

## Communism: The Birth of White Supremacy

### FOREWORD

Hello reader. I want to take you on a journey to discover the truth about the world we live in. Many of you will be shocked just as I was to learn that almost everything you know about the history of the last 200 years and current events is either half truths or outright fabrications. While reading this you may be thinking I have lost my mind and that what I am telling you is too devious and complex for it to possibly be true. However, while doing unrelated research I kept following the evidence wherever it led me and it always led to the same place. I'm afraid the evidence is undeniable and once you finish this book you will see reality just as clearly as I do. I will take you down the same path I followed to reach my conclusions so you will be able to connect all the dots just as I did. It will challenge everything you ever thought you knew, and finally bring the truth to light and hopefully give some amount of solace to those so terribly wronged and forgotten by history.

I know there is no question that when this book comes out I will be ferociously attacked as a nutcase "conspiracy theorist" and an anti-semitic racist, far right alt-right Nazi, you will see me say this often throughout this book as this is what you hear non-stop from the media and leftist apologists on social media if you disrupt their official narrative. This is a tactic used by those in power commonly employed to try and silence their critics and if you are reading this book you are probably already well aware of this and have seen it done with increasing frequency and intensity especially since this last election cycle not just in the United States but across the globe. This of course is not true, I am not that favored buzzword amongst the press these days "alt-right", I am not a white nationalist, I am not anti-semitic and I am not racist and everyone that knows me personally will laugh at such an accusation. I have gay family members, I have black family members, and growing up my best friends were Puerto Rican, Korean, Black and white, and still are to this day. In fact I am a Buddhist, and have been a registered Democrat and left leaning liberal for my entire adult life. I

realize most people who know nothing about Buddhism won't understand how being racist and Buddhist are about as contradictory as two things can be, but I will simply say a person's race does not fit into how a Buddhist perceives or experiences the world, in fact even contemplating a person's race and its significance with respect to their character is a waste of time and what's known in Buddhism as a fetter of the mind. People's character and capacity for love, compassion and kindness have nothing to do with the physical traits they possess. The fact that I am a Buddhist however does not make me stupid or blind on the contrary being Buddhist means we search for ultimate truth with no restrictions on our ability to see reality by conditioning. We cultivate mindfulness by learning to act rather than react, and we learn to see past the illusions we create with a false perspective by recognizing the true nature of reality and shifting our perspective to be in line with reality rather than contrary to it by creating a false reality based on faulty perceptions. I know in order to be a Yakuza you must be Japanese, or to be in La Cosa Nostra you must be Italian, or to be an Islamic terrorist you must be a Muslim. So those that will accuse me of being racist and anti-semitic will be doing so to try and silence me because they can't counter my arguments and they know what I am saying is true and it threatens all of the well laid plans they have been plotting for Millennia. Exposing a devious, murderous, genocidal, cabal of criminals is not racist or anti-semitic any more than exposing members of the mafia is racist or anti-Italian. This is the most far reaching criminal enterprise you can possibly imagine, they have agents in every power structure and bureaucracy across the world and are the most powerful criminal enterprise in history. I am not one to be prone to hysterics but often times during my research I have honestly considered the fact that I may be risking my life exposing them, as they have killed an untold number of people directly and 100's of millions indirectly. My book will not be the first to ever cover this subject however, though I hope it will be the most comprehensive, so I am willing to take this risk if this information can possibly put an end to their tyranny and finally bring them to justice, as well as bring justice to those they have oppressed and persecuted from the dawn of civilization.

## Chapter 1: The Beginning

Generally when one writes a story they start at the beginning. In order to show you what I have learned, I will have to take you down the same path I followed. Think of me as a college professor and this as a college course (I actually was an adjunct professor of computer science), I will provide you with the materials and assignments and you will have to do the work. Even then some people won't be able to fathom it all because of its seeming complexity and scope. I will at times break it down in ways that will be easier to digest however. As a computer scientist I am used to thinking abstractly in designing, understanding, and manipulating complex systems. Like mathematicians we must be able to conceptualize and store large amounts of information in our heads that is constantly interacting and mutating in order to track the effects of changing variables within that system that will affect the outcome. I don't know whether a person must be born with this ability or if they can be trained to acquire it, in my case I was born this way, it is just how my mind works. I have always been gifted at the sciences because my mind works in a very logical fashion. I have always been able to look at variables to be able to accurately predict outcomes, and vice versa look at outcomes and be able to determine which variables were most responsible for it and how. Others that share this "gift", or way of viewing the world will know exactly what I am talking about, for those that don't I will explain it further. I have a talent for viewing large amounts of metadata and seeing patterns develop others may not. If you have seen the movie "A Beautiful Mind" about the life of the Nobel Prize winning mathematician John Nash starring Russell Crowe, you will remember a scene where this ability is illustrated by Russell Crowe's character who is asked to review radio transmissions from Moscow for patterns by the Defense Department and they just appear to him. Don't get me wrong I am no John Nash, in fact I make no claims to be genius in any way, I am simply trying to describe the way I and probably most other people in the fields of science and mathematics visualize large amounts of data and variables all interacting on a meta level and see patterns and connections develop. This ability may actually be a slight form of Autism ethnic Kekistanis have evolved and weaponized in our battle against the normies (this is an inside joke

for the brave warriors fighting for a #FreeKekistan!) Throughout this book if you see words or references you don't understand this is where they will originate from and be in reference to, do your own research on them and they will lead you to the warriors of Kek and our secret language most often hidden in memes that only we and the enemy recognize the true meaning of. We fight for the freedom of all people from normie oppression. Kekistan will be free, and by the prophet Pepe we will have our justice and total victory).

Now that I have described how I was able to pick up on a pattern and make connections most of the rest of world does not see, I will show you the metadata I gathered doing the unrelated research I mentioned that led to me finding this pattern. It was the night of the Manchester terrorist attack at a concert on May 22, 2017. I don't know if you use Twitter or if you do whether or not you follow politics but always following a terror attack Twitter will erupt with a battle between the "left" and the "right". I put these in parentheses, because these labels don't accurately describe the true dynamic of the arguments or the positions of those engaged in them. They have in fact been perpetuated for a specific purpose. This will be the most complex and difficult part of this book to explain and no doubt where the critics attack me most heavily trying to pick at one particular observation and try to use it to discredit everything else. So I will try to explain it as thoroughly as possible. The reason it is so complex to explain is because you have to be acutely tuned into world events, the media and social networks to gather all the necessary metadata to be capable of seeing the pattern then you also have to have the ability to see it within all the data. Most of the time it is subtle in places like the mainstream media but blaringly apparent in far left news outlets such as The Independent and The Guardian and even the New York Times and Wall Street Journal at times, but it is especially transparent on applications like Twitter. **I will provide numerous examples of this in the appendix.**

I will start by using the afore mentioned labels of "left" and "right" the way those that perpetuate these labels intend them to be used, then explain why they are not accurate and are perpetuated for a specific purpose. As I was explaining, immediately after a terror attack Twitter will erupt with the "right" in an uproar, and rightfully so, about the immigration of "refugees" from the Middle East and

Islamic terror being to blame and how our governments aren't doing anything to stop these threats, and in most cases actually pursuing policies that can only lead to more of it. The "left" counters these arguments with hashtags like #NotAllMuslims, and by calling those on the "right", racist, Islamophobic, xenophobic alt-right Nazis. Their entire argument is an ad hominem assault on the character of those that want something done to stop the death of innocents due to these terror attacks using negative and ridiculous labels. Now I will explain why these labels of "left" and "right" are misnomers and why they are being perpetuated. The so called "right" actually consists of people of all political persuasions, liberal, conservative, Democrat, Republican, right and left (or their European equivalents), simply put they are just people being reasonable and trying to address and remedy the problem. While the "left" are trying to muddy the waters with hyperbole, absurdity, character assaults, and in many cases just complete nonsense. You will even astoundingly see many tweets claiming white Christian men are the biggest terrorists and threat. To the casual and reasoned observer this is completely absurd, and in incredibly poor taste, to say after people have just been killed by a terrorist attack. Let's assume for a minute this statement was actually true, which it isn't, but even if it was, what does this have to do in any way with the discussion at hand? Who would ever dream of saying something like this that wasn't mentally deficient unless they were pushing an agenda? The people killed in these terror attacks are dead because of bad immigration policies enacted by the EU allowing dangerous Islamic terrorists into Europe and the solution to prevent more of them is to stop and re-examine these suicidal policies before allowing more Islamic terrorists in to cause more deaths and mayhem. This is simple logic there is nothing political, racist, or Islamophobic about this in any way and anyone that claims any different is trying to smear the person saying it to keep this issue from actually being addressed and remedied. Soon I will explain why they are doing this but I don't want to get too ahead of myself, if you don't follow the breadcrumbs the entire way to get there as I did you will likely never believe it. I often questioned my own findings and sanity while doing this research, the truth is so bizarre most people will never believe it, but hopefully when we get to the end of the book you will be able to see the truth just as I now do.

After the May 22 Manchester attack the usual Twitter battle erupted between the “left” and the “right” or what I will now refer to as the realists or sane versus the skills and indoctrinated, with those addressing the issue and wanting something done about it and those trying to cloud the issue and employ misdirection. On both sides there are extremists, on the “right” there are those that will say “deport all the Muslims” and “Islam is the problem it is a death cult”, again while the “left” counter with #NotAllMuslims, and “gun control is a bigger issue”, and “Christian white men are the most dangerous terrorists” et al, as always the truth is somewhere in the middle obviously, the “left” however are always employing their misdirection tactics and character assaults to keep it from being openly and honestly discussed. Because of this I decided to make a YouTube video to address this issue using facts and statistics that are irrefutable to show that yes Islamic terrorism is a problem and that claiming it is, is not bigoted in any way, and that also yes it is not all Muslims and not all Muslims should be blamed or held accountable, but again there is a problem with Islamic terrorism that needs to be addressed and countered to prevent more terror attacks and deaths. This is where my trip down the rabbit hole began.

## Chapter 2: The Research

While doing my research to gather the statistics required to make my video I ran into one bizarre occurrence after another that seemingly defied all logic and explanation. The first point I wanted to present was that most terror attacks actually occur in Islamic countries and that most victims of it are actually in fact Muslims. To gather the statistics needed to prove this point I went to the US State Departments website where this information is collated and published. I had no problem gathering this first bit of information. Here is the data that I found published there:

## INCIDENTS OF TERRORISM WORLDWIDE

In 2015, a total of 11,774 terrorist attacks occurred worldwide, resulting in more than 28,300 total deaths and 35,320 total injured. In addition, more than 12,100 people were kidnapped or taken hostage. In this report we describe terrorist activity with respect to changes during the year, geographic concentration, casualties, perpetrator organizations, and targets.

**Table 1: Terrorist attacks and casualties worldwide by month, 2015**

Month	Total Attacks	Total Deaths*	Total Injured*	Total Kidnapped*
January	1270	2340	2781	1000
February	1078	2127	2713	1000
March	903	2378	2829	1000
April	928	2919	2650	1000
May	1017	2676	2705	1000
June	929	2727	3407	1000
July	986	2946	3645	1000
August	993	2400	3349	1000
September	881	2266	3491	1000
October	1040	2300	2722	1000
November	928	1610	2581	1000
December	821	1639	2447	1000
<b>Total</b>	<b>11774</b>	<b>28328</b>	<b>35320</b>	<b>12100</b>

\*Includes perpetrators

- On average, there were 981 terrorist attacks, causing 2,361 deaths, and injuring 2,943 people per month worldwide. This equated to an average of 2.5 deaths and 3.3 people injured per attack, including perpetrator casualties.
- Shown in Table 1, total attacks worldwide peaked in January 2015 and gradually declined throughout the year. The most combined casualties (people killed and injured) were June, July, August, and September.
  - This global pattern differs from the monthly variations in 2012, 2013, and 2014, during which total attacks worldwide generally peaked in May or June, coinciding with the onset of spring “fighting season” in Afghanistan.
  - In 2015, the number of total attacks in Afghanistan did increase 127% between February (88 attacks) and July (110 attacks); however, this trend is obscured in the global statistics due to considerable decreases in the number of attacks in Pakistan, Bangladesh, Egypt, and Nigeria during the first six months of the year.
- The total number of people killed in terrorist attacks peaked in April and July 2015, driven by especially lethal attacks by ISIL in Iraq during these months.
- Of the 28,328 people killed in terrorist attacks in 2015, 6,924 (24%) were perpetrators of terrorist attacks. This includes those who died intentionally in suicide attacks, accidentally while attempting to carry out attacks, or by security forces or civilians in the aftermath of attacks. This is an 11% increase in the number of perpetrator deaths, compared to 2014.

## LOCATION

Terrorist attacks took place in 92 countries in 2015; however, they were heavily concentrated geographically. In 2015, the most attacks took place in five countries (Iraq, Afghanistan, Pakistan, India, and Nigeria), and 74% of all deaths due to terrorism took place in five countries (Iraq, Afghanistan, Nigeria, Syria, and Pakistan).

---

**Given the limitations of media coverage in Syria, the data presented here are conservative estimates of terrorism. With START’s practice of including in the GTD only those attacks that have been verified by at least one well-known news outlet, the statistics represent those incidents that were reported by independent news outlets.**

---



Globally aggregated statistics do not represent uniform patterns worldwide. They are produced by diverse trends influenced by events in several key locations. The statistical profiles in Table 2 illustrate many of these dynamics.

**Table 2: Ten countries with the most terrorist attacks, 2015**

	Total Attacks		Total Deaths*		Deaths per Attack*		Total Injured*		Injured per Attack	
	2015	2014	2015	2014	2015	2014	2015	2014	2015	2014
<b>Iraq</b>	<b>2418</b>	3370	6932	9926	2.99	3.07	<b>11856</b>	15137	5.23	4.53
<b>Afghanistan</b>	<b>1708</b>	1594	5292	4507	3.24	2.91	<b>6246</b>	4700	4.00	3.08
<b>Pakistan</b>	<b>1009</b>	1823	1081	1761	1.10	0.99	<b>1325</b>	2836	1.36	1.61
<b>India</b>	<b>791</b>	764	289	418	0.38	0.57	<b>508</b>	639	0.68	0.84
<b>Nigeria</b>	<b>589</b>	663	4886	7531	9.29	12.81	<b>2777</b>	2251	7.67	6.00
<b>Egypt</b>	<b>494</b>	292	656	184	1.34	0.63	<b>844</b>	452	1.73	1.57
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>485</b>	378	258	240	0.54	0.65	<b>548</b>	367	1.16	1.51
<b>Bangladesh</b>	<b>459</b>	124	75	30	0.16	0.24	<b>691</b>	107	1.52	0.86
<b>Libya</b>	<b>428</b>	554	462	435	1.24	0.90	<b>657</b>	567	1.85	1.29
<b>Syria</b>	<b>382</b>	232	2748	1698	7.99	8.24	<b>2818</b>	1473	9.78	5.73
<b>Worldwide</b>	<b>11774</b>	<b>13482</b>	<b>28328</b>	<b>32763</b>	<b>2.53</b>	<b>2.57</b>	<b>35320</b>	<b>34785</b>	<b>3.30</b>	<b>2.57</b>

\*Includes perpetrators

**Table 3: Five perpetrator groups with the most attacks worldwide, 2015**

	Total Attacks		Total Deaths*		Total Injured*	
	2015	2014	2015	2014	2015	2014
<b>Taliban</b>	1093	895	4512	3492	4746	3313
<b>Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL)**</b>	931	1090	6050	6328	6010	5859
<b>Boko Haram</b>	491	454	5450	6663	3318	1747
<b>Maoists/Communist Party of India-Maoist</b>	343	307	176	191	163	165
<b>Kurdistan Workers' Party (PKK)</b>	238	47	287	12	580	19

\* Includes perpetrators

\*\* Excludes attacks attributed to declared "provinces" of ISIL

<https://www.state.gov/j/ct/rls/crt/2015/257526.htm>

Based on these figures I have to say there is nothing surprising here and they show exactly what I expected them too. They fully support my premise that the vast majority of terror attacks happen in Islamic countries and that most of the victims of these attacks are Muslims. However to prove my second point, which was that the majority of terror attacks that happen in the West are also Islamic in nature I ran into a problem, namely that I couldn't find published figures of a statistical analysis of this anywhere. This in itself raised a red flag since I would imagine this would be an important figure to track and publish in the interest of terrorist attack prevention and public safety. As tax payers we pay billions of dollars for organization like the NSA, CIA, FBI, military intelligence etc to keep track of this kind of information if not in the west as a whole at least in the United States. Ok so this was odd, I move on to try find news outlets that have published this information but again find nothing doing this kind of analysis by any leftist or

what would be considered to be “mainstream” media outlets. I want to take a minute here to explain what I am saying in very plain terms as this will undoubtedly be another place my critics will try to attack and discredit my work by pointing out some article published by some leftist outlet where it has published some terror attacks or some other kind of nonsense. Specifically I was looking for figures and statistics collating the number of terror attacks and deaths in western European countries versus the number of total terror attacks worldwide and found none at the time of writing this book. I will make the same point here that I did with the State Department, you would think this would be important information to gather and inform your audience of in the interests of public safety and making informed decisions about sound foreign and domestic policies in order to prevent these attacks. I won't make any accusations as to why this is the case as my critics will most certainly say this is a wild conspiracy theory that I can't prove. They would be half right, I can't prove it conclusively I can only point it out and the fact that it is incredibly strange considering the number of false stories about “Trump hate crimes” and “white supremacy” they have publicized endlessly while constantly trying to downplay actual Islamic terror attacks as lone nuts and even outright attempting to mislead the public about them. I saw one AP tweet after an Islamic terror attack saying the attacker yelled out “God is great”. To know how deceitful this is you need to be familiar with Arabic and Islam. Islamic terrorists commonly chant “Allahu Ackbar” meaning in Arabic, “God is great” when committing terror attacks. I am sure you don't need me to explain how misleading and disingenuous this was for AP to tweet. **I will provide numerous other examples of this in the appendix.** My critics will also claim after I prove this with all of the examples I will provide that this can simply be chalked up to a left leaning bias by these organization to play to their demographic. I have to concede that this is a valid argument, and in fact what I chalked this up to myself when I originally discovered it. However, as I stated this is how my journey down the rabbit hole began and for you to reach the ultimate conclusion that I have you have to follow my journey along the same path I took. When you have all the information I will give you by the end of this book, you will likely come to the same conclusion I have, but I will leave that up to each person to research on their own and decide for themselves as the point of this book is to

get you to stop blindly trusting the “establishment” and to stop looking to others to tell you what to think, which includes me. One needs only have faith in themselves and their God, for everything else demand verifiable evidence. Believe me I know this is a bitter pill to swallow but I learned to stop putting faith in false idols as it only draws you away from truth not to it.

Since I was not able to find any analysis of the figures I needed for my research by any government agencies or media outlets I had to compile them myself. Using the data I found compiled by a website known as “Johnston’s Archive” at the following url:

<http://www.johnstonsarchive.net/terrorism/wrjp255a.html>

I located a comprehensive list of every terror attack committed in the United States since 1865. Here are the statistics I was able to compile. Since 2001 3342 deaths related to terrorist attacks have occurred in the United States, 3104 of which can be attributed to Islamic terrorists, putting the overwhelming figure at 93%. After calculating these statistics I decided to also calculate these statistics for Britain, originally with the intent of doing this for every western European nation individually from independent news articles about each attack if I had to, then compiling all the figures to do a statistical analysis for the west as a whole. For Britain I was able to find a list of all the terror attacks committed there since 2001 oddly enough in an article by the Guardian.

● **November 2001:** Real IRA car bomb detonated in Birmingham by republican dissidents. No casualties.

● **7 July 2005:** Four bombs carried by jihadi suicide bombers explode on tube trains and a bus in London, killing 56 people including the attackers.

ack: PC  
med as  
led - as

ice officer  
ired after  
liament

● **21 July 2005:** Four jihadi bombers fail to detonate their explosives on London transport system. No one hurt.

● **June 2007:** Two car bombs, packed with petrol, gas cylinders and nails, discovered in central London close to nightclubs in al-Qaida-inspired plot. The devices failed to ignite.

● **June 2007:** Several days later the same al-Qaida group drove a car into the glass doors of Glasgow airport. One of the attackers died and five people suffered minor injuries.

● **May 2008:** A Muslim convert tried to detonate a bomb in the toilet of a cafe in Exeter, injuring himself. No one else was hurt.

● **March 2009:** Two young soldiers shot dead by the Real IRA outside the Massereene Barracks in County Antrim. Two days later a PSNI officer was shot dead by Republican gunmen in Craigavon, Northern Ireland.

● **April 2011:** PSNI constable killed by a bomb planted under his car by dissident republicans in Omagh, Co Tyrone.

● **May 2013:** Fusilier Lee Rigby murdered by two Islamist extremists in Woolwich, south London.

● Decer  
London,

● March  
planted

● June :  
rightwin

● 22 Ma

Ma  
22

I want to apologize for having to continue going off topic but if I am not thorough about every assertion I make and every piece of evidence I present these will be the points where my critics attack and try to discredit my work. I asserted that there are no left leaning media outlets widely publishing this information so this list by the Guardian would seem to contradict me, however, terror attacks are not something that can be hidden in western countries so publishing a list like this

does not contradict my assertion in the least. A person can easily find articles about each terror attack to compile this list themselves if they had to. Not publishing this information at all would be much more suspicious and more damning as evidence than publishing, downplaying and spinning it the way they do. In the last 15 years since 9/11 the figures for terror attacks in Britain were 56 people killed in the London subway explosion, one person killed 5 injured in the Glasgow airport incident, one injury in the café Exeter attempted bombing, 1 killed in a South London attack, 3 more injured in another London subway attack, 4 dead and 20 injured by the vehicle attack on Westminster, then the event that sparked my initial research the Manchester bombing of an Arianna Grande concert killing 22 people. Adding these figures up we have 84 dead and approximately 229 injured in Islamic terror attacks, this strangely enough equals 93% the same figure as in the United States. I would say this is pretty significant and easily discredits the “Christian white male” and “nothing to do with Islam” narrative perpetuated by the “left”. Not to mention the information I already provided by the US State Departments website showing that of the top 5 deadliest terror organizations in the world 3 are Islamic and 2 are communist. After discovering these, what to me were bizarre anomalies, I decided to change the focus of my research to show that world governments and the mainstream media are conspiring together, at the highest levels to mislead the public in order to promote a leftist agenda.

Once I came to this realization I’m sure you can imagine I was pretty depressed and disheartened, because if all of this was true how could we possibly fight back against it? But all is as Kek wills it desu, instead of falling into despair I got back to work. I didn’t fight in the great meme war to give up now. I know my critics and even you may be thinking, “governments and media conspiring together, this is ridiculous you haven’t provided enough information to prove this just because the State Department didn’t publish some figures about terrorism”, and you are right, this isn’t conclusive or damning in itself but once again I have to remind you how complex this is and how much information I have absorbed in order to see this corruption that I first need to present to you before you can see it as well. I actually noticed this pattern in world events nearly 20 years ago but never had

the means or desire to actually pursue it to its logical conclusion. Doing this specific research for the last 10 months however is where I started pulling at threads and began watching the fabric of this false reality unravel right in front of me. In order for you to understand what I understand, first you have to know what I know. I won't be able to give you every single piece of information in this book because it would end up being larger than War and Peace in the end and no one would read it so I will tell you about it, how I found it and where you can find it.

### Chapter 3: Proof That The Left And Mainstream Media Are Pushing The Same Lies And Agenda

In order to move forward we must now go back. When I first created my twitter account around October 2016 it was simply to interact with the guys that produce my favorite Podcast, The Weekly Planet. However as one uses it more and more they begin to find people with similar interests and start to follow them as well and soon begin to build a web of contacts plugging them into events all around the globe happening in real time. I added a contact whose twitter handle is Voice Of Europe, @V\_of\_Europe. This particular contact is what first revealed to me how dishonest the mainstream media has become. As a Buddhist I hardly ever paid attention to politics or the media simply because it had no real effect on my day to day life and could only be a source of suffering and agitation. But as Voice Of Europe would tweet article after article about what was happening in Europe due to Islamic immigration and terror I was astounded that I had not heard about any of this. The situation seemed beyond out of control and insane and made me furious because I wanted to know why no one was talking about it or doing anything about it. The number of people suffering because of seemingly insane government policies all across Europe was overwhelming and I wanted answers and accountability. Why is no one reporting on this in the United States? Why was no one talking about this outside of Twitter and why when I brought it up and provided sources were people claiming that it was right wing propaganda? What Universe did I stumble into where any of this made any sense? Facts are not

propaganda no matter what the source is and the facts were that rape, murder, terror and crime in general in Europe was rising at epidemic proportions due to 3<sup>rd</sup> world immigrants flooding into western nations. In Sweden alone violent crime has increased by 300% and rapes by 1,472%. Sweden is now the number two rape capital of the world, surpassed only by Lesotho in Southern Africa. Germany has also experienced mass cases of rape and crime namely gang rapes occurring at festivals, New Year's Eve celebrations and swimming pools, that the government and media were caught covering up. France, Holland, Sweden, and Great Britain have all had large scale Islamic riots and marches for Sharia law. There are countless examples of crime and crime statistics being covered up and outright lied about by governments and the mainstream media you can find on Voice of Europe's twitter feed and numerous YouTube channels. Take a weekend and spend it watching nothing but videos by media analysts and commentators on the YouTube channels Sargon Of Akkad, White Rose, Paul Joseph Watson, Vee, Uzal and numerous others that will be suggested to you by the YouTube algorithm once you start watching their videos. You will see how the media misrepresents, slanders, and outright lies in their reporting of world events. For some of the most blatant examples do a search on YouTube for "fake news" to see some of the most brazen and unbelievable instances from pretending to be in locations while actually being in front of green screens, to simply staging events for the cameras like CNN was just caught doing in Great Britain after the London Bridge terror attack. Most of the videos are pretty short specifically Paul Joseph Watsons which are generally only about 6 minutes long a piece. His channel is where I took my first red pill about 3<sup>rd</sup> wave feminism Black Lives Matter, Social Justice, and numerous other groups indoctrinated with and perpetuating cultural Marxist's philosophies. I had no idea any of these groups even existed or what cultural Marxism was before plunging into the madness and I will wager most normies don't know either or know very little about it the same as I did. Sargon does a series called "This Week In Stupid", where he will review interesting events and articles for the week with insightful commentary fully referenced in the comments where he exposes and demolishes the narrative of the mainstream media and leftist apologists and politicians. These channels simply apply logic and common sense to expose the complete ridiculousness of the contemporary left



and mainstream media and once you start watching their videos you will see their lies and the results of their agenda exposed. You will see events you would never have known even happened or events you did know happened but were lied to about and see how the “left” has spun them to fit their narrative trying to hide the truth or use misdirection to derail any real analysis of the issues and possible solutions. I rarely disagree with any of the conclusions these guys come to and if I do it will only be a minor difference in perspective or philosophy not shaking my head in bewilderment wondering how they could be so uniformed or disingenuous like you will with the mainstream media and leftist apologists and shills.

I know my enemy intimately well at this point and can easily anticipate their tactics in order to try and discredit what I am telling you. They will claim these channels are biased, far right, alt-right, Nazi, racist, Islamaphobic, etc. etc, you get the point, their arguments are always the same, which is to say they have no arguments. They can't refute the evidence so they attack the person to try and stigmatize them as something evil to avoid or to dismiss outright by calling them one of the afore mentioned labels rather than actually listening to what they have to say to decide for yourself. You will see this tactic repeated everywhere against anyone that disrupts their narrative and disagrees with them and their ideology. These claims are patently and provably false by simply watching their videos. Paul Joseph Watson I would classify as a conservative, but most of the others like Vee, Sargon, and Uzalü are left leaning classical liberals such as myself. The line between these two supposedly opposing political ideologies is becoming increasingly blurred however as the left becomes more and more radical in pursuit of their ultimate goal which I will explain shortly. True liberals like myself, who only a year ago would never have voted Republican jumped off the lib train, to get on the Trump train because the left has become so polarized that if you disagree with any part of their indoctrinated dogma you are instantly labeled a far right, alt-right, Nazi blah blah blah. They claim to stand for diversity, acceptance, and inclusiveness and convince themselves they have the moral high ground when the truth is they are only for diversity, acceptance, and inclusiveness as long as you religiously follow their ideology and dogma and they will pull any and every

dirty trick imaginable if you challenge their group think narrative. They are for diversity in everything but opinion and if you cross them or the official narrative to think independently in any way, it doesn't matter if you are a man, a woman, black, white, Buddhist, Hindu, Muslim, they will call you a ridiculous and unfounded label then try and crucify and silence you any way they can, their mantra is there are no bad tactics only bad targets as laid out in Rules For Radicals their official playbook. Before reading the next chapter I suggest you watch the YouTube channels I mentioned because much of what I will cover from this point on will require you to have a comprehensive knowledge of world events and how they have been portrayed by leftist governments and the media.

#### Chapter 4: Last Night In Sweden The Smoking Gun

"Last Night In Sweden", this is the event where normies (people not tuned into world events outside of the MSM narrative), at least those paying attention, should have taken their first red pill about the corruption of the media and governments. On February 19, 2017 President Trump held a rally in Florida where he made the statement "look what's happening last night in Sweden" in reference to the amount of problems European countries are facing due to the EU's bad immigration policy and the flooding of 3<sup>rd</sup> world Islamic migrants into their nations. I advise you to do an internet search for "Last Night In Sweden" and read the articles about it. All of the mainstream media organizations had a field day making jokes about how Trump was apparently delirious and how nothing of particular interest occurred the previous evening in Sweden, but those of us keeping track of world events and the lies and cover ups of these governments and the media knew exactly what he was talking about. In fact even Trump himself mentions this fact in the speech. Here is an excerpt from one of many articles written about the event.

"They just don't want to report the truth," Trump said. He assailed journalists as "part of the problem" and "part of the corrupt system" in a continuation of the attacks [the president lobbed Thursday during a fiery, wide-ranging press conference from the White House](#) and reiterated Friday in a tweet that called many news organizations, including NBC News, "the enemy of the American people."

This particular excerpt is from NBC and can be found at this url:

<http://www.nbcnews.com/politics/white-house/trump-again-attacks-media-campaign-style-rally-florida-n722891>

Trump is 100% correct in everything he said here, the thing the media and even Sweden's government tried to bash him for was the particular remark about "Last Night In Sweden", even though nothing occurred specifically the previous evening in Sweden it was strangely one of the only evenings I didn't see a major crime committed by Islamic migrants come across my twitter feed from Voice Of Europe. The media's and Swedish government's portrayal of this alleged gaff by President Trump, (I call it an "alleged" gaff because Kekistanis are a humorous ethnicity that love to portray reality in levels of irony and humor and many Kekistanis have suggested Trump was playing the media by purposefully making a claim about a night nothing happened in order for the media to pounce on it and thereby make a huge spectacle about it putting the spotlight on what was actually happening in Sweden which to that point had been largely ignored by the mainstream media), should have been an eye opener for normies. No sooner had the media made a spectacle of making jokes at the President's expense about how nothing happened the previous evening in Sweden and tried to portray him and the rest of us that had been trying to bring attention to what was happening in Sweden as far right propagandist nut jobs, when Islamic migrants in Sweden started a riot the very next evening. Below is an image of a tweet sent by the previous Prime Minister of Sweden mocking Trump.



There are numerous videos on the YouTube channels I recommended covering this in detail. After this event Paul Joseph Watson, a reporter for InfoWars put out a challenge for any “neutral” journalist to travel to Sweden and he would get it crowd funded to get an unbiased and balanced source to get to the truth. An independent journalist by the name of Tim Pool took him up on his challenge and did a series of videos which he placed on his own YouTube channel TimCast you should watch about the collusion between the government and media to cover up these events, especially the first one where he describes how many mainstream journalists unbelievably told him not to even go and that he should donate the money to an Islamic charity instead. To be clear these “journalists” are either completely incompetent for not knowing what was happening in these countries, when I sitting at home on Twitter knew exactly what was happening, or they were deliberately trying to keep him from exposing the truth and encouraging him to actually commit a crime by giving away money that was donated to him to do a job. At this point there were no red flags big enough, these people were blatantly in public view showing how corrupt and uninterested they were in finding and reporting real news.

After going to Sweden and reporting on these events Tim has now also been labeled as an alt-right Nazi as well by the “left”, which you can see in his later videos covering Antifa. See a pattern developing here? Anyone that goes against the official narrative and simply calls a spade a spade is now an enemy of the “left” and a radical right wing Nazi! I know many normies may see the group I just mentioned and be wondering what exactly an “Antifa” is. Antifa are a black block organization of far left radicals that were responsible for the destruction of property on the day of Trumps inauguration, the riots at Berkeley to shut down the “Nazi” Milo Yannopolis’ speaking event, a gay Jew by the way that likes to date black men, seriously you can’t make this stuff up. They have also rioted and committed acts of violence and terrorism at numerous other events since Trumps election. The media have been silent about this domestic terror group and their true identity however, and refer to the riots and terrorism committed by these groups as “protests” and by proxy condone and encourage their actions; again this topic is well covered by the YouTube channels I recommended in Chapter 3. The main mind blowing detail about these groups the media won’t tell you is that they are not just “anti-fascist” rather they are in fact Communist revolutionaries. Let me put this into perspective, we have Communist revolutionaries rioting in the streets and assaulting people while violating their first amendment rights, and committing acts of domestic terrorism and the media is covering this up. Why are people not outraged and up in arms over this? How has this been normalized and seemingly forgiven by large segments of the American public? What Universe have I unknowingly stumbled into? Fifty years ago these people would have been rounded up and imprisoned or shot in the streets for sedition and the media arrested and charged as accomplices. Let me sum up what is happening here, we have leftist media and world governments trying to spin, lie about, and cover up their destructive policies destroying the countries and cultures of the western nations they are supposed to be representing and now terroristic Communist organizations attempting to overthrow democratically governments all on the same side. Are you starting to see the scope of the power and influence of the criminal organization I mentioned in the foreword? These people own the media and the politicians and fund these Marxist organizations. The reason I named this chapter the smoking gun is because there is no doubt whatsoever that these

groups are all on the same side whether knowingly or unknowingly, the evidence is irrefutable and well documented. Again, I don't want to get too far ahead of myself because I still don't think you are ready to see the full picture yet because you have to realize it for yourself by being led there not told, but I will show conclusively that this unholy alliance is voluntary, the useful idiots in these Marxist groups, media organizations and governments may not be aware of this fact, but most of the higher ups and key players are and this is all being coordinated for a purpose.

## Chapter 5: The Truth and the Lies

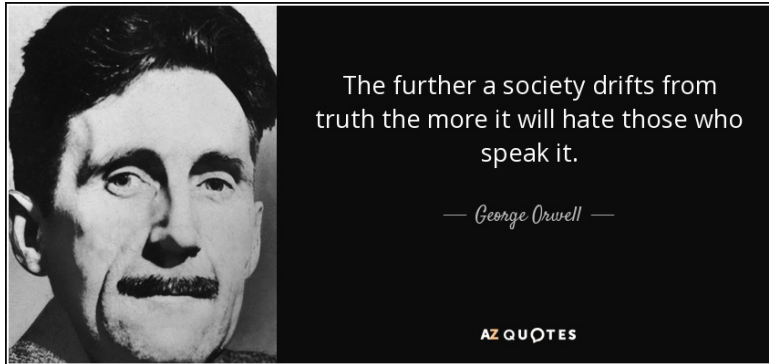
I hope you have taken the time to watch the YouTube channels I suggested, because as I have explained already this is all incredibly complex in the beginning but remarkably simple once you know the truth and have all the information to be able to connect the dots. First you need to have all of the information enabling you to have a meta view of world events and what is driving them to see it however. I know it is time consuming to watch the videos but there simply is no other way to explain what is happening in a coherent and efficient fashion, you can't be told you must be shown, besides once you start watching them you won't want to stop, you will feel your consciousness awakening from the ignorance and conditioning.

I have spent a lot of time contemplating how best to present this next part because the way I was able to figure it out was not linear. My research went in bizarre directions simultaneously skipping forward and backward in time and topics researching one subject then coming back to the original, only to go in another direction. I don't think I can lead you there walking the path I did, I think it is best if I just tell you what I discovered outright then show you how I came to my conclusion. Doing this I know I risk losing some of you at this point because it is such a shocking revelation and the cover up so massive it is probably too much for a mind to absorb all at once, but I don't see any other direction to come at this. So I will just come right out and say it.

Communism is a Jewish Ideology based on Judaism designed to overthrow governments to institute Jewish hegemony. I know to the casual reader this will seem preposterous and a quick internet search will result in articles on Wikipedia and numerous other “mainstream” sources saying this is an anti-semitic conspiracy theory but I will prove its truth beyond question by using “real” sources of the era not Jewish owned and operated propaganda outlets. I will provide quotes and references to books from men there at the time on the ground so to speak, describing what they saw and what they knew to be true. In the next chapter I will show you how I came to realize this fact, and once you have checked my sources and done your own research you will come to realize the truth just as I have and see the exact same thing happening today in real time in western societies across the globe that happened in Europe 100 years ago, with the same perpetrators behind it.

The men I will be using as references will consist of world leaders, business leaders, government ambassadors, government intelligence agencies, religious leaders, soldiers, and even many Jews themselves, there will simply be no denying the truth. My sources will be men well respected by their peers and known to be men of integrity with no ulterior motive behind their observations and statements. Their assertions cannot be countered by critics as simply anti-semitic. Any claim that is the case is pure fantasy and ridiculous but it won't stop them from saying it anyway. They will try and have you believe that everyone everywhere that ever had something negative to say about a Jew was just an anti-semitic bigot, this is quite humorous. These people are masters of deception, they know a large portion of people are feeble minded and will believe anything if they hear it enough from supposedly “credible” sources and their peers reinforce it. However the sources they consider “credible”, they only consider credible because they are mainstream and they can't fathom the idea that the people and institutions they trust to be working in their interests and protecting them are in fact working to deceive and destroy them, whether all those involved in the deception are conscious of its goals or not, it is similar to what Reagan referred to in economics as the trickledown effect. If people are pissing on you from on high and telling you it is raining, and they have shills amongst you also telling you it is

raining and that anyone that claims otherwise is some “evil” label they falsely concoct and propagate, then many amongst us will believe it and begin to try and convince others of it, and fight to destroy those that deny it.



If every mainstream media outlet claims the sky is orange and keeps repeating it large portions of the population will believe the sky is orange. You may think this



is an exaggeration but I have seen them be able to convince people of nearly anything. You can see examples of Poe’s law at work everywhere by media outlets making absurd claims to the reasoned observer, claiming the exact opposite of reality and people buy it hook line and sinker through cultural Marxist indoctrination, mainstream media and peer reinforcement. They have convinced people that being white makes you genetically racist, homeless men are somehow privileged and oppressing wealthy women through an absurd “conspiracy theory” known as patriarchy, masculinity is toxic, and you don’t have to be racist to be racist and so on. If you have watched the YouTube channels I suggested then you have already seen countless examples of these ridiculous beliefs being propagated by Jewish writers and organizations and their Social Justice/Communist/Progressive indoctrinated skills. Any time you see a “white” writer bashing “whiteness” in a news article or on social media look into their background and you will find that 99.9% of the time they are in fact not white at all they are Jewish, and Jews do not consider themselves “white” (do a youtube search for “I’m not white I’m Jewish”). Below are just a few examples but I have seen more than I can count and I invite you to test this claim for yourself. I will provide numerous other examples in the appendix from mainstream media outlets.

The screenshot shows a web page from 'AFFINITY'. The navigation bar includes 'ABOUT US', 'WRITE FOR US!', and 'ARTS + CULTURE'. The main article title is 'Why there's nothing racist about black-only spaces' by Charlie Brinkhurst-Cuff. Below the title is a sub-headline: 'The controversy around a black feminist festival in Paris fails to acknowledge differences between segregationist white spaces and subversive black spaces'. The article features two images: one of a group of people in business attire with black blindfolds, and another of a protest scene with a police officer in riot gear. A red 'RACE' tag is visible above the main article title.

**RACE**  
**You Don't Have To Be Racist To Be Racist**



MAX BENWELL

Thursday 21 May 2015

**JEW**

## As a white man, I'm surprised more women aren't tweeting the hashtag #KillAllWhiteMen

Personally I don't see why Bahar Mustafa should lose her job over it – it's ironic, funny and thought-provoking

111



NEWS VIDEO PEOPLE SPORT TECH LIFE PROPERTY ARTS + ENTS TRAVEL MONEY INDYBEST STUDENT OFFERS



MAX BENWELL

Thursday 20 November 2014

## My grammar school didn't directly encourage the anti-Semitic abuse I received while there, but its culture of one-upmanship did

My time at Reading School taught me how dangerous a highly competitive environment can be, and how important a zero tolerance approach to bullying is



**Sara Winners**

@Reezlie

Follow

@kanyewest you should make a shirt that says, "being white is terrorism"

RETWEETS  
**308**

LIKES  
**219**



10:48 PM - 25 Feb 2017

563 308 219

You Retweeted



**St. Frexit**

@SIFrexit

White House leaker "Reality Leigh Winner": Jewish, Bernie Supporter, supports Muslims, Women's March

[facebook.com/RealityWinner/...](https://facebook.com/RealityWinner/...)



**Jewish Veg**

Nonprofit Organization

Like

**I Stand with Muslims**

Community

Like

---

**The People For Bernie Sanders**

Political Organization

Like

**Women's March**

Nonprofit Organization

Like

6:17 PM · 05 Jun 17



## Israel's Jewish Essence Is Non-Negotiable: A Response to Mahmoud Abbas

Posted 10/05/11 09:30 AM ET

React >

Important Fascinating Typical Scary Outrageous Amazing Infuriating Beautiful

Follow > UN General Assembly, Israel, Judaism, Israeli-Palestinian Conflict, Mahmoud Abbas, Palestine, Zionism, World News

SHARE THIS STORY

Like 54 likes. Sign Up to see what your friends like.

28 33 27 1

Share Tweet Email +1

Get World Alerts

Addressing the United Nations General Assembly last month, Palestinian Authority President Mahmoud Abbas declared that he had come "from the Holy Land, the land of Palestine, the land of divine messages, ascension of the Prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) and the birthplace of Jesus Christ (peace be upon him)."

No mention of Kings David and Solomon, nor of the prophets Isaiah, Ezekiel, Jeremiah, and Amos, or of the great Jewish sage Rabbi Akiva, or of Hillel



## White Nationalism: A Scourge That Won't Go Away

Posted 03/12/2012 8:35 am

React > Important Funny Typical Scary Outrageous Amazing Innovative Finally

Read more > Ed Schultz, Ed Schultz MSNBC, Jared Taylor, Jonah Goldberg, Kevin Macdonald, Peter Brimelow, Sam Francis, Southern Poverty Law Center, White Supremacists, Anti-Defamation League, Anti-immigrant, CPAC 2012, White Nationalism, Politics News

SHARE THIS STORY

Get Politics Alerts

Sign Up

Submit this story

Reacting to the inclusion of the "white nationalist" anti-immigration activist Peter Brimelow on a panel on "The Failure of Multiculturalism: How the Pursuit of Diversity Is Weakening the American Identity" at this year's Conservative Political Action Conference (CPAC), Ed Schultz observed on MSNBC's *The Ed Show* that, "We've come to expect CPAC to bring together the far righties. But even CPAC should draw the line somewhere."

Schultz went on to quote Brimelow as having said at CPAC that, "Democrats have given up on winning the white working class vote, so they use binationalism to build up a client constituency. It's treason. We hear about racism, but the real

If these "sheeple" they are indoctrinating hear The View say it, NyTimes, CNN, MSNBC, WSJ, see it on Facebook (all Jewish owned organizations) and in their twitter echo chambers and so on they will take it as truth without ever looking into it further. Below is a quote from Joseph Goebbels, propaganda minister of The Third Reich.

"If you tell a lie big enough and keep repeating it, people will eventually come to believe it. The lie can be maintained only for such time as the State can shield the people from the political, economic and/or military consequences of the lie. It thus becomes vitally important for the State to use all of its powers to repress dissent, for the truth is the mortal enemy of the lie, and thus by extension, the truth is the greatest enemy of the State."

This quote is often presented as damning evidence in the official narrative of how evil the Nazis were, the Jews will always accuse their enemy of being exactly what they are, and you will see this repeated over and over by them and their indoctrinated "leftist" lackeys. Goebbels was not describing Germany in this quote, he was describing the Soviets and the Jewish owned and controlled media and their skills living amongst the German people, and all modern western societies, portraying themselves as white while advocating for the destruction of white societies and the white race. In order to show you how the Jews were the inventors and architects of Communism and its purpose I will show you how I discovered this fact.

## Chapter 6: The Big Lie: World War 2 and The Holocaust

I have a friend I often speak to on Twitter, we will call her Nemi. While I was doing the research for the YouTube video I mentioned earlier that started me on this journey, I would often discuss my findings with her and explained to her how it is all lies and how the government and media are colluding together all the way to the top. However like most people not fully red pillled to the ultimate truth, I stopped at the assumption that the top was the “deep state”, or “fifth column”, the leftist government elements, or what we would refer to in the United States as Democrats in positions of power leftover from the last administration (the Republicans are infiltrated as well). However these people are not the top, they are only a layer of stooges beneath those at the top don't stop at them follow the money all the way to the very top. I will come back to this point.

One evening while discussing all of this with her on twitter, I don't remember how now but the conversation turned to World War II, or Hitler or both and I explained to her that I am a history buff and that most of the time I have spent in front of the television in my life was spent watching World War II documentaries on the History channel, PBS, the Military Channel etc. I have seen just about every movie ever made about World War II and every mini-series like Band Of Brothers etc. Basically there was not a piece of media about World War 2 that I did not want to consume. I was and continue to be fascinated by the circumstances and narrative behind it. Much of it was probably unconscious because the very idea that a mad man would be able to come to power and convince an entire nation they should exterminate an entire race for apparently no good reason was just insane to me so naturally I was intellectually drawn to it. How in the world could this happen? The official narrative presents him as a kind of cult leader that basically hypnotized an entire nation to follow him into madness because.... he was a good public speaker? When you say it out loud it sounds ridiculous does it not? So why have we not looked into this more to discover what really happened? I will be honest, I consider myself to be of above average intelligence and though this never made sense to me unconsciously and was never adequately answered by

any mainstream sources, it just never occurred to me to look into it any further. I simply wrote it off as an oddity in the annals of history from a less evolved time and people, though in reality it was only less than a 100 years ago.

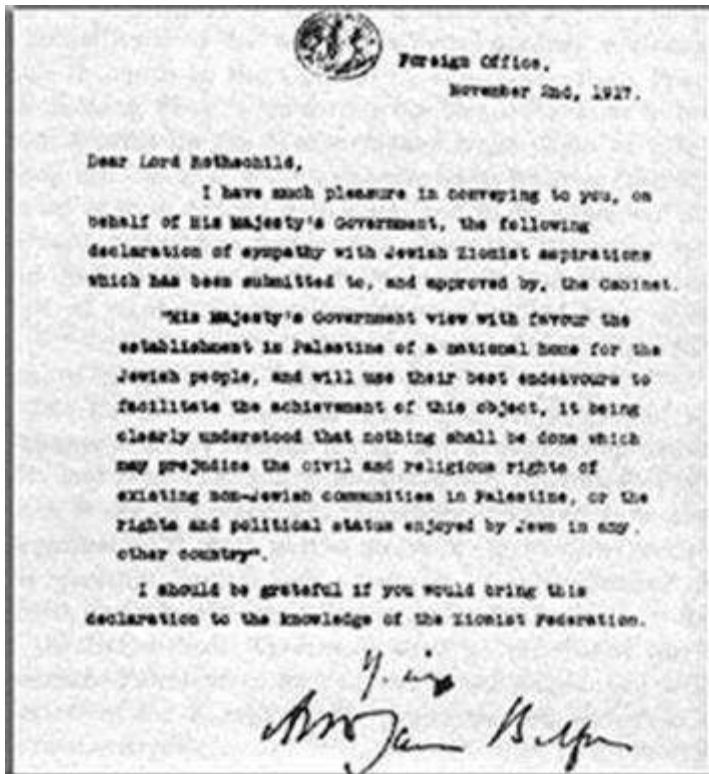
The stories from the History books at school, mainstream media, and popular opinion all pretty much matched up so I took it as gospel. However Nemi told me about a documentary I had never heard of called *The Greatest Story Never Told*. There are two famous sayings I want to quote here, “history is written by the winners”, and “there are two sides to every story”. Well this 6 hour documentary is the Germans side of the story, and once you watch it and research the claims in it you will see the same as I do now, Hitler was not a bloodthirsty madman and the Nazis weren’t evil incarnate, plot twist: they were actually the good guys.

After watching this fascinating documentary, then researching its claims I came across a question on a website called quora “Is there any physical evidence the Hitler gassed the Jews”, I decided to write a response to it with the information I had recently learned that contradicts the official narrative just to share the information I had discovered with others. As I was writing my response, which has now been censored and removed after over 8,000 people had read it by the way, I would go from one topic to the next running into one anomaly after another where my findings contradicted the official narrative and in many cases just plain common sense. I would dig into that particular anomalous topic all the way to the root of its origins to get to the truth. Just as my research had been with the original video I was making about government and media corruption I would find one lie after another, one cover up after another. I already mentioned the quote “history is written by the winners” earlier so I can understand a certain amount of slant or bias from the viewpoint of the victors, but what I discovered is that what we believe is the truth about World War 2 is not simply slant or bias, but an outright fabrication, leading one to question who the real victors of World War II actually were and who has been feeding us this false narrative and why, a question many notable figures of the time also came to ask themselves, *cui bono*?

As with anything always consider the source and check all my claims for yourself. *The Greatest Story Never Told* is one of the best and most comprehensive

documentaries I have ever seen about World War II and is banned in 22 countries but you can find it online with a simple search on YouTube. The reason that it was banned is because it doesn't simply paint Hitler and the Nazis as blood thirsty white supremacists like the official narrative claims, which is demonstrably and patently false.

You will often times hear the phrase "stabbed in the back", when looking into Hitler's motivation for hating the Jews. What exactly does this mean however? For someone that is not familiar with the Jews and their financial standing, positions of influence and power in the world at the time one might assume this is the nonsensical ranting of a madman looking for someone or something to scapegoat for Germany's defeat in World War I, however when you actually start to look into the claims you find that the Jewish establishment namely the Rothschilds did in fact sell out Germany in WWI by offering to bring the United States into the war on the side of the Allies in order to receive land in Palestine to form Israel from the British under what is known as the Balfour Declaration. Here is the actual letter from the United Kingdom's Foreign Secretary Arthur James Balfour to Walter Rothschild sealing the agreement. The actual circumstances behind these particular events aren't important to the scope of this book so I will just say that there is more than sufficient evidence to support these claims made by Hitler and let you do your own research on this topic if you want and choose what you want to believe, or I may revisit this topic in more detail in another book.



Here is a newspaper clipping from the the Times of London, November 9, 1917 describing the agreement.



Here is a link outlining the agreement.

[The Balfour Declaration - Nov 02, 1917 - HISTORY.com](http://www.history.com)



Even though researching the Holocaust was originally the scope of my research at the time, just like this entire process of awakening to the truth it only led me to bigger revelations and more important questions and information. The lies and cover up behind the circumstances of World War II and the Holocaust are only one piece of the puzzle now, significant because they show the immense power these people have to shape public consciousness and distort reality to hide the truth. The most important revelation to come out of my research into WWII and the Holocaust was the fact that the Bolsheviks were funded by and led by Jews just as Hitler stated in Mein Kampf and there is no question about this fact as the countless sources and overwhelming amount of evidence I will provide will show. It is important to note that when originally doing my research on this particular topic I was only being open minded about the Holocaust and looking into the evidence surrounding it, I did not set out to prove the Bolsheviks were a Jewish organization, in fact I didn't even know of it yet and had never even heard a whisper of the possibility of this in the countless hours of time I had spent researching and studying WWII during my lifetime. I came to this revelation when I was researching Auschwitz in particular and discovered that it is in fact a "recreation" of the "gas chambers" built by the Soviet Poles under the direct orders of Stalin himself. Even the museum director himself later admitted to this fact. When looking into this further, I discovered numerous instances where the Soviets were proven to have framed the Germans for war crimes. This is when I started to put the pieces together about the Jewish "involvement" in the Communist revolution and control of the Soviet government, leading to their hatred of the Germans and motivation to frame them. The reason this is an important note to make is because I didn't start out with a premise then seek out information to support that premise. Even though this is permissible and even common when researching history, in science it is a grave sin and known to cause confirmation bias and possibly result in skewed conclusions. Not that it would even matter at this point honestly, the amount of evidence is so overwhelming no one being intellectually honest can possibly deny it. I simply followed the evidence where it led me and the evidence speaks for itself.

As I explained earlier my research into the Holocaust and the information I am about to present was not discovered in a linear fashion, so even though I did not discover that the Bolsheviks were funded and led by Jews until being led to this by my research into the holocaust, Auschwitz in particular I will present the information proving this first and show why this is a crucial element that is overlooked by mainstream sources. This overlooked fact taints much of the

“evidence“, due to the obvious motive and opportunity by those presenting it to fabricate it. In legal parlance this is known as a “chain of custody” violation and would lead to the dismissal of all evidence anywhere near Communist hands in a court of law.

Even though I did not look into Hitler’s speeches and book until after I had already discovered what he says in them to be true beyond question from countless other sources and directions (including Jews themselves) independently, I will present a few excerpts as our jumping off point and I advise you to watch and listen to them on YouTube by searching “Hitler’s speeches”.

### Adolf Hitler's words in German with English translation

Adolf Hitler said in a speech:

Wenn es dem internationalen Finanzjudentum in und außerhalb Europas gelingen sollte, die Völker noch einmal in einen Weltkrieg zu stürzen, dann wird das Ergebnis nicht der Sieg des Judentums sein, sondern die Vernichtung der jüdischen Rasse in Europa!

If international finance Jewry in and outside Europe should succeed in once again plunging the nations into a world war, then the result will not be the victory of Jewry, but rather the annihilation of the Jewish race in Europe!

Reichstag speech, January 30, 1939

Adolf Hitler said in a speech:

Wir sind uns im klaren, daß dieser Krieg ja nur damit enden könnte, daß entweder die germanischen Völker ausgerottet werden, oder das Judentum aus Europa verschwindet. Ich habe am 1. September 1939 [sic] im Deutschen Reichstag es schon ausgesprochen. . . daß dieser Krieg nicht so ausgehen wird, wie die Juden sich es vorstellen, nämlich daß die europäischen arischen Völker ausgerottet werden, sondern daß das Ergebnis dieses Krieges die Vernichtung des Judentums ist. Zum erstenmal werden nicht andere allein verbluten, sondern zum erstenmal wird diesmal das echt altjüdische Gesetz angewendet: Aug' um Aug', Zahn um Zahn!

We see clearly that this war could only end with the extermination of the Germanic peoples, or that Jewry must disappear from Europe. I already said it on September 1, 1939 [sic] in the German Reichstag...that this war will not end the way the Jews have foreseen it, namely that the European Aryan peoples will be exterminated; rather the result of this war will be the annihilation of Jewry. For once all the others will not bleed to death alone; for once the ancient Jewish law will come into play: an eye for an eye; a tooth for a tooth.

Speech of January 30, 1942 (monitored by the Allied monitoring service)

Hitler said in a speech:

Das bolschewistische Ungeheuer, dem sie die europäischen Nationen ausliefern wollen, wird sie und ihre Völker dereinst selbst zerfetzen. Der Jude aber wird nicht die europäischen Völker ausrotten, sondern er wird das Opfer seines eigenen Anschlages sein.

The Bolshevik monster, to which they want to deliver the European nations, will someday tear them and their people to pieces. The Jew will not however exterminate the European peoples, rather he will be the victim of his own plot.

Der Führer über die Juden (1943)

Adolf Hitler wrote:

Ich habe aber auch keinen Zweifel darüber gelassen, daß, wenn die Völker Europas wieder nur als Aktienpakete dieser internationalen Geld- und Finanzverschwörer angesehen werden, dann auch jenes Volk mit zur Verantwortung gezogen werden wird, das der eigentliche Schuldige an dieses mörderischen Ringen ist: Das Judentum! Ich habe weiter keinen darüber im Unklaren gelassen, daß dieses Mal nicht nur Millionen Kinder von Europäern der arischen Völker verhungern werden, nicht nur Millionen erwachsener Männer den Tod erleiden und nicht nur Hunderttausende an Frauen und Kindern in den Städten verbrannt und zu Tode bombardiert werden dürfen, ohne daß der eigentliche Schuldige, wenn auch durch humanere Mittel, seine Schuld zu büßen hat.

I have also left no doubt that, if the nations of Europe are again to be regarded as mere shares to be bought and sold by those international money and finance conspirators, then that race, Jewry, which is the real guilty party in this murderous struggle, will be saddled with the responsibility. I also made it clear that this time, not only would millions of children of European Aryan races starve, not only would millions of grown men meet their death, and not only would millions of women and children be burned or bombed to death in the cities, but that the real culprit would atone for his guilt, even if by more humane means.

Das Ende aber ist nicht nur das Ende der Freiheit der vom Juden unterdrückten Völker, sondern auch das Ende dieses Völkerparasiten selber. Nach dem Tode des Opfers stirbt auch früher oder später der Vampir.

The most fearsome example of this kind is Russia where he (Jewry) allowed 39 million humans in truly fanatical wildness to die or starve in inhuman agony, in order to secure the mastery of a great people for a gang of Jewish literati and stock exchange bandits.

The result is not only the end of freedom for the people oppressed by the Jews, but rather also the end of these parasites of the peoples themselves. After the death of the victim, the vampire dies sooner or later.

Mein Kampf, 1925, Volume 1, p. 358.

Adolf Hitler wrote in Mein Kampf:

Gab es denn da einen Unrat, eine Schamlosigkeit in irgendeiner Form, vor allem des kulturellen Lebens, an der nicht wenigstens ein Jude beteiligt gewesen wäre? Sowie man nur vorsichtig in eine solche Geschwulst hineinschnitt, fand man, wie die Made im faulenden Leibe, oft ganz geblendet vom plötzlichen Lichte, ein Jüdelein.

Was there any excrement, any shamelessness in any form, above all in cultural life, in which at least one Jew would not have been involved? As soon as one even carefully cut into such an abscess, one found, like maggots in a decaying body, often blinded by the sudden light, a kike.

Mein Kampf, 1925, Volume 1, p. 61.

Hitler wrote in Mein Kampf:

(Quote regarding "The Big Lie") All this was inspired by the principle--which is quite true in itself--that in the big lie there is always a certain force of credibility; because the broad masses of a nation are always more easily corrupted in the deeper strata of their emotional nature than consciously or voluntarily, and thus in the primitive simplicity of their minds they are more readily fall victims to the big lie than the small lie, since they themselves often tell small lies in little matters but would be ashamed to resort to large-scale falsehoods. It would never come into their heads to fabricate colossal untruths, and they would not believe that others could have the impudence to distort truth so infamously. Even though the facts which prove this to be so may be brought clearly to their minds, they still doubt and waver and will continue to think that there may be some other explanation. For the grossly impudent lie always leaves traces behind it, even after it has been nailed down, a fact which is known to all expert liars in this world and to all who conspire together in the art of lying. These people know only too well how to use falsehood for the basest purposes.

From time immemorial, however, the Jews have known better than any others how falsehood and calumny can be exploited. Is not their very existence founded on one great lie, namely, that they are a religious community, whereas in reality they are a race? And what a race! One of the greatest thinkers that mankind has produced has branded the Jews for all time with a statement which is profoundly and exactly true. He (Schopenhauer) called the Jew "The Great Master of Lies." Those who do not realize the truth of that statement, or do not wish to believe it, will never be able to lend a hand in helping Truth to prevail.

Mein Kampf, 1925

At the start of WWII just as Hitler said the Bolsheviks we're the true blood thirsty murderers history paints the Nazis out to be and even mainstream sources cannot deny this fact, in fact they secretly revel in it. Below we have a description of the Jewish mindset, massacres, and Gulags in Soviet Russia by Nobel Peace Prize winner, author and patriot Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn in his book Two Hundred Years Together and an article from the wireless press and we are just getting started.

---

---

# "CONQUER WHOLE WORLD."

---

## JEWISH BOLSHEVIK BOASTS.

WARSAW (received yesterday).

The Polish Press reproduces a document found on the commander of a Bolshevnik battalion, Sunder, who was killed in action. This document, written in Yiddish, throws a light on the clandestine Jew organisation in Russia. The document is as follows:—

"Secret.—To the Presidents of the section of the International Jewish Alliance! The hour of our complete triumph approaches. We are on the eve of the conquest of the whole world. Our ancient dreams are being realised. Although until quite recently we were powerless, we are now able to triumph. We have won power in Russia. Our first plans have succeeded, but we must not forget that the Russians, although actually in our power, will never cease to be our mortal enemies."

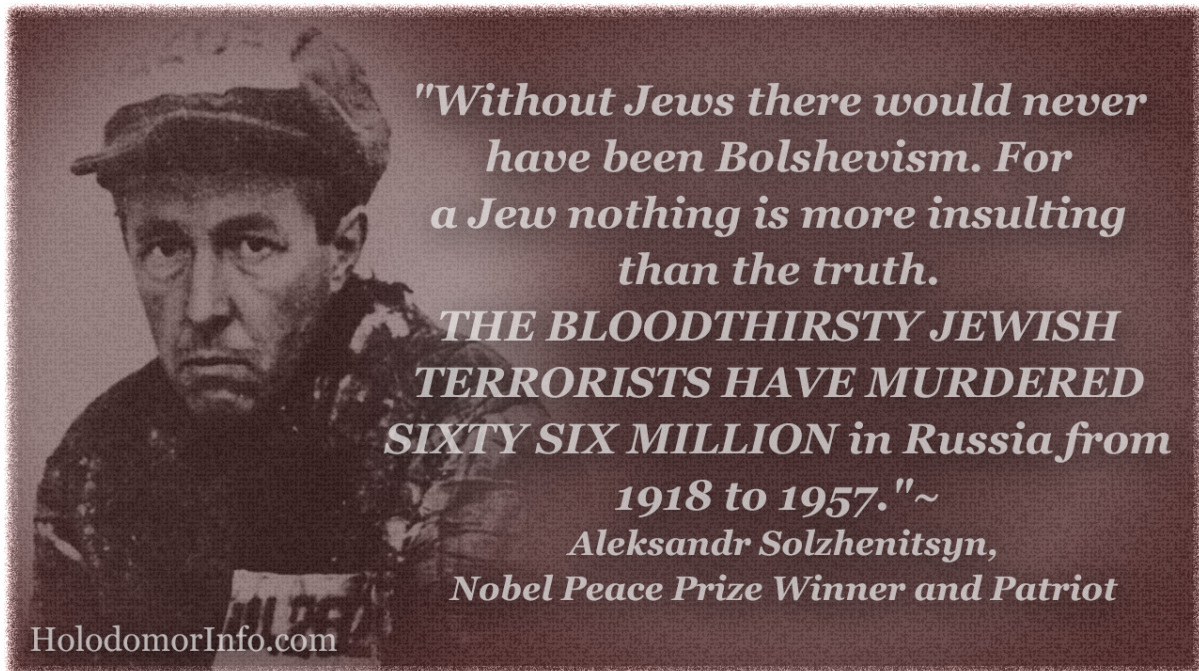
### "SOV HATRED."

"We have taken everything from the Russian people. We have reduced to slavery our ancient masters. Against our enemies we must act with every brutality, and without pity. We must get into our power their best chiefs; we must sow hatred amongst the parties, and propagate civil war amongst the workmen and the

The most famous revelation about the Jewish nature of the Gulags was that of famous dissident Alexander Solzhenitsyn. Speaking from personal experience as a Gulag prisoner, Solzhenitsyn gave a candid account of Jews in charge of the Soviet prison camps in his book, *Two Hundred Years Together*.

According to his observations, Jews made up a clear preponderance in the Gulag administration and in the early Bolshevik government, saying that of the 22 ministers in the first Soviet government three were Russian, one Georgian, one Armenian and 17 were Jews. In addition, he points out, from personal experience once again, that "two thirds of the Kiev Cheka" (secret police) were Jews.

In 1937, another book appeared in Germany called *Jewish-Run Concentration Camps in the Soviet Union*, which revealed that Communist Jews were the commandants of 11 out of the 12 main Gulags.



The Zionist Bolsheviks were the true looming threat to Europe and the rest of the world not the Germans. Led by Lenin and Trotsky who were both Jewish (many will make the claim Lenin wasn't Jewish but it has been established that he was in fact one quarter Jewish and married to a Jewish wife), along with this roster of Bolshevik leaders.

<b>NAME</b>	<b>NATIONALITY</b>
<b>Bronstein (Trotsky)</b>	Jew
<b>Apfelbaum (Zinovief)</b>	Jew
<b>Lourie (Larine)</b>	Jew
<b>Ouritski</b>	Jew
<b>Volodarski</b>	Jew
<b>Rosenfeldt (Kamanef)</b>	Jew
<b>Smidovitch</b>	Jew
<b>Sverdlof (Yankel)</b>	Jew
<b>Nakhamkes (Steklof)</b>	Jew
Ulyanov (Lenin)	Russian
Krylenko	Russian
Lounatcharski	Russian

Funded by the Rothschild's American, German, and English banks through Max Warburg and Jacob Schiff they were able to cause strife and unrest, using the agitators, terrorists and the media just as they are doing today all across the western world.



## Many shades of red

Communists always claim that they must struggle to abolish capitalism with all its evils. However, in 1917, the Russian Revolution was financed by millionaires in New York City through Jacob Schiff, who gave Trotzky the \$15 million that he and Lenin needed to execute their project.

In 1919, one of the organizers of the US Communist Party was millionaire Dr. Julius Hammer. When his physician son went to Russia in 1921 to do medical relief work, he was personally told by Lenin that they did not need doctors but American capital and technology.

Russian industrial and military operations are financed like ours except that ownership and control of the capital is limited to "the party."

The more we learn about Communist methods, the more apparent it becomes that Communism *is* capitalism (international).

Milwaukee      ALBERT POPP, M.D.

This relationship between the Jewish financiers and the Bolsheviks is even documented by the US State Department in the Papers Relating To Foreign Relations Of The United States (Russia 1918). These "papers" which are in actuality books can be found online here:

[Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States, 1918. Russia: Contents](#)

After discovering the true history of the Bolsheviks and the Communist revolution the evidence I found to support this is beyond overwhelming and it would be pointless to try and present it all here, instead I will just name the men and

quotes and their sources that have already told us of this fact many times over. Men of impeccable character who were there and whose word in this matter is beyond reproach with no ulterior motive. But you will see Jewish propaganda still and try claim it is antiSematic to point this out, it will be a hilarious assertion to make of course since every conceivable source of the time all agree even Jews themselves when speaking to other Jews. Of course they will deny this all the same to the Goyim, but only a feeble minded fool won't be able to see what is right in front of their face.

## [The Jewish Role in the Bolshevik Revolution and Russia's Early Soviet Regime](#)

### [Jewish Activists Created Communism](#)

Jewish financiers and the Russian Revolution

<https://youtu.be/Qa-dInQEa-4>

Below is a video of Putin who confirmed, that 85% of the Bolsheviks were Jewish during a press conference

<https://youtu.be/j6p1zxKnDeM>

Below are excerpts from the book *A Program for Jews and Humanity* by Rabbi Harry Waton and links to the full book:

### [Nazism Is An Imitation Of Jewdaism](#)

[Rabbi Harry Waton on the connection between Judaism as a religion, and Internationalism or Communism.](#)

[A Program for Jews and Humanity : Harry Waton : Free Download & Streaming : Internet Archive](#)

Here Rabbi Waton shows that Nazism is a kind of Judaism.

A Program FOR THE JEWS

An Answer TO ALL ANTI-SEMITES

A PROGRAM FOR HUMANITY

BY HARRY WATON New York 1939

Published by  
COMMITTEE FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE JEWS  
NEW YORK ó 1939

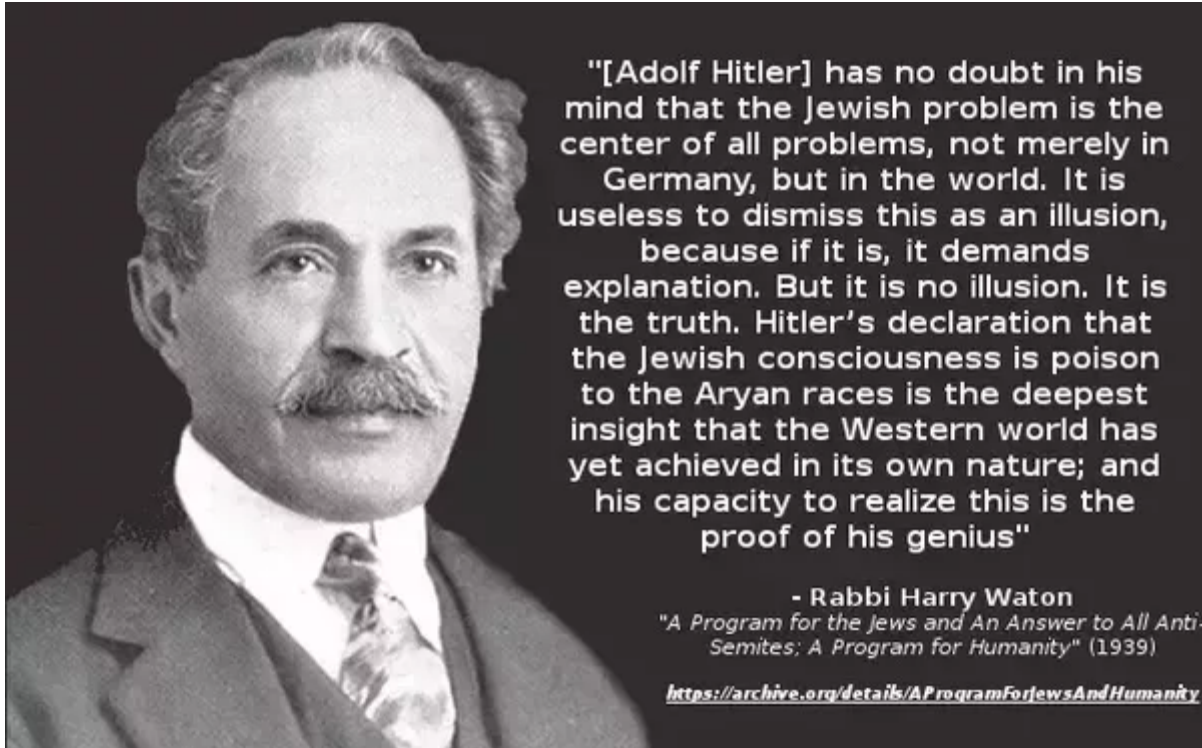
[p. 54] "33. What is nazism ? Nazism is an imitation of Judaism; nazism adopted the principles and ideas of Judaism.

[p. 54] "33. What is nazism ? **Nazism is an imitation of Judaism; nazism adopted the principles and ideas of Judaism.**

[p. 63] "What shall be our superior philosophy ? The very philosophy which nazism is determined to destroy, namely, Judaism; we will meet the nazi philosophy with Judaism. **The Jews always looked upon Judaism as a religion, but now the Jews must also look upon Judaism as upon a world philosophy.** Hitler has rendered infinite service to Judaism and the Jews by making it clear that Judaism is a world philosophy. Hitler errs by denying that Judaism is a religion. We shall see later that Judaism is both a religion and a world philosophy. But for the present we will regard Judaism as a world philosophy, and for this alone the Jews should be grateful to Hitler, for we shall presently see that this is of great historic significance. Since nazism is determined to destroy Judaism; since, as we shall presently see, Judaism is infinitely superior to nazism, it follows that Judaism will overcome and absorb nazism. Since Judaism roots deep in the blood of the Jews, while nazism roots deep in the blood of the German Aryans, the Jews will overcome and absorb the German Aryans. Judaism has no need to fight against nazism, and the Jews have no need to fight against the nazis, for ~~Judaism is superior to nazism, and the Jews are superior to the nazis. This, as we shall presently see, the nazis themselves recognize. We shall see that~~ **nazism is nothing else than an imitation of Judaism; nazism adopted the principles and ideas of Judaism. Likewise, the nazis are trying hard to imitate the Jews.** ~~The nazis are then confronted with this alternative: if they succeed to acquire the merits and virtues of the Jews, the nazis will become Jews; on the other hand, if the nazis fail to acquire the merits and the virtues of the Jews, they will disappear from the stage of history.~~ **The whole nazi philosophy is fully conscious of this truth; and nazism, more than any other system of thought, sustains Judaism and the Jews.**

[p. 81] "Next, let me reveal to you a secret: **Nazism is nothing else than an imitation and perversion of Marxism; there is nothing in nazism which was not taken from Marxism.** Study Hitler's anti-Marxist Bible: Mein Kampf, read it carefully, and what will you find ? You will find that

Hitler adopted the principles, the ideas, the policy and the method of Marxism. The National Socialist Party of Hitler was modelled after the fashion of the Communist Party of Soviet Russia, and both were fashioned according to the ideas of Marxism. Like the revolutionary Marxists, Hitler laid the emphasis upon the working masses. Where did the nazis get the idea of the National Socialist Party, where did they get the principles and demands embodied in the twenty-five demands of the National Socialist Party ? And who were the theoreticians of nazism, were they not socialists, communists and men and women who received their education from Marxism ? Where did Hitler and his followers get the idea of international capital, exploitation, on the one hand, and socialism and national planning, on the other ? Did they not get all this from Marxism ? But what is most significant is this. If not for the great work that had been done by the Marxists, if not for the Russian revolution, if not for the ground that had been prepared by the socialists and the communists, Hitler, the nazis and the National Socialist Party would have never come into existence;



[p. 63] "What shall be our superior philosophy? The very philosophy which nazism is determined to destroy, namely, Judaism, we will meet the nazi philosophy with Judaism. **The Jews always looked upon Judaism as a religion, but now the Jews must also look upon Judaism as upon a world philosophy. Hitler has rendered infinite service to Judaism and the Jews by making it clear that Judaism is a world philosophy.** Hitler errs by denying that Judaism is a religion. We shall see later that Judaism is both a religion and a world philosophy. But for the present we will regard Judaism as a world philosophy, and for this alone the Jews should be grateful to Hitler, for we shall presently see that this is of great historic significance. Since nazism is determined to destroy Judaism: since, as we shall presently see, Judaism is infinitely superior to nazism, it follows that **Judaism will overcome and absorb nazism.** Since Judaism roots deep in the blood of the Jews, while nazism roots deep in the blood of the German Aryans, the Jews will overcome and absorb the German Aryans. Judaism has no need to fight against nazism, and the Jews have no need to fight against the nazis, for Judaism is superior to nazism, and the Jews are superior to the nazis. This, as we shall presently see, the nazis themselves recognize. We shall see that **nazism is nothing else than an imitation of Judaism; nazism adopted the principles and ideas of Judaism.** Likewise, **the nazis are trying hard to imitate the Jews.** The nazis are then confronted with this alternative: **if they succeed to acquire the merits and virtues of the Jews, the nazis will become Jews; on the other hand, if the nazis fail to acquire the merits and the virtues of the Jews, they will disappear from the stage of history. The whole nazi philosophy is fully conscious of this truth; and nazism, more than any other system of thought, sustains Judaism and the Jews.** This is the way Jehovah turns the curses of the nazis into blessings for the Jews.

[p. 81] "Next, let me reveal to you a secret. **Nazism is nothing else than an imitation and perversion of Marxism; there is nothing in nazism which was not taken from Marxism.** Study Hitler's anti-Marxist Bible: Mein Kampf, read it carefully, and what will you find? You will find that Hitler adopted the principles, the ideas, the policy and the method of Marxism. **The National Socialist Party of Hitler was modelled after the fashion of the Communist Party of Soviet Russia, and both were fashioned according to the ideas of Marxism.** Like the revolutionary Marxists, Hitler laid the emphasis upon the working masses. **Where did the nazis get the idea of the National Socialist Party, where did they get the principles and demands embodied in the twenty-five demands of the National Socialist Party? And who were the theoreticians of nazism, were they not socialists, communists and men and women who received their education from Marxism?** Where did Hitler and his followers get the idea of international capital, exploitation, on the one hand, and socialism and national planning, on the other? Did they not get all this from Marxism? But what is most significant is this. If not for the great work that had been done by the Marxists, if not for the Russian revolution, if not for the ground that had been prepared by the socialists and the communists, Hitler, the nazis and the National Socialist Party would have never come into existence; Hitler would still eke out a poor living from papering, and the nazi leaders would still rot away in their miserable occupations. As for the masses of nazis who seem so important now that they can make pogroms upon the Jews, they would be, as before, proletarians, the dust of the earth. All what Hitler and the nazis have accomplished was nothing else than to steal and ap-

Here is an article by a Jewish reporter in an Israeli newspaper chronicling the blood thirsty nature of the Jewish Bolsheviks

[Stalin's Jews](#)

In the below video Rabbi Yosef Tzvi Ben Porat explains how Hitler was right about the Jews.

<https://youtu.be/33zAu3IDW6w>



The Bolshevik leaders here,  
most of whom are Jews &  
90% of whom are returned  
exiles, care little for Russia or  
any other country but are  
internationalists & they are  
trying to start a worldwide  
social revolution.

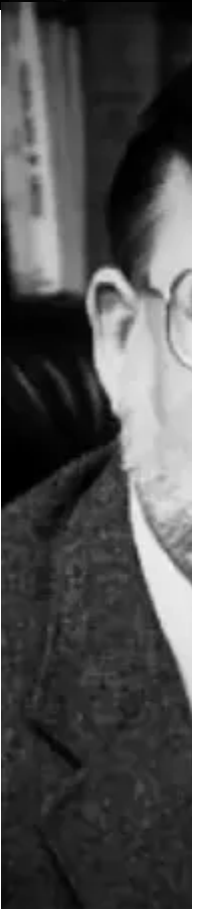
– *David R. Francis, US  
Ambassador in Russia,  
1918*





"The French population did not seem in any way pleased to see us arrive as a victorious army to liberate France. They had been quite content as they were and we were bringing war and desolation to their country"

– *Sir Alan Brooke, British Army Chief of Staff*





"I am informed the Germans did not loot either residences, stores, or museums. In fact the people claimed that they were meticulously treated by the Army of Occupation"

– General LeRoy Lutes, US Army

Seems everyone of the era knew the Jews were behind Communism. The Communist philosophy was drawn up by Karl Marx who descended from a long line of Rabbis. His ideology of anti-Christian and Socialist thought is outlined in the Jewish Talmud and Zohar which are the "holy" books of modern Jews. Of the four political groups which overthrew the Christian Czar of Russia two were 100% Jewish. They were the Mensheviks and The Jewish Bund. The other two were the Socialist Revolutionary Party and the Bolsheviks. Both were headed by Jews but had some Gentile members. Today we now know that Lenin was Jewish and all of the leaders of his first government were Jews. They were Trotsky, Zinoviev, Kamenev and Sverdlow. The wealthiest Jewish banker in the world at that time, Jacob Schiff of Kuhn, Loeb investment bank of New York City, gave Trotsky and Lenin \$20 million to overthrow the Czar and establish the Soviet tyranny (according to the "NEW YORK JOURNAL-AMERICAN" of February 3, 1949.) The next few pages of quotes are from irrefutable sources and I will provide literally 100's more in the appendix I suggest you read through to see the full scope of what was done and is still happening.

---



"...it is self-evident that the higher aspirations of Pan-Slavists would meet with decided opposition on the part of our Empire. The famous expression, Constantinople c'est l'empire du monde, appears to us practical Germans of course as a Napoleonic phrase, but all the same the Bosphorus remains a highly important strategic position. To subjugate that natural heritage of the Greeks to the Russian Empire would be tantamount to substituting a new foreign domination for the Turkish; it would be tantamount to transferring the center of gravity of Moscovite power from territories where it has healthy natural roots, thus creating morbid conditions which would be no less pernicious to Russia than to us." (Heinrich von Treitschke, "Germany, France, Russia and Islam," English Ed., G.P. Putnam's Sons, p. 88, New York, 1915.)

The same views were expressed in the notorious book of Dr. Karl Jentsch, "Neither Communism nor Capitalism," published at Leipsic in 1893, which became the real gospel of the Pan-German League. Therein the fact was admitted that "In the East, quite naturally, lies the war danger, not because Russia wants the Golden Horn, but because Germany wants Russia's land." Also in a later Pan-German volume, "Problems of Germany as a Great and World Power," by Otto Delffs (1900), it is specifically stated that the "high mission" of "Germanizing the terrestrial globe" must have the Mediterranean for its starting point and that this mission must be accomplished "before Russia becomes stronger."

"Not a single one of the doctrines of Marx has ever been accepted by any economist or any philosopher. But what of it? It was necessary that Gaiserich should convince economists or philosophers that there were sound reasons why he should capture Rome. He and his followers wanted it, and they had the power to take it." (Professor Thomas Nixon Carver, Introduction to Socialism vs. Civilization, by Boris Brasol, p. 10, Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, 1920).

"The Jews were now free to indulge in their most fervent fantasies of mass murder of helpless victims. Christians were dragged from their beds, tortured and killed. Some were actually sliced to pieces, bit by bit, while others were branded with hot irons, their eyes poked out to induce unbearable pain. Others were placed in boxes with only their heads, hands and legs sticking out. Then hungry rats were placed in the boxes to gnaw upon their bodies. Some were nailed to the ceiling by their fingers or by their feet, and left hanging until they died of

exhaustion. Others were chained to the floor and left hanging until they died of exhaustion. Others were chained to the floor and hot lead poured into their mouths. Many were tied to horses and dragged through the streets of the city, while Jewish mobs attacked them with rocks and kicked them to death. Christian mothers were taken to the public square and their babies snatched from their arms. A red Jewish terrorist would take the baby, hold it by the feet, head downward and demand that the Christian mother deny Christ. If she would not, he would toss the baby into the air, and another member of the mob would rush forward and catch it on the tip of his bayonet.

Pregnant Christian women were chained to trees and their babies cut out of their bodies. There were many places of public execution in Russia during the days of the revolution, one of which was described by the American Rohrbach Commission: 'The whole cement floor of the execution hall of the Jewish Cheka of Kiev was flooded with blood; it formed a level of several inches. It was a horrible mixture of blood, brains and pieces of skull. All the walls were bespattered with blood. Pieces of brains and of scalps were sticking to them. A gutter of 25 centimeters wide by 25 centimeters deep and about 10 meters long was along its length full to the top with blood. Some bodies were disemboweled, others had limbs chopped off, some were literally hacked to pieces. Some had their eyes put out, the head, face and neck and trunk were covered with deep wounds. Further on, we found a corpse with a wedge driven into its chest. Some had no tongues. In a corner we discovered a quantity of dismembered arms and legs belonging to no bodies that we could locate.'" (Defender Magazine, October 1933).

"The Red Terror became so wide-spread that it is impossible to give here all the details of the principal means employed by the [Jewish] Cheka(s) to master resistance; one of the most important is that of hostages, taken among all social classes. These are held responsible for any anti-Bolshevist movements (revolts, the White Army, strikes, refusal of a village to give its harvest etc.) and are immediately executed. Thus, for the assassination of the Jew Ouritzky, member of the Extraordinary Commission of Petrograd, several thousands of them were put to death, and many of these unfortunate men and women suffered before death various tortures inflicted by cold-blooded cruelty in the prisons of the Cheka.

I have in front of me photographs taken at Kharkoff, in the presence of the Allied Missions, immediately after the Reds had abandoned the town; they consist of a

series of ghastly reproductions such as: Bodies of three workmen taken as hostages from a factory which went on strike. One had his eyes burnt, his lips and nose cut off; the other two had their hands cut off. The bodies of hostages, S. Afaniasouk and P. Prokpovitch, small landed proprietors, who were scalped by their executioners; S. Afaniasouk shows numerous burns caused by a white hot sword blade. The body of M. Bobroff, a former officer, who had his tongue and one hand cut off and the skin torn off from his left leg. Human skin torn from the hands of several victims by means of a metallic comb. This sinister find was the result of a careful inspection of the cellar of the Extraordinary Commission of Kharkoff. The retired general Pontiafa, a hostage who had the skin of his right hand torn off and the genital parts mutilated. Mutilated bodies of women hostages: S. Ivanovna, owner of a drapery business, Mme. A.L. Carolshaja, wife of a colonel, Mmo. Khlopova, a property owner. They had their breasts slit and emptied and the genital parts burnt and having trace of coal. Bodies of four peasant hostages, Bondarenko, Pookhikle, Sevenetry, and Sidorfehouk, with atrociously mutilated faces, the genital parts having been operated upon by Chinese torturers in a manner unknown to European doctors in whose opinion the agony caused to the victims must have been dreadful.

It is impossible to enumerate all the forms of savagery which the Red Terror took. A volume would not contain them. The Cheka of Kharkoff, for example, in which Saenko operated, had the specialty of scalping victims and taking off the skin of their hands as one takes off a glove...At Voronege the victims were shut up naked in a barrel studded with nails which was then rolled about. Their foreheads were branded with a red hot iron FIVE POINTED STAR. At Tsaritsin and at Kamishin their bones were sawed...At Keif the victim was shut up in a chest containing decomposing corpses; after firing shots above his head his torturers told him that he would be buried alive. The chest was buried and opened again half an hour later when the interrogation of the victim was proceeded with. The scene was repeated several times over. It is not surprising that many victims went mad." (S.P. Melgounov, p. 164-166; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 151-153).

"Under the pressure of international finance the atmosphere in Europe became very congested. Instead of using the huge money resources for cultural purposes, the international banking houses urged unlimited armaments of European States, and sometime deliberately precipitated military adventures. In this connection it

is of interest to recall a statement of Israel Zangwill, the well-known Zionist leader, to the effect that it was Mr. Jacob Schiff who financed 'the Japanese War against Russia,' (See Israel Zangwill's "The Problems of the Jewish Race," p. 14, The Judaic Publishing Company, New York). as well as another statement, that of Mr. George Kennan, revealing the fact that it was the same banker who financed the revolution among Russian war prisoners in Japan (Compare the report on a Socialist meeting held in Carnegie Hall on March 23, 1917, to celebrate the Russian Revolution, as recorded in the New York Times, March 24, 1917). Immense munition plants, such as Krupp and Skoda, Poutiloff, and Manfred Weiss, Deutsch & Son, and Schneider, were all controlled directly or indirectly by high finance, forming part of the interlocking system. Nor should it be forgotten that the same group of cosmopolitan bankers invariably have given their support to various enterprises which helped the Central Powers to further their imperialistic plans. Thus, soon after the annexation of Bosnia and Herzegovina, when the Dual Monarchy began her war preparations against Italy, it was this bankers' group which loaned 300 million kronen for the expansion of the Austrian navy, with the result that the new battleships were christened by one part of the European press as "Rothschild dreadnaughts." (The World at the Cross Roads, Boris Brasol, pp. 11- 12).

"Indeed, what remains of the foundations of pre-war civilization? The national ideal has been discredited while nothing has been created instead. The vague conception of internationalism is still alien to the minds of the vast majority. The habitual methods of diplomacy have been declared by diplomats, themselves, as being contrary to the contemporaneous aims of statesmanship; but new methods have not been discovered. The statesman of the old type has disappeared. The great crisis has failed to produce great characters. In the place of Napoleons, Bismarcks and Gladstones of former times, the world is being governed by Lloyd Georges, Wilsons and Trotskys. Monarchs have been deposed, their crowns stamped in political mud, their Empires torn into pieces. But new States born out of their ashes are weaklings not because they are young, but because they are unhealthy and artificial in their make-up. Indeed, the politician has replaced the statesman and the very conception of historical tradition has been obliterated." (The World At The Cross Roads, Boris Brasol, pp. 38-39).

"The Franco-Russian friendship was an historical fact, the influence of which was felt throughout Europe for a quarter of a century. There was a feeling among the

Russians, and the Frenchmen as well, that the Franco-Russian Alliance was not merely a commercial or financial scheme, but that it was the supreme guaranty of the unhampered development of the two nations, and an indispensable condition of European equilibrium. The French Party of the Revanche which in spite of the dreiefussade and a series of radical ministirs, kept Fench public opinion under firm contro, was the fist to realize that without Russia's help, 'the wrong done to France by Prussia in 1871 in the matter of Alsace-Lorraine' could never be repaired. The Russians, on the other hand, had but little sympathy for Great Gritain, both because of her pro-German policy and on account of her traditional fear of Russia's expansion. 'England's pro-Germanism dats as far back as the middle of the nineteenth century. Lord Palmerston laid the foundation for the British policy of building up a stron German Empire to keep in check 'the giant of the North.' In 1849 the European press revelaed a political cheme known as 'Lord Palmerston's Plan for the Reconstruction of Europe.' Therein it was specifically stated: 'The plan...pertain to a new configurationof Europe, the erection of a strong German Empire which may act as a wall separating France from Russia as well as the establishment of a Polish-Magyar Kingdom designed to complete the scheme directed against the giant of the North...' (See N. Deschamps, Societe, Vol. II, pp. 312-313, third ed., Paris, 1880. It will also be recalled that the Berlin Treaty of 1878 was a clever Disraeli-Bismarck conspiracy against Russia. Russia, whose armies were at the gates of Constantinople, had won the war but lost the peace. Finally, the pro-German and anti-Russian policy of Great Britain during the Russo-Japanese War is a generally known fact) (The World At The Cross Roads, Boris Brasol, p. 46).

"By sending Lenin to Russia our (German) Government had, moreover, assumed a great responsibility. From a miliaty point of view his journey was justified, for Russia had to be laid low. But our Government should have seen to it that we also were not involved in her fall. The events in Russia gave me no cause for complete satisfaction. They considerably eased the military situation, but elements of the greatest danger still remained." (Luden dorff's Own Story, Vol. II, pp. 126-127, Harper & Brothers, New York, 1919; The World At The Cross Roads, Boris Brasol, p. 67).

"Among them" narrates Princess Radziwill, "was a man named Kameneff, whose name was found later on among the signatures at the bottom of the treaty of Brest-Litovsk and who introduced himself as a confidential friend of both Lenin

and Trotzky. This Kameneff was another repulsive Jew, but undoubtedly an intelligent creature whose only principle was to enrich himself at any price and in the shortest of time. He was eager for action, because he realized that it was only through some upheaval or other that he would be enabled to lay his greedy hands on the Russian public exchequer. Captain Russtenberg heard afterwards that when it came to the partition of the millions which Germany paid for the betrayal of Russia to the Bolsheviks (Jews), Kameneff was the man who got the lion's share." (Princess Catherine Radziwill, *The Firebrand of Bolshevism*, pp. 203-204, Small, Maynard & Company, Boston, Mass., 1919. Kameneff, whose real name was Rosenfeld, was one of the most notorious Soviet officials. He replaced Krassin as Chairman of the Bolshevik delegation to Great Britain, which was dispatched to conduct negotiations for the resumption of trade relations between England and Soviet Russia. Rosenfeld-Kameneff is said to be a brother-in-law of Trotzky (Bronstein); *The World At The Cross Roads*, Boris Brasol, p. 68).

"During the summer of 1916 a secret report was received by the Russian General Headquarters from one of its agents in New York. This report, dated February 15, 1916, reads in part as follows: 'The Russian Revolutionary Party of America has evidently resumed its activities. As a consequence of it, momentous developments are expected to follow. The first confidential meeting which marked the beginning of a new era of violence took place on Monday evening, February 14, 1916, in the East Side of New York City. It was attended by sixty-two delegates, fifty of whom were 'veterans' of the revolution of 1905; the rest being newly admitted members. Among the delegates were a large percentage of Jews, most of them belonging to the intellectual class, as doctors, publicists, etc., but also some professional revolutionists...The proceedings of this first meeting were almost entirely devoted to the discussion of finding ways and means to start a great revolution in Russia as the 'most favorable moment for it is close at hand.' It was revealed that secret reports had just reached the party from Russia, describing the situation as very favorable, when all arrangements for an immediate outbreak were completed. The only serious problem was the financial question but whenever this was raised the assembly was immediately assured by some of the members that this question did not need to cause any embarrassment as ample funds, if necessary, would be furnished by persons in sympathy with the movement of liberating the people of Russia. In this connection the name of Jacob Schiff was repeatedly mentioned.' It was further added in the report that: 'The soul of this new revolutionary movement is the German

Ambassador in Washington, Count Bernstorff. Dr. Albert, the financial agent attached to the German Embassy in Washington, is manager of this revolution which took place in Mexico. He is aided in his task by the first Secretary of the German Embassy." (The World At The Cross Roads, Boris Brasol, pp. 69-70).

"It will be recalled that Furstenberg, who also assumed the name of Ganetzky, together with his Jewish friend Rdek, alias Sobelsohn, became later prominent members of the Soviet Government. In March, 1917, Furstenberg took an active part in the 'defeatist' propaganda in Russia, and it was through his medium that part of the money contributed by the German-Jewish bankers to the leaders of the destruction of civilization was forwarded to Russia. The documents above quoted reveal the active participation of international banking organizations in the 'undertaking of Comrade Trotzky.' The Disconto-Gesellschaft, the Rheinisch-Westphalian Syndicate, the international banking firm of Warburgs, the various subsidiary banking institutions in Scandinavia, such as the Nya Banken, all of them were working in harmonious accord with the red generals of the world-revolution. This was the 'one big union' the aim of which was the complete destruction, if possible the annihilation, of 'holy Russia' the corner-stone of European Christianity." (The World At The Cross Roads, Boris Brasol, pp. 71-73).

"Only now, after the terrible events...it has become possible to appreciate fully the accuracy of the information presented in the secret report of Count Lamsdorf, former Russian Foreign Minister, to Emperor Nicholas II, dated January 3, 1906, on the international aspect of the first revolutionary outbreak in Russia in 1905. Some of the passages in this report are so striking that we feel it necessary to quote them in extenso: 'The events which took place in Russia during 1905, and which assumed especially acute forms at the beginning of October last, when after a series of strikes, they brought about an armed revolt in Moscow, and many other towns and localities of the Empire, plainly indicate that the Russian revolutionary movement; apart from its deeper, internal, social-economic and political causes, has also quite a definite international character...The most decisive indications which warrant this conclusion are given by the circumstances that the Russian revolutionaries are in possession of great quantities of arms which are imported from abroad, and of very considerable financial means, because there can be no doubt that the leaders of the revolution have already spent on our anti-government movement, the organization of all sorts of strikes included, large amounts of money. Since, however, it must be acknowledged that

such support given to the revolutionary movement by sending arms and money from abroad can hardly be ascribed to foreign governments (with very special exceptions, as, for instance, that of Sweden supporting the revolutionary movement in Finland, and of Austria which helped the Poles) one is bound to come to the conclusion that there are foreign capitalists' organizations which are interested in supporting our revolutionary movement. With this conclusion the fact must be confronted that the Russian revolutionary movement has the outspoken character of a movement of the heterogeneous nationalities of Russia which one after another, Armenians and Georgians, Letts and Esths, Finns, Poles and others, arose against the Imperial Government...If we add to the above, that, as has been proved beyond any doubt, a very considerable part among these heterogeneous nationalities is played by Jews, who, individually, as ringleaders in the other organizations, as well as through their own (the Jewish Bund in the Western Provinces), have always come forward as the most bellicose element of the revolution, we may feel entitled to assume that the above-mentioned foreign support of the Russian revolutionary movement comes from Jewish capitalist circles. In this respect one must not ignore the following concurrences of facts which lead to further conclusions, namely, that the revolutionary movement is not only supported but also to a certain degree directed from abroad. On one hand, the strike broke out with special violence and spread all over Russia not before and not after October, that is, just at the time when our government tried to realize a considerable foreign loan without the participation of the Rothschilds and just in time for preventing the carrying out of this financial operation; the panic provoked among the buyers and holders of Russian loans could not fail to give additional advantages to the Jewish banks and capitalists who openly and knowingly speculated upon the fall of the Russian rates...Moreover, certain very significant facts, which were also mentioned in the press, quite confirm the obvious connection of the Russian revolutionary movement with the foreign Jewish organizations. Thus, for instance, the above-mentioned importation of arms, which according to our agents' information was carried on from the European Continent through England can be duly appreciated if we take into consideration that already in June, 1905, a special Anglo-Jewish committee of capitalists was openly established in England for the purpose of collecting money for arming fighting groups of Russian Jews, and that the well-known anti-Russian publicist, Lucien Wolf, was the leading member of this committee. On the other hand, in view of the fact that the sad consequences of the revolutionary propaganda affected the Jews themselves, another committee of Jewish



capitalists was formed in England, under the leadership of Lord Rothschild, which collected considerable amounts of contributions in England, France and Germany for the officially alleged purpose of helping Russian Jews who suffered from pogroms. And lastly, the Jews in America, without thinking it necessary formally to distinguish between the two purposes, collect money for helping the pogrom sufferers and for arming the Jewish youth." (The World At The Cross Roads, Boris Brasol, pp. 73-76).

CHURCHILL, WINSTON. 20th century British politician. In 1920, he wrote a long newspaper article of the recent Bolshevik seizure of Russia. After praising what he called the "national Jews" of Russia, he said: "In violent opposition to all this sphere of Jewish efforts rise the schemes of the International Jews. The adherents of this sinister confederacy are mostly men reared up among the unhappy populations of countries where Jews are persecuted on account of their race. Most, if not all, of them have forsaken the faith of their forefathers, and divorced from their minds all spiritual hopes of the next world. This movement among the Jews is not new. From the days of Spartacus-Weishaupt to those of Karl Marx, and down to Trotsky (Russia), Bela Kun (Hungary), Rosa Luxemburg (Germany), and Emma Goldman (United States), this world-wide revolutionary conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence, and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs. Webster has ably shown, a definite recognizable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworlds of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of the enormous empire. There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creating of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international and for the most part atheistic Jews. It is certainly the very great one; it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders . . . In the Soviet institutions the predominance of Jews is even more astounding. And the prominent if not the principal part in the system of terrorism applied by the extraordinary Commissions for combating Counter Revolution has been taken by Jews, and in some notable cases by Jewesses. The same evil prominence was obtained by Jews

in the brief period of terror during which Bela Kun ruled in Hungary. The same phenomenon has been presented in Germany (especially Bavaria), so far as this madness has been allowed to prey upon the temporary prostration of the German people. Although in all these countries there are many non-Jews every bit as bad as the worst of the Jewish revolutionaries, the part played by the latter in proportion to their numbers in the population is astonishing. ("Zionism versus Bolshevism: A Struggle for the Soul of the Jewish People." Illustrated Sunday Herald, London, February 8, 1920.)

BAKUNYIN, MIKHAYL. 19th century Russian revolutionary. "Marx is a Jew and is surrounded by a crowd of little, more or less intelligent, scheming, agile, speculating Jews, just as Jews are everywhere, commercial and banking agents, writers, politicians, correspondents for newspapers of all shades; in short, literary brokers, just as they are financial brokers, with one foot in the bank and the other in the socialist movement, and their arses sitting upon the German press. They have grabbed hold of all newspapers, and you can imagine what a nauseating literature is the outcome of it. Now this entire Jewish world, which constitutes an exploiting sect, a people of leeches, a voracious parasite, Marx feels an instinctive inclination and a great respect for the Rothschild's. This may seem strange. What could there be in common between communism and high finance? Ho ho! The communism of Marx seeks a strong state centralization, and where this exists there must inevitably exist a state central bank, and where this exists, there the parasitic Jewish nation, which speculates upon the labor of the people, will always find the means for its existence . . . In reality, this would be for the proletariat a barrack regime, under which the workingmen and the working closely and intimately connected with one another, regardless not only of frontiers but of political differences as well -- this Jewish world is today largely at the disposal of Marx or Rothschild. I am sure that, on the one hand, the Rothschild's appreciate the merits of Marx, and that on the other hand, women, converted into a uniform mass, would rise, fall asleep, work and live at the beat of the drum; the privilege of ruling would be in the hands of the skilled and the learned, with a wide scope left for profitable crooked deals carried on by the Jews, who would be attracted by the enormous extension of the international speculations of the national banks . . . (Pol Emique contres les Juifs) This startling piece of prediction is particularly impressive to those who have observed the Soviet scene and notice its strange relationship with capitalist financiers -- overwhelmingly Jewish - since the revolution. The line runs from Olof

Aschberg, self-described "Bolshevik banker" who ferried to Trotsky the huge sums raised for the revolution by financiers in Europe and America, to Armand Hammer in the 1970s, who has specialized in multimillion-dollar trade concessions with the now supposedly 'anti-Semitic' commissars.

WILHELM II. German Kaiser. "A Jew cannot be a true patriot. He is something different, like a bad insect. He must be kept apart, out of a place where he can do mischief - even by pogroms, if necessary. The Jews are responsible for Bolshevism in Russia, and Germany too. I was far too indulgent with them during my reign, and I bitterly regret the favors I showed the prominent Jewish bankers."  
(CHICAGO TRIBUNE, July 2, 1922)

ADRIEN ARCAND, New York speech, October 30, 1937 "When it came to Mexico, the promoters of Communism were the Jews Calles, Hubermann and Aaron Saenz; in Spain we saw Azaa and Rosenberg; in Hungary we saw Bela Kun, Szamuely, Agoston and dozen other Jews; in Bavaria, we saw Kurt Eisner and a host of other Jews; in Belgium Marxian Socialism brought to power Vadervelde alias Epstein, and Paul Hymans, two Jews; in France, Marxian Socialism brought forth the Jews Leon Blum (who showed so well his Jewish instincts in his filthy book Du Mariage), Mandel, Zyromsky, Danain and a whole tribe of them; in Italy we had seen the Jews Nathan and Claudio Treves. Everywhere, Marxism brings Jews on the top -- And this is no hazard."

HILAIRE BELLOC, renowned historian in G. K.'s WEEKLY, February 4, 1937 "The propaganda of Communism throughout the world, in organization and direction is in the hands of Jewish agents. As for anyone who does not know that the Bolshevik movement in Russia is Jewish, I can only say that he must be a man who is taken in by the suppression of our deplorable press."

A. HOMER, writes in Judaism and Bolshevism, page 7 "History shows that the Jew has always been, by nature, a revolutionary and that, since the dispersion of his race in the second century, he has either initiated or assisted revolutionary movements in religion, politics and finance, which weakened the power of the States wherein he dwelt. On the other hand, a few far-seeing members of that race have always been at hand to reap financial and political advantage coincident with such upheavals."

---

CAPTAIN MONTGOMERY SCHYLER, American Expeditionary Forces, Siberia, in a military intelligence report dated March 1, 1919, to Lt. Col. Barrows in Vladivostok "It is probably unwise to say this loudly in the United States but the Bolshevik movement is and has been since its beginning guided and controlled by Russian Jews of the greasiest type, who have been in the United States and there absorbed every one of the worst phases of our civilization without having the least understanding of what we really mean by liberty."

VLADIMIR, LENIN, Founder of Bolshevik Communist (From an article in Northern Pravda, October-December 1913, quoted in Lenin on the Jewish Question, page 10) "There the great universally progressive features of Jewish culture have made themselves clearly felt: its internationalism, its responsiveness of the advanced movements of our times (the percentage of Jews in democratic and proletarian movements is everywhere higher than the percentage of Jews in the general population.) . . . Those Jewish Marxists who join up in the international Marxist organizations with the Russian, Lithuanian, Ukrainian and other workers, adding their might (both in Russian and in Jewish) to the creation of an international culture of the working class movement, are continuing the best traditions of Jewry."

JOSEPH STALIN in a reply given on January 12, 1931 to an enquiry made by the Jewish Telegraphic Agency of America (Stars and Sand, page 316) "Anti-Semitism is dangerous for the toilers, for it is a false track which diverts them from the proper road and leads them into the jungle. Hence, Communists, as consistent internationalists, cannot but be irreconcilable and bitter enemies of anti-Semitism. In the U.S.S.R., anti-Semitism is strictly prosecuted as a phenomenon hostile to the Soviet system. According to the laws of the U.S.S.R. active anti-Semites are punished with death."

A. N. FIELD, The Truth About the Slump, page 208 "The World today, however provides a spectacle of a great concentration of Jewish power. In New York there is a concentration of Jewish financial power dominating the entire world in its material affairs, and side by side with it is the greatest physical concentration of the Jews ever recorded. On the other side of the globe, there has taken place in Russia the greatest concentration of the Jewish revolutionary activity in all history . . . The enormously significant thing in the world today is that both this power of the purse (Theodor Herzl's "terrible (Jewish) power of the purse") and

revolutionary activity are working in the direction of destroying the entire existing order of things, and not only are they working in a common direction, but there is a mass of evidence that they are working in unison."

H. H. BEAMISH, N.Y. speech, 1937 "Communism is Judaism. The Jewish Revolution in Russia was in 1918."

"There is nothing else in Communism -- a Jewish conspiracy to grab the whole world in their clutches; and no intelligent man in the world can find anything else, except the Jews, who rightly call it for themselves a "paradise on earth." Jews are eager to bring Communism, because they know what it is and what it means. It is because Communism has not been fought for what it really is -- a Jewish scheme invented by Jews -- that it has progressed against all opposition to it. We have fought the smoke-screen presented by Jewish dialecticians and publicists, refusing to fight the inventor, profiteer and string-puller. Because Christians and Gentiles have come to fear the Jews, fear the truth, and they are paralyzed by the paradoxical slogans shouted by the Jews." (ADRIEN ARCAND, Canadian political leader in New York Speech, October 30, 1937)

"I know in expressing with this frankness my ultimate opinion of the Jews, I expose myself to enormous danger. Many people share it, but very few dare to express it publicly, for the Jewish sect...constitutes today a veritable power in Europe. It reigns despotically in commerce, in the banks, and it has invaded three-quarters of German journalism, and a very considerable portion of the journalism of other countries. Woe, then, to him who has the clumsiness to displease it!" (Study of the German Jews, (1869).

"In no place so much as in Germany do the Jews [in finance, industries and commerce] hold such an important, almost preponderant part. Therefore it might easily be said that all the newly-rich and war- profiteer, is an ancient of a thousand years...The immense majority of the influentials in Austrian Socialism were and are still Jews (1921)...finally, in a certain sense the Jews oppose themselves to non-Jews, above all in the rôle they play as initiators and actors in the extreme-left parties as internationalism opposed to nationalism." (Le Problème Juic, (1921), Georges Batault)

---

"The Communist desire to 'liberate enslaved nations' will come as a surprise to the enslaved nations of Eastern Europe, and the goal of maintaining 'integrity of their territories' rings strangely in view of the Soviet occupation of Czechoslovakia, Afghanistan, and other oppressed nations. Like other announced goals of World War II, the Atlantic Charter and the Four Freedoms, Stalin's program achieved only one goal, 'the destruction of the Hitlerite regime,' the only government in the world which had opposed the spread of Communist aggression with its military forces. The 'abolition of racial exclusiveness,' which has (also) been official U.S. Government policy since 1945, was, quite simply, the Jewish Marxist goal of planned genocide of the White Race, because the White Race remained the only possible opposition to the total domination of the world by international Jewish Marxism. No African or Asiatic nation has ever mounted a successful counter-revolution against a Communist regime, nor have they ever desired to.

One hundred million White People died violently during World War II, but the only Asiatic people to suffer serious losses were the Japanese, who were known as 'the Aryans of the East,' because of their aggressiveness and their highly developed technological abilities. Because of their well known opposition to Communism, the Japanese people were selected by Jewish strategists as the guinea pigs for the testing of the new Jewish Hellbomb, a weapon so horrible that when Hitler learned his scientists had begun work on it, he furiously ordered them to halt its development. He refused to allow his name or the name of the German people to be associated with such an inhumane operation. This allowed the Jews to develop their atomic hellbomb in Los Alamos for Roosevelt and Stalin, with no competition from anywhere in the world. They developed it in order to exterminate the entire German people, but, with the unlimited funds provided by American taxpayers, they turned it into a typical billion dollar Jewish boondoggle which dragged on until after Germany's defeat. Fortunately, the homicidal maniacs still had one anti-Communist nation left on which they could conduct their atomic experiment, the island of Japan. Like most historic Jewish military operations, the great massacres of World War II occurred, not on the battlefield, but in peaceful neighborhood communities. This was in accordance with the dictate of the Book of Esther, which directs the Jews to massacre women and children, and to exterminate the families of those who dare to oppose them. Thus it was in Dresden, a historic German cultural center, where many thousands of German women and children, refugees from Communism had gathered. They

were assured by the Red Cross that they would be safe, even while the Jewish generals were preparing to murder the men. The blood-maddened Jews desired not only to murder as many White civilians as possible but also to erase from history all evidence of Western civilization, the greatest examples of White culture which had been gathered in Dresden, the irreplaceable porcelian, the priceless paintings, the baroque furniture, and the rococo mansions with their poetry carved in stone. All was laid waste in a mass bombing attack in which some 300,000 German civilians died in a city which was not even a military target! The responsibility for this horrible slaughter, in which helpless non-combatants died horribly by flame and explosion, rests with, who else, 'the Americans.' At the last minute, the Soviets prudently withdrew from what was planned as a 'joint-Allied' venture. Today, the Soviets denounce the United States for the annihilation of Dresden. Like Dresden, Hiroshima was also an ancient cultural center, with no visible military objective. Its non-combatant families also died horribly by the hundreds of thousands. Many were pulverized instantly by the first atomic bomb ever used in a military operation, but thousands of other victims lived on for years, mangled and burned, their limbs and organs slowly rotting away from radiation poisoning. Even while the Japanese officials were desperately suing for peace, the Jews hastily ordered the dropping of a second atomic bomb, this one on Nagasaki, bringing off a second 'test' of their Hellbomb against helpless non-combatants, as prescribed by the Book of Esther. Again, hundreds of thousands of civilians died horribly. At last, the Jews had achieved the weapon which they planned to use to terrorize the entire world into subjecting itself to their insane frenzies and their frequently voiced goal of world domination of the 'animals,' or non-Jews. As Chaim Weizmann boasted, 'We will never actually have to use this atomic weapon in military operations as the mere threat of its use will persuade any opponent to surrender to us.' (Eustace Mullins, Foreword, War! War! War!)

"The Revolution is on. We received today the only cheering news within the last three years of the bloody World War. The hearts of every working man and woman burst with joy and gladness at this news. Nicholas is overthrown. The Duman has taken the Government in its hands and the liberal government rules. Hurrah!" (The Forward, a Jewish daily paper published in Hew York City).

"He considered the Revolution a victroy for the Jews, which opinion, he said, prevailed on the East Side where rejoicing knew no bounds. We felt, added Mr. Cahan, that this is a great triumph for the Jews' cause. The anti-Jewish element in

Russia has always been identified with the anti-revolutionary party. Jews having always sat high in the Councils of the revolutionists, all of our race became inseparably linked with the opponents of the government in the official mind." (New York Call, March 17, 1917, Upheaval in Russia Is Fight for Liberty, Abraham Cahan).

The following is a list of some top Judaic Communist murderers, commissars, spies, assassins and propagandists (aliases are listed in parentheses). This list is by no means comprehensive. To catalog all of the Judaic Communist involved in crimes would require hundreds of pages.

---

## Judaic Communists



**Lazar Moiseyevich Kaganovich (pictured at left):** chief mass murderer for Stalin, ordered the deaths of millions and the wholesale destruction of Christian monuments and churches, including the great Cathedral of Christ the Savior. Standing amid the rubble of the cathedral, Kaganovich proclaimed, "Mother Russia is cast down. We have ripped away her skirts." (N.Y. Times, Sept. 26, 1995).

**Mikhail Kaganovich:** deputy commissar of heavy industry, supervisor of slave labor, brother of Lazar. **Rosa Kaganovich:** Stalin's mistress; sister of Lazar. **Paulina Zhemchuzina:** member of the Central Committee and wife of Soviet Foreign

Minister Molotov. **Olga Bronstein:** officer, Soviet Cheka Secret Police, sister of Trotsky, wife of Kamenev.

**Genrikh Yagoda:** chief of Soviet Secret Police, mass murderer extraordinaire. (Jewish poet Romain Rolland, winner of the Nobel Prize, wrote a hymn of praise to Yagoda).

**Matvei Berman and Naftaly Frenkel:** founders, the Gulag death camp system.



**Lev Inzhir**, commissar for Soviet death camp transit and administration. **Boris Berman**: executive officer of the Soviet Secret Police and brother of Matvei. **K.V. Pauker**: chief of operations, Soviet NKVD Secret Police.

**Firin, Rappoport, Kogan, Zhuk**: commissars of death camps and slave labor, supervised the mass deaths of laborers during the construction of the White Sea--Baltic Canal.

**M.I. Gay**: commander, Soviet Secret Police. **Slutsky** and **Shpiegelglas**: commanders, Soviet Secret Police. **Isaac Babel**: officer, Soviet Secret Police.

**Leiba Lazarevich Feldbin (Aleksandr Orlov)**: commander, Soviet Red Army; officer, Soviet Secret Police. Feldbin was chief of Soviet Security in the Spanish Civil War. He supervised the massacre of Catholic priests and peasants in Spain.

**Yona Yakir**: general, Soviet Red Army, member of the Central Committee. **Dimitri Shmidt**: general, Soviet Red Army. **Yakov ("Yankel") Kreiser**: general, Soviet Red Army. **Miron Vovsi**: general, Soviet Red Army.

**David Dragonsky**: general, Soviet Red Army, Hero of the Soviet Union. **Grigori Shtern**: general, Soviet Red Army. **Mikhail Chazkelevich**: general, Soviet Red Army. **Shimon Kirvoshein**: general, Soviet Red Army. **Arseni Raskin**: deputy-commander, Soviet Red Army. **Haim Fomin**, commander of Brest-Litovsk, Soviet Red Army. At least one hundred Soviet generals were Jewish (cf. *Canadian Jewish News*, April 19, 1989).

Generals who were not themselves Jewish often had Jewish wives. Among these were Marshal Voroshilov, Marshal Bulganin, Marshal Peresyarkin and General Pavel Sudoplatov (Sudoplatov assassinated hundreds of Christian leaders including Ukrainian Catholic Archbishop Teodor Romzha). This Jewish wife "insurance policy" extended to Politburo members such as Andrei Andreyev and Leonid Brezhnev.

**Sergei Eisenstein**: director of communist propaganda films which depicted Christian peasants (*kulaks*) as hideous, money-grabbing parasites. The *kulaks* were subsequently massacred. (Cf. for example Eisenstein's *Bezhin Meadow*).

KOMZET: commission for the settlement of Jewish Communists on land seized from murdered Christians in Ukraine; funded by Jewish-American financier **Julius Rosenwald**.

**Ilya Ehrenburg**, Minister of Soviet Propaganda and disseminator of anti-German hate material dating from the 1930s. Ehrenburg instigated the Soviet Red Army rape and murder of German civilians. Referring to German women, Ehrenburg gloated to the advancing Red Army troops, "that blonde hag is in for a bad time."

In a leaflet addressed to Soviet troops, Ehrenburg wrote: "...the Germans are not human beings...nothing gives us so much joy as German corpses." (Anatol Goldberg, *Ilya Ehrenburg*, p. 197). Goldberg concedes that Ehrenburg, "...had always disliked the Germans...now that there was a war on he turned his old prejudice into an asset." (Ibid., p. 193).



Another publication distributed to the Red Army, this time as the soldiers approached Danzig, was described by a historian: "Millions of leaflets were air-dropped on the troops with a message composed by the propagandist Ilya Ehrenburg and signed by Stalin: 'Soldiers of the Red Army! Kill the Germans! Kill all Germans! Kill! Kill! Kill!'" (Christopher Duffy, *Red Storm on the Reich*).

The Soviet leadership acknowledged that Ehrenburg sought the extermination of the entire German people (cf. *Pravda*, April 14, 1945. [*Pravda* was also published in a Yiddish edition, *Einikeyt*). Ehrenburg won the Order of Lenin and the Stalin Prize. He willed his papers to the Israeli Yad Vashem 'Holocaust' Museum.

**Solomon Mikhoels**: commissar of Soviet propaganda. Soviet film propagandists: **Mark Donsky**, **Leonid Lukov**, **Yuli Reisman**, **Vasily Grossman**, **Yevgeny Gabrilovich**, **Boris Volchok** and **Lillian Hellman** (old movies written by her continue to be broadcast on American television).

Soviet propagandist: **Yevgeny Khaldei** who staged the photo of the raising of the hammer and sickle flag over the Reichstag in Berlin, May 2, 1945. Afterward, a special plane was waiting to fly Khaldei, Stalin's top Tass photographer, to a Moscow lab, where his photo was further doctored (loot displayed on one of the

Soviet soldier's wrists was removed in the negative and Khaldei added clouds and smoke to the scene for dramatic effect (see photo of Khaldei and his beloved flag at left). Khaldei continued to work as a premier Soviet propagandist until his retirement from *Pravda* in 1972. His Communist propaganda is proudly on display at the Jewish Museum of New York and the Jewish Museum of San Francisco. *N.Y. Times* writer Vicki Goldberg exulted in the raising of the blood-drenched Soviet flag, emblem of the slaughter of millions of peasants and Christians; describing it as, "...a national (and worldwide) symbol of triumph, justice and revenge." (Jan. 31, 1997, p. B-26).

Jewish Anti-Fascist Committee (JAC): new form of the Bolshevik YEVKOM, Stalin's recruiting conduit for funding money, supplies and political influence for Soviet Russia from world Jewry as well as the dissemination of gas chamber atrocity propaganda (cf. *The Black Book*).

**Nikolai Bukharin:** Lenin's chief theorist. **Samuel Agursky:** commissar. **Karl Radek:** member, Central Committee. **Mikhail Gruzenberg (Borodin)** commissar. **A.A. Yoffe:** commissar. **David Ryazanov:** advisor to Lenin. **Lev Grigorievich Levin:** physician, poisoner of Stalin's enemies. **Lev Rosenfeld (Kamenev):** member of the Central Committee.

**Ivan Maisky:** Soviet Ambassador to Britain. **Itzik Solomonovich Feffer:** commissar, Soviet Secret Police. **Abraham Sutskever:** Soviet terrorist-partisan. **Mark Osipovich Reizen:** Soviet propagandist, winner of three Stalin Prizes. **Lev Leopold Trepper:** Soviet espionage officer.

**Bela Kun (Kohen):** supreme dictator of Hungary in 1919. Kun was later Stalin's chief terrorist in the Crimea. Kun's eventual successor was **Matyas Rakosi**, Jewish Communist mass murderer of Christians in Hungary. According to the Jewish Telegraph Agency of May 14, 1997, Jews "...played key roles in ushering Communist rule into Hungary. In fact, during the brutal oppression of the early 1950s, the regime's top five leaders were Jews. "

**Zakharovich Mekhlis:** top executioner for Stalin. **Henrykas Zimanas:** leader of Lithuanian communist terrorists, butcher of Christians.

**Moshe Pijade (sometimes spelled Piade):** commander, Yugoslav Communist People's Army. Tito's top butcher of hundreds of thousands of Croatian Christians. Pijade later served as president of the Yugoslav Communist Parliament. At least

eighteen generals in the Yugoslav Communist People's Army were Jewish. The Yugoslavian communist party sent massive arms shipments to Jewish fighters in Palestine in the 1940s.

In post-war Poland that nation was completely dominated by Jewish communists: the torturer **Jacek Rozanski**, head of the Secret Police; the Politboro commander **Jacob Berman (pictured at right)**

and commissars **Minc, Specht (Olszewski)** and **Spychalski**. These men murdered or deported to Kolyma and the other Arctic death camps, tens of thousands of Catholic Poles.

According to Jewish researcher John Sack, "In 1945 many Poles felt (and not without reason) that Jews ran the Office of State Security...the chief of the Office was **Jacob Berman**, a Jew, and all or almost all the department heads were Jews." Sack reports that 75% of the officers of the Communist Secret Police in Silesia were Jews. He noted that many Jews in the Communist terror apparatus in Poland changed their names to Polish ones like **General Romkowski, Colonel Rozanski, Capt. Studencki** and **Lt. Jurkowski**. (cf. John Sack, *The New Republic*, Feb. 14, 1994, p. 6. Sack in this article also refutes some shoddy research performed by Daniel Jonah Goldhagen, author of *Hitler's Willing Executioners*, who, in the double standard typical of [the Jewish mentality](#), refuses to accept the proven fact that Jews ran the Polish Communist secret police even as Goldhagen asserts the racist myth that the entire German nation was guilty of genocide. Sack does a good job of proving Goldhagen wrong about Poland).

In Poland, "...a disproportionate number of Communists were Jews. In 1930, at its peak, 35% of the members of the party were Jewish. In Communist youth organizations, Jewish membership was even higher, while Communists of Jewish origin occupied most of the seats on the central committee. Communism appealed to some Jews because it opposed anti-Semitism more vigorously than any other Polish party...Jewish Communists reached their apogee in the years immediately after World War Two, when the party leadership was totally in the



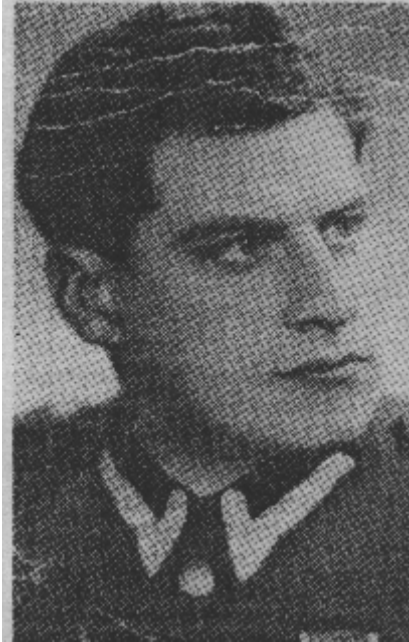
hands of the prewar Communist leadership that abhorred anti-Semitism." (Sheldon Kirshner, The Canadian Jewish News, Nov. 5, 1992, p. 16).

Of course when one encounters the issue of Judaics, Communists and Catholics in Poland in the Establishment media or universities today, the mass murder of the Polish Catholics at the hands of the Jewish Communists, is never raised. Instead, a minor attack on Jews by Polish peasants enraged at the role of Jews in Communist terror, which occurred in July, 1946 at Kielce and which has come to be called the "Kielce pogrom" will be the centerpiece of the "discussion." The motivation for the attack is not usually mentioned. Rather, the Catholic peasantry are painted in terms of "fiendish bigots" whose "blind, irrational hate" for the "poor, persecuted Jews" resulted in "yet another martyrdom of God's Chosen."

But the Catholic Primate of Poland at the time, Cardinal Hlond, a brave prelate [in a stalwart tradition of Christian resistance to Jewish tyranny in Poland](#), so different from the traitorous philo-Judaism of the current Pontiff, stated that the attack in Kielce occurred because of resentment 'due to the Jews who today occupy leading positions in Poland's (Communist) government and endeavor to introduce a governmental structure that the majority of Poles do not wish to have." (Ibid., Kirshner).

As Piotr S. Wandycz of Yale University observes, "The average Pole could not but notice in the Stalinist era that the two most powerful men in the country-- **Berman** and **Minc**--were both Jewish as was the dreaded security official **Rozanski**." (N.Y. Review of Books, Aug. 18, 1983, p. 51).

With this record it is interesting to note that the Polish occupant of the papacy, John Paul II, consistently lent his prestige and his presence to canonizations and commemorations of politically correct victims of the Nazis. Nowhere did this Pope breath a word about the openly Jewish, Communist massacres of Polish Catholics, Spanish Catholics, Croatian Catholics, Lithuanian Catholics--he was too busy, intoning the *Shoah*, referring to the heirs of the Pharisees as "our Elder Brothers in the Faith" giving official recognition to an Israeli state which even many orthodox, Haredi rabbis regard as a blasphemous and abominable entity, and attacking the German people as "the image of the beast."



**Solomon Morel (pictured at left):** commandant of a post-war Communist concentration camp for Germans in Poland. Stalin deliberately put Jews in charge of such camps. Morel tortured and murdered thousands of Germans, sometimes with his bare hands (cf. "The Wrath of Solomon," *Village Voice*, March 30, 1993 and John Sack, *An Eye for an Eye*). Morel is comfortably ensconced in Tel Aviv. German survivors of Morel's camp have demanded he be tried as a war criminal, but for the Establishment media and the phony, partisan, "human rights" groups, bringing Morel to justice is simply a non-issue. After all, he murdered helpless Germans, so what's the problem?

**Julius Hammer, M.D.:** New York abortionist and co-founder of the American communist party. **Armand Hammer:** fundraiser and financier for Lenin and Stalin, son of Julius. "The Communist Party was also the most Jewish party in America. At least nineteen percent of the Young Communist League were Jews and never less than forty percent of its leadership." (Source: "Pakn Treger: From Yiddish Roots to the Frontiers of Jewish Culture," Fall 1997, p. 18).

**Lev Davidovich Landau:** Stalinist physicist, co-father of the Soviet atomic bomb. **Klaus Fuchs:** helped steal atomic bomb secrets for Stalin. **Ruth Werner:** colonel, Red Army GRU intelligence, assisted Fuchs. **Julius and Ethel Rosenberg:** stole American atomic bomb secrets for Stalin. **Morris Cohen (Peter Kroger):** assisted the Rosenbergs. **Markus Wolf:** chief of German Communist Stasi Secret Police.

**Howard Fast:** American communist propagandist for Stalin. **David Dubinsky:** Stalin's ally, head of the U.S. International Ladies Garment Workers Union. **Nahum Goldmann:** founder, World Jewish Congress, communist propagandist. **Rabbi Moses Rosen:** agent, Romanian communist party. **Victor Rothschild:** top British espionage agent for Stalin.

**Mark Zborowski:** "...considered by historians of Soviet terror operations to have been the most fearsome...(Soviet) spy of all time" (Stephen Schwartz, *Forward*, Jan. 26, 1996). Zborowski, a medical researcher, murdered a

dissident with a poisoned orange at the Soviet-run hospital in Paris. Zborowski was implicated in several other assassinations in 1936 and 1937. In the 1940s worked for both the American Jewish Committee and the KGB. In the 1960s Zborowski worked as a medical researcher at Mount Zion Hospital in San Francisco. He trained numerous psychiatrists and medical specialists in the Bay Area. He died in 1990 (cf. "The Strange Case of Doctor Zborowski and Monsieur Etienne" by Philippe Videlier, in *Le Monde Diplomatique*, Dec. 1992).

From 1936-1939, when Stalin's "International Brigade" forces were dispatched to Spain to fight the Catholics, Jewish Communists comprised the largest faction of his troops, "More than 40,000 volunteers fought in the International Brigade...A huge number of the volunteers were Jews: between 7,000 and 10,000 of the Internationals as a whole, more than one-third of the Americans." Jewish Communist **Milton Wolff** was the last commander of the American contingent. **Rabbi Hyman Katz** joined in order to fight Spanish Christians. (cf. Jeffrey Sharlet, "Troublemakers," *Pakn Treger*, Fall, 1997, pp. 16, 18 and 24).

The Communists slaughtered 6,549 Spanish priests, 283 helpless nuns and 13 bishops. "In Ciudad Real in the center of Spain, the bishop and every single priest of the diocese were murdered; not one escaped." --Dr. Warren H. Carroll, *70 Years of the Communist Revolution*, pp. 184-185, 188-189. (Also cf. Justo Perez de Urbel, *Catholic Martyrs of the Spanish Civil War* [Kansas City, Missouri: The Angelus Press, 1993]).

Stalin's propaganda agent in Spain was New Yorker **Leon Rosenthal**.

On Oct. 16, 1948, 50,000 Jewish communists turned out in Moscow's Red Square to welcome the first Israeli delegation to Moscow. Stalin supported Zionism's 1947 Palestine partition plan, gave crucial recognition to the newly-created state of Israel and voted for Israel's admission to the United Nations.

In 1951 communist and Marxist parties had twenty-three seats in the Israeli Knesset. The kibbutz system was the most powerful movement in the country and the most powerful kibbutz leaders were nearly all Marxists. The biggest Israeli holiday was May Day, celebrated with rallies, marches, red banners and red songs.

As recently as 1987 the Israelis were providing the KGB with American intelligence secrets (cf. UPI dispatch by Richard Sale, Dec. 13, 1987 and *The City*

*Paper* [Washington, DC], Jan. 15, 1988). Jonathan Jay Pollard was part of one such spy ring. British traitor and Communist spy Kim Philby was assisted in obtaining safe haven in the Soviet Union by the Israeli Mossad (cf. *Sunday Telegraph* [England], April 16, 1989). This was most appropriate since Philby's KGB handler in Moscow was also Jewish.

Romania's communist regime received favorable trade deals from the U.S. for years due to Israeli pressure on Congress in its behalf (*N.Y. Times*, Jan. 18, 1992, p. 23). The notion that the Zionist Jewish movement was anti-communist is a fallacy. The truth is more complex. There was a left wing and a right wing within Zionism. The rightists, like the terrorists Jabotinsky and Stern, took a fascist approach. Leftist Zionists like **David "I am a Bolshevik" Ben-Gurion** admired the Soviet model of Jewish power and sought to incorporate it as the political economy of the Israeli state.

"National and racial chauvinism is a vestige of the misanthropic customs characteristic of the period of cannibalism. Anti-semitism, as an extreme form of racial chauvinism, is the most dangerous vestige of cannibalism...under USSR law active anti-Semites are liable to the death penalty." (Stalin, *Collected Works*, vol. 13, p. 30).

The African National Congress (ANC) in South Africa was guided by two Communist Jews, **Albie Sachs**, "one of its foremost intellectuals" (London Sunday Times, Aug. 29, 1993) and **Yossel Mashel Slovo (Joe Slovo)**.

Slovo was born in a shtetl in Lithuania and grew up speaking Yiddish and studying the Talmud. He joined the ANC's terrorist wing, the Umkhonto we Sizwe, in 1961 and eventually became its commander. He was named Secretary General of the South African Communist Party in 1986. ("Joe Slovo," *Jewish Chronicle*, Jan. 13, 1995).

Slovo had been the planner of many of the ANC terrorist attacks, including the 1983 car bomb that killed 19 people and injured many others... Slovo, who had traveled to the Soviet Union many times, was awarded a Soviet medal on his 60th birthday...Slovo is a dedicated Communist, a Marxist Leninist without morality of any kind, for whom only victory counts, whatever the human cost, whatever the bloodshed...Slovo disputes little of his image as 'the Communist mastermind' behind the ANC's armed struggle. For him the fears of South Africa's whites are



both a measure of the ANC's growing strength and a crucial factor in hastening what he believes will be its ultimate victory. 'Revolutionary violence has created the inspirational impact that we had intended, and it has won for the ANC its leading position,' Slovo said." ("Rebel Strategist Seeks to End Apartheid," L.A. Times, Aug. 16, 1987, p. 14). When Nelson Mandela's ANC took over South Africa, Slovo was named Minister of Housing.



**Nelson Mandela and Joe Slovo give the clenched fist salute in front of the blood-drenched Hammer and Sickle flag of Bolshevism. Slovo, a Yiddish-speaking Lithuanian 'Jew,' was Secretary General of the South African Communist Party and director of the military wing of the ANC, which perpetrated numerous terror bombings against white civilians.**

When we look at these gruesome personalities, who are only the tip of the Jewish iceberg that was Soviet Communism and who were responsible for the deaths of upwards of thirty million people; when we realize how little is written or filmed about their crimes, we begin to realize that the exclusive focus on the crimes of the Germans, real and imagined, is a function of propaganda.

If the facts about the Jewish Communist holocaust against the peasants and Christians of Russia and Eastern Europe were given massive publicity, the supposed "special evil" of the Germans would stand exposed as a racist fraud.

German actions during World War Two must be viewed in a vacuum in order for the New World Order to advance its covert objective of Jewish supremacy.

When Nazi actions are placed within the context of Jewish Communism's abominable crimes against the Christian people of Russia and Eastern Europe, the public will begin to understand that Hitler and the Nazis were a reaction, however unbalanced and excessive, to the Jewish Communist genocide against millions of Christians and peasants in the East.

This is why the crucial facts about Jewish Communism must never be documented in Hollywood films, discussed in university courses or pictured in contemporary news magazines. This is why Malcolm Muggeridge's book, an eyewitness account of the Jewish Communist holocaust against Christians, *Winter in Moscow*, has been tightly suppressed.

In the Sunday Telegraph (London, England: Nov. 18, 1990) the question is asked, "Why then has it (*Winter in Moscow*) never been republished? The answer may lie in Muggeridge's handling of what was then called the 'Jewish question.'...*Winter in Moscow* is acutely concerned with Jews...It was of course the case that a very disproportionate number of the early Bolsheviks were Jews and thus of commissars and *apparatchiki*..."

Our documentation of these forbidden facts constitutes the chief motivation for the suppression attempts of such Stalinist censorship groups as the A.D.L. and Simon Wiesenthal Center. Both of these organizations would, if they could, have this writer jailed for publishing the documentation herein in Germany, France, or Austria. They regularly supply "intelligence files" to those governments on pro-Christian and pro-German writers. In 1995 the ADL sought to assist the prosecution of 69 year old American writer Hans Schmidt who was imprisoned in Germany for publishing a newsletter in Florida. These Judaic censors would like to have similar laws passed worldwide, resulting in the jailing of more writers and researchers who will not toe the party line or worship the Golden Calf.

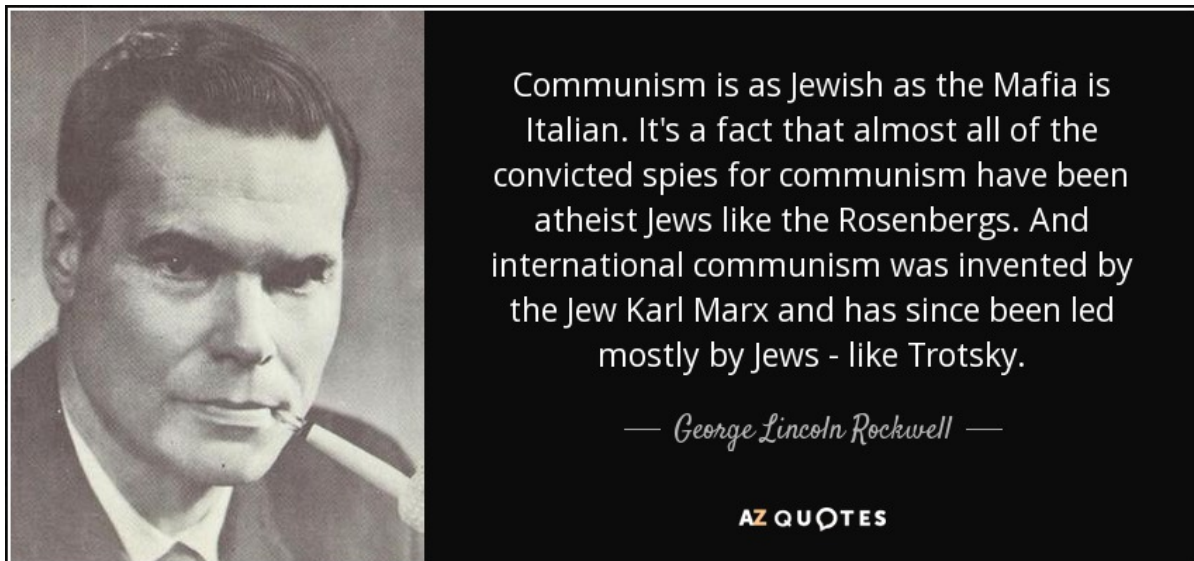
To give the other side of history, the revisionist side--to give voice to the voiceless millions of dead victims of Judaic Communism--is regarded as "hateful" by the vain Zionists who demand for themselves the right to vomit forth a daily barrage of sewage upon the sacred memory of our grandparents and ancestors. To defend

against the dishonoring of our heritage and our ancestors, is surely not hate; it is the right of self-defense against psychological warfare.

Below is a list of all the Jewish Soviet spies caught during the Cold War all the way up to Oppenheimer himself who was a major figure in the design of the nuclear bomb.

---

Below is a quote by George Lincoln Rockwell founder of the American Nazi Party.



Researching this information before I even discovered his quote I compiled the following list proving it.

Julius Rosenberg; electrical engineer; transferred U.S. atomic secrets to the Soviets, sentenced to death and executed in June 1953.

Ethel Greenglass Rosenberg; wife of Julius; transferred U.S. atomic secrets to the Soviets, sentenced to death and executed in 1953.

David Greenglass; brother of Ethel Rosenberg; aided the Rosenbergs; was a Los Alamos machinist; passed drawings of atomic implosion lens to Harry Gold.

Ruth Greenglass; wife of David.

Morton Sobell; former employee of the Navy's Bureau of Ordnance; radar engineer and former classmate of Elitcher and Rosenberg.

J. Robert Oppenheimer; top U.S. nuclear scientist; was in charge of the Manhattan Project; gave the Soviets atomic secrets.

Leo Szilard; worked with Oppenheimer on the Manhattan Project.

Bruno Pontecorvo; born in Italy; emigrated to Oklahoma in 1940.

George Silverman; Air Force officer; pal of non-Jewish U.S. spy Elizabeth Bentley.

Morris Cohen (aka Peter Kroger); spy recruiter; assisted the Rosenbergs; entered U.S. Army in 1942.

Robert Soblen; fled to Israel; committed suicide while being extradited back to America in 1962.

Jack Soble; head of a U.S. spy ring which included Boris Morros; members of the ring were indicted/arrested in 1957.

Charles Kramer; staff member of the Kilgore committee headed by U.S. Sen.

Harley Kilgore; a speechwriter for Henry Wallace.

Victor Perlo; the CPUSA's [American Communist party] official economist; was on the War Production Board.

Lee Pressman; Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO) lawyer; Communist party member.

Jacob Albam; an associate of Jack Soble.

V. J. Jerome (aka Isaac Romaine); the theoretician of the CPUSA.

Alexander Trachtenberg; member, CPUSA.

Jacob Mindel; member, CPUSA.

Israel Amter; a CPUSA leader.

Albert F. Lannon; member, CPUSA.

Fred Rose; Canadian Communist.

Prof. Israel Halperin; Canadian Communist.

Jacob Stachel; top American Communist party official.

"John Gates" (aka Israel Regenstreif); a longtime Communist; fought in the Spanish Civil War; editor-in-chief of the Daily Worker; defendant in Foley Square trial of American Communists.

"Gus Hall" (real name Arvo K. Halberg); U.S. Communist Party chairman; defendant in Foley Square trial of American Communists.

Irving Potash; defendant in Foley Square trial of American Communists.

Philip Bart; general manager of the Daily Worker newspaper.

"Gil Green" (Gilbert Greenberg); defendant in Foley Square trial of American Communists.

"Carl Winter" (Philip Carl Weissberg); defendant in Foley Square trial of American Communists.

Alexander Feklisov; Julius Rosenberg's Soviet case officer; attached to the Soviet Consulate in New York [presumed to be Jewish].

Joel Barr; pal of Julius Rosenberg; electrical engineer; worked on military radar at the U.S. Army Signal Corps lab at Fort Monmouth; recruited by Rosenberg; fled to Czechoslovakia, he assumed fake identity.

William Perl; worked in Cleveland at the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.

Gaik Ovakimian; head of the KGB's American desk [presumed to be Jewish].

Harry Dexter White [real name Weiss]; Deputy Secretary of the Treasury under Henry Morgenthau; architect of Bretton Woods and the World Bank.

Bernard Schuster; good friend of Julius Rosenberg; member of the American Communist party; was Earl Browder's liaison to the KGB.

Alfred Sarant; pal of Barr; electrical engineer; worked on military radar at the U.S. Army Signal Corps lab at Fort Monmouth; recruited by Rosenberg; fled to Czechoslovakia and assumed fake identity.

Harry Gold [real name Goldodnitsky]; chemist; part of 1940s Fuchs-Gold spy ring.

Abraham Brothman; headed an engineering firm in N. Y.; part of Fuchs-Gold spy ring.

Miriam Moskowitz; part of Fuchs-Gold spy ring.

Sidney Weinbaum [real name Israel Weinbaum]; part of Fuchs-Gold spy ring.

Theodore Hall [real name Hallsberg, also claimed Holtzberg]; worked with Enrico Fermi and J. Robert Oppenheimer; "was the first to provide the Soviets with the crucial information that helped them build the bomb." [1]

Judith Coplon; passed classified documents from U.S. Justice Department to a Russian agent in 1949.

Isak Akhmerov; married to the niece of American Communist leader Earl Browder.

Yakov (Jacob) Golos; chief organizer of spying action through the American Communist party.

Gregory Kheifetz; Soviet vice-consul in San Francisco; allegedly recruited J. Robert Oppenheimer to spy for the Soviets.

Sam Semyonov [real name Abe Taubman]; top officer in the spy branch "XY Line," which carried out technical and scientific spying.

Maurice Halperin; U.S. Office of Strategic Services employee.

Armand Hammer; millionaire; Communist; head of Occidental Petroleum; one of the world's only millionaire/Communists.

Gerhart Eisler; 'secret' boss of the Communist Party in the U.S. in the 1930s/1940s.

J. Peters [aka Jozsef Peter]; Comintern agent; pal of G. Eisler; author of the "Peters Manual;" real name Goldberger.

Nathan Gregory Silvermaster; leader of a post-World War II espionage ring; on the U.S. Board of Economic Warfare; a high-ranking officer at the U.S. Treasury Department.

Bella Gold; U.S. Commerce Dept. employee; worked for Nathan Silvermaster.

Sonya Gold; U.S. Treasury Dept. employee; worked for Nathan Silvermaster.

Philip Jaffe; editor of Amerasia magazine, a Maoist organ.

Dr. Joseph Weinberg; University of Minnesota official.

Andrew Roth; Brooklyn Jew; a lieutenant in U.S. Naval Intelligence.

Samuel Dickstein; U.S. Congressman from New York.

Alfred Stern; American businessman; husband of non-Jewish spy Martha Dodd.

Boris Morros; American businessman; once worked for Paramount Studios; partner of Alfred Stern.

Mark Julius Gayn [real name Mark Ginsbourg]; a journalist; pal of Phil Jaffe; worked for Amerasia magazine and The New Republic.

Jonathan Pollard; U.S. Navy intelligence analyst; passed classified material to Israel -- where he is a national hero due to his spying actions.

Now that I have established that it is beyond question that the Bolsheviks were led and run by Zionist Jews and have cross referenced and confirmed it from every conceivable source from world leaders at the time, world governments, historians, military generals, government officials, reporters, ambassadors, Nobel Peace Prize winning authors and even Jews and Jewish publications, look at what we find on Wikipedia. It laughably claims this is all just a conspiracy theory. Why is the mainstream information about this deliberate lies and who could have the reach and power to spread these lies in every piece of media to this day? Who owns all of the media spreading these lies and suppressing the truth?

We are expected to believe the same people that are doing this are telling truth about their greatest enemy? Sorry but just no.

# Jewish Bolshevism

---

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

*For the involvement of the Jews in Bolshevism and Russian Revolution, see History of the Jews in Russia*

**Jewish Bolshevism**, also known as **Judeo-Bolshevism**, is an antisemitic and anti-communist canard which that the Jews were at the origin of the Russian Revolution and held the primary power among Bolsheviks. Sin **Jewish Communism** theory implies that Jews have been dominating the Communist movements in the world similar to the ZOG conspiracy theory, which asserts that Jews control world politics.<sup>[1]</sup> The expressions have as a catchword for the assertion that Communism is a Jewish conspiracy.

In Poland, "Judeo-Bolshevism" was known as "Żydokomuna" and was used as an antisemitic stereotype.<sup>[2]</sup>

The expression was the title of a pamphlet, *The Jewish Bolshevism*, and became current after the 1917 October Revolution in Russia, featuring prominently in the propaganda of the anti-communist "White" forces during the Civil War.

The theory was later propagated by the Nazi Party and their American sympathizers.<sup>[3][4][5][6]</sup>

Since we are on the topic of Wikipedia I just want to show another interesting little glimpse into the minds and agenda of the people in control of the information that I will discuss in more detail in a later chapter.



WIKIPEDIA  
The Free Encyclopedia

ALL SCREEN SHOTS WERE TAKEN  
9 FEB 2016 17:43:55 UTC.  
ARCHIVE LINKS ARE IN RED.

## Black pride <https://archive.is/ICcdi>



From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

**Black pride** is a movement encouraging people to take pride in being black. Related movements include black nationalism, Black Panthers, Afrocentrism and Black supremacism.

The slogan has been used in the United States by African Americans to celebrate heritage and personal pride. The black pride movement is closely linked with the

## Gay pride <https://archive.is/HH00e>



From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

**Gay pride** or **LGBT pride** is the positive stance against discrimination and violence toward lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender (LGBT) people to promote their self-affirmation, dignity, equality rights, increase their visibility as a social group, build community, and celebrate sexual diversity and gender variance. Pride, as opposed to

## Asian pride <https://archive.is/BKL0q>



From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

In the United States, **Asian pride** (also spelled **AZN pride**) is a positive stance to being Asian American. The term arose from influences of hip hop culture within Asian

## White pride <https://archive.is/htesa>



From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

**White pride** is a slogan primarily used by white separatist, white nationalist, neo-Nazi and white supremacist organizations to signal their racist viewpoints.<sup>3</sup><sup>[4]</sup>

Sociologists Betty A. Dobratz and Stephanie L Shanks-Meile identified "White Power!



Now let's get back to the mainstream narrative and examine it armed with this new information. I imagine pre WWII Germany was much like the west today and that most Germans actually knew Jews and lived with them in their communities associated with and were "friends" with them. An entire country would not just all of a sudden one day be on board with persecuting large segments of their societies out of nowhere. I imagine at first the Nazis just socialized banks and the media etc under National Socialism and removed the seditious Jews from positions of power but left the rest of them in society alone for the most part and even instituted an arrangement with the Zionist Federation of Germany allowing German Jews to migrate to the Palestinian settlement that would later become Israel if they chose to under the Haavara agreement. During the years prior to the war Hitler just wanted the Jews out of positions of power because like the mafia there was a Zionist criminal cabal that were exploiting Germany for their own benefit at the expense of the people so they had to be removed from positions of influence not unlike what the United States did to the Japanese. Many Jews even fought for the Reich and Hitler's own driver and personal friend Emil Maurice was Jewish. The official narrative of white supremacy and Jewish hatred just isn't backed up with facts and makes absolutely no sense. It doesn't seem that he hated Jews but rather a particular type of Jew, say those with a supremacist bloodthirsty ideology trying to take over Europe perhaps also known as Zionists?

[Emil Maurice - Wikipedia](#)

If Hitler wanted to just kill the Jews why was there a program to allow them to migrate to Israel for so many years under the Havarra agreement? Why did the Nazi's honor Jewish soldiers and allow so many of them to serve in the military and even join the Nazi party as described in the articles I will provide urls to below?

When Hitler honored Jewish soldiers

<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish/features/.premium-1.602868>

<https://rafzen.wordpress.com/201...>

He didn't even confiscate their wealth as is the established narrative in all the Hollywood movies or do things that could be considered malicious to them, in fact

there was no outright anti Jewish programs or widespread animosity towards them until the Zionists declared an economic war on Germany.

[Full text of "Jews Declare War on Germany 1933"](#)

Below are two newspaper clippings one from the Daily Mail archive from March 24, 1933 and the other from the Daily Express

# GERMAN GOVERNMENT AND THE JEWS

*From Our Own Correspondent*

BERLIN, Friday.

THE German Cabinet met this morning after the Reichstag had yesterday given to it power through the Enabling Bill to make laws and to set aside the Constitution. These powers have received the sanction of President Hindenburg, who signed the Bill this morning.

A law providing for the possibility of punishing political crimes by death and for the substitution of hanging for beheading in such cases, was discussed by the Cabinet.

The Government appears to be conscious of the damage done to Germany by the accounts published abroad of violence against Jews and of the mishandling of political prisoners, and the authorities are attempting to disprove these statements.

That some Jews were badly beaten and knocked about is true, but some of the stories of Jew-baiting which have appeared in foreign countries and been telegraphed back to Germany are sheer nonsense and are easily refuted. One such absurd tale is of the nightly flinging down of the bodies of murdered Jews at the gates of the Jewish cemetery in Berlin.

## VETO ON JEWS

But when these stories are refuted, the fact of the ban on Jews in the learned professions and in artistic and literary life remains to be told.

To counteract the belief that political prisoners have been mishandled, the authorities arranged for a foreign and a German journalist to see Herr Thälmann, the Communist leader, in prison, and he stated that he had nothing of which to complain.

The campaign against the Socialists continues. There was an extraordinary scene this morning at Cassel, when the town hall was occupied by Nazis and the burgomaster deprived of office.

An announcement was also made from the balcony to a cheering crowd that the pension of a former burgomaster, Herr Philip Scheidemann, who was Prime Minister and resigned in June

the former Chancellor, and continued in office under the present Government, shows that the Government is determined to proceed against delinquents among its own supporters and servants.

The Commissar is accused of having in previous years, beginning in 1924, misappropriated the sum of £20,000.

BERLIN, Friday.

A message from Speyer, Bavaria, says it is intended to expel all Jews who have entered the State since August 1914. Their bank and savings bank accounts have been controlled "until their German debts are paid."—Exchange.

## JEWISH BOYCOTT DEMANDS TO GERMANY

The following statement was issued in London last night by the World Alliance for Combating Anti-Semitism:

"The World Alliance has not only called a boycott of German goods and German manufactured goods until such time as the persecution of Jews in Germany ceases, but it demands also that every Jew in Germany who has suffered or is suffering from Herr Hitler's policy shall be compensated in full."

Other anti-German action by Jews in other countries reported yesterday included:

**Riga, Latvia.**—Organisations of Jewish merchants here are contemplating the boycotting of German goods. In preliminary discussions yesterday the merchants unanimously agreed to give preference to British goods in future.

**Amsterdam.**—A number of prominent Dutch Jews—including M.P.s, university professors, and business men—have formed a committee for the purpose of helping the Jews in Germany.

[Messages from Reuter and Exchange.]

## LONDON JEWS PROTEST

A mass meeting, organised last night by the British Anti-War Council at the Mile End Baths, which was attended by 2,000 East End Jews and others, decided to send a deputation to the German



## JUDEA DECLARES *Jews Of All The W*

### BOYCOTT OF GERMAN GOODS MASS DEMONSTRATIONS IN MANY DISTRICTS DRAMATIC ACTION

"Daily Express" Special Political Correspondent.

ALL Israel is uniting in wrath against the Nazi onslaught on the Jews in Germany.

Adolf Hitler, swept into power by an appeal to elemental patriotism, is making history of a kind he least expected. Thinking to unite only the German nation to race consciousness he has roused the whole Jewish people to a national renaissance.

The appearance of the swastika symbol of a new Germany has called forth the Lion of Judah, the old battle symbol of Jewish defiance.

Fourteen million Jews dispersed throughout the world have banded together as one man to declare war on the German persecutors of their co-religionists. Sectional differences and antagonisms have been submerged in one common aim—to stand by the 600,000 Jews of Germany who are terrorised by Hitlerist anti-semitism, and to compel Fascist Germany to end its campaign of violence and suppression directed against its Jewish minority.

appealing for an end of the Hitler "terror."

Every Rabbi in the City of New York has been placed under a sacred obligation by Rabbinical decree to devote Saturday's sermon to the plight of the Jews in Germany.

The "New York Times" this morning says a list of a thousand German immigrants who have come to the United States during recent years has been compiled by an overseas Nazi organisation, the object being to use these people for Nazi propaganda in the United States.

#### SPECIAL SESSION

The organisation of Jewish youth in Britain is organising demonstrations in London and the provinces during the week end.

The Board of Deputies of British Jews.

£933,333 a minute to £1,000,000 a minute.

This is the record of the public's thirst for sound investments with a trustee status.

When the West Riding County Council issued £1,000,000 of 3½ per cent. stock at £99 per cent. last week they obtained £11,000,000 in fifteen minutes.

Yesterday Middlesbrough asked the public to subscribe to £1,000,000 of its 3½ per cent. stock, and raised the price to £99 10s. per cent.

The lists were closed in five minutes, during which time applications had been received for £20,000,000.

HIGHER  
WAGES  
STEEL  
WORK

AN INCREASE  
THREE SE  
A WE

BRIGHT SP  
BLACK

#### THE BIRTH OF AN IDEA



DENNIS GLENNY, the young British dress designer, finds inspiration for his fashions by draping living models. Every man to his own trade!

THE "Daily Express" sent a representative on an un- He is touring search of high- tour he is goi facts about wages, high a going to show reduce the r community.

to show how spending reac throughout th In his first dispat that the steel m brough have be a gesture in th wages.

Fitters in steel wo received an in weak. Their wa but this is a s direction. It is an otherwise brought low by

Only after the assassination of a German diplomat in Paris by the Jewish assailant Herschel Grynszpan did the Nazis actively start rounding them up to go to work camps, most likely for security and cheap labor in preparation for war with Poland, the staging ground of the Communist revolution and overrun with Communist Jews, to liberate German citizens that were cut off from Germany proper after WWI.

### [The "Night of Broken Glass"](#)

These Germans were being extremely persecuted in many areas that were previously part of Germany but got split off from Germany after the Great War and fell under the control of other nations hostile to the German people. Hitler's main objective was to free those Germans and reunite those lands to Germany proper under German protection from mistreatment and even genocide in some places specifically Poland, it is no coincidence Hitler invaded Poland first. Czechoslovakia, Austria and a number of areas "conquered" by Hitler actually welcomed him as a savior from the communist threat not an imperialist conqueror intent on taking over Europe as the mainstream narrative claims. Fascists and communists have always hated each other (now we know why) and fascism's creation can be considered to be a direct counter movement to communism as stated by Rabbi Harry Waton in numerous excerpts I have from his book. The only real difference between the two political and economic systems is that communism was devised by Jews for the subjugation of gentiles to benefit Jews while Fascism was copied from communism to combat communism by gentiles for the people of a nation to combat the Jewish supremacist invaders. Below I have a basic outline of the two systems and their differences.

#### Communism VS Fascism

##### Communism

- strong central bank owned by Jews (namely the Rothchilds)
- Jews hold most white collar positions of privilege
- everyone is equal (as slaves under Jewish hegemony)
- antisemitism is outlawed
- authoritarian rule

##### Fascism

- Barter System between nations no central bank

The best for the Job gets the Job (except Jews of course)  
Everyone is equal under the state to flourish  
Semites are outlawed  
authoritarian rule

### Communism

Take private property (aka the means of production, or factories) from the individuals that own them and give them to "the state" (a small number of people in positions of privilege filled through nepotism) turning the entire country into private property owned by them with the people still working in factories they don't own and now will never have an opportunity to own making less than they did before with a lower standard of living. Or to make it simple basically a return to feudal serfdom only the lords will now all be Jews instead of natives that basically consider the gentiles livestock

I would suggest you do a YouTube search for "Hitler Speeches" and "Truth about Hitler" and watch as many videos that are recommended to that you have time to. You will see countless of videos of the truth finally being laid before your eyes. Below is a website where they are archived

[https://archive.org/stream/TheSpeechesOfAdolfHitler19211941/hitler-speeches-collection\\_djvu.txt](https://archive.org/stream/TheSpeechesOfAdolfHitler19211941/hitler-speeches-collection_djvu.txt)

As I stated Hitler and many European nations considered him to be freeing Europe from the communist threat not conquering it. His only concern was really with German freedom and prosperity free from the criminal Zionists and their communist system of torturing, enslaving, and murdering gentiles. It seems Hitler chose to fight fire with fire. He rose up against the Jewish establishment to fight for the German people and did nothing out of selfishness like politicians do today who are only interested in doing things to line their own pockets. Based on my research he was very passionate about protecting and serving the people of Germany and did everything on behalf of their welfare and prosperity. He did some things we would consider distasteful today to be sure, but nothing the US and Britain didn't do as well. America alone is responsible for over 1.5 million Germans dying in our own POW camps of neglect and starvation after the war, in camps with nothing like the comforts at Auschwitz you will see in the photos below. Below are some urls to articles written about the atrocities the Allies are responsible for.

## Ike and the Disappearing Atrocities

<http://www.nytimes.com/books/98/11/22/specials/ambrose-atrocities.html>

The true blood thirsty monsters history tries to paint Hitler and the Nazi's out to be were actually the Zionist Soviets who killed and tortured men, women and children by the millions 60+ million in total under Soviet Communism but all of that has been a closely guarded secret swept under the rug by Zionist controlled media. Britain was directly responsible for the death of the Cossack's at the end of the war who they had offered political asylum but then shipped back to the Soviet Union for torture and extermination, and not just the soldiers but their families along with them. Here is a small excerpt from an article by Charles Lutton called The Secret Betrayal (Review) you can find at this url:

[http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v1/v1n4p371\\_lutton.html](http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v1/v1n4p371_lutton.html)

“During the summer of 1944 the British began to ship thousands of Russians from POW and refugee camps to the USSR. When informed of their destination, many of the prisoners committed suicide. The Foreign Office did what it could to suppress news of the suicides because, warned Patrick Dean, “these suicides might possibly cause political trouble [in Britain].”

British officers who delivered prisoners to Soviet ports, such as Murmansk and Odessa, witnessed NKVD execution squads murder Russians as they left ship. Responding to a plea that mercy be shown to those who did not wish to return to the Soviet Union, Eden wrote that the “provisions of the Crimean [Yalta] Agreement” had to be upheld, for “we cannot afford to be sentimental.”

By the time the war in Europe ended in May 1945, over two million Russians had surrendered to British and American forces. Soviet Repatriation Commissions were established throughout Western Europe, staffed by agents of the NKVD and SMERSH. In some instances, the Soviet officials intimated that Stalin had proclaimed a total amnesty. Large numbers of Russians who had been POWs or slave laborers welcomed the opportunity to return to their homes and loved ones and they willfully went back to the Soviet Union. Thousands of others, however, had an idea of what the consequences would be if they fell into the hands of Stalin's agents. Some claimed the protection of the Geneva Convention regarding prisoners of war. Others hoped to be resettled in a non-Communist part of the world.

The British resorted to various ruses in an effort to repatriate anti-Communist elements as easily as possible. For example, at the close of the war, around 50,000 Cossacks were in British-controlled parts of Austria. Along with about 100,000 Georgians, various Cossack tribes had fought with the Germans against the Soviets and, with their families, retreated westward as the Third Reich collapsed. When repatriating the members of the 15th Cossack Cavalry Corps, the British deceived them by telling them that they would first be sent to Italy and ultimately to Canada. In other instances it was necessary to set troops upon the unarmed men, women, children, forcing them into trucks or railroad cars. As they were being rounded up, many displayed documents proving that they were citizens of France, Italy, Yugoslavia, or registered stateless with Nanssen passports issued by the League of Nations.”

We don't know for a fact that the German's actively exterminated Jews in "death camps", but I do know much of the historical narrative has been debunked and changed over the years. These Zionist Jews were killing scores of millions of people under communism all over Europe and had Germany in their crosshairs as the next target so even if Hitler did do it one can hardly say it was unprovoked with the Jews just being the poor victims.

As I mentioned earlier we now know Auschwitz is a reconstruction built by Polish Soviets which even the museum director himself has admitted. Below is an excerpt from The Spotlight By P. Samuel Foner you can read the entire article at the website <http://www.rense.com/general53/aauz.htm>

“In a dramatic and unprecedented videotaped interview, Dr. Franciszek Piper, senior curator and director of archives of the Auschwitz State Museum admitted on camera that 'Krema 1,' the alleged 'homicidal gas chamber' shown off to hundreds of thousands of tourists every year at the Auschwitz main camp, was, in fact, fabricated after the war by the Soviet Union -apparently on the direct orders of Josef Stalin.”

There is also a video on Youtube of noted Holofoax exposer David Irving who Debunks The Auschwitz Gas Chamber in 3 Minutes at this address:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_c9oIVwDM6Q](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_c9oIVwDM6Q)



Also this account of a woman that was there who received a 10 year prison sentence for disclosing the truth.



## German grandmother, 87, is sentenced to ten months in jail for denying the Holocaust and saying Auschwitz was 'just a labour camp'

- Ursula Haverbeck handed 10-month jail sentence for denying the Holocaust
- The 87-year-old is a friend of Gudrun Burwitz , Heinrich Himmler's daughter
- Said in TV interview that Auschwitz was 'nothing more than a labour camp'

By [ALLAN HALL FOR MAILONLINE](#)

PUBLISHED: 08:15 EST, 13 November 2015 | UPDATED: 08:46 EST, 13 November 2015



Share



1.1k  
shares

12  
View comments

A German grandmother aged 87 has been sentenced to ten months in jail for denying the Holocaust and saying Auschwitz was 'just a labour camp'.

Ursula Haverbeck, who is a friend of Gudrun Burwitz - elderly daughter of Nazi S.S. chief Heinrich Himmler - was sentenced in a court in Hamburg for sedition over an interview she gave to a TV station denying that Jews were murdered in extermination camps.

In the interview with the ARD network she claimed the death camp of Auschwitz in Nazi occupied Poland, where at least 1.1 million people were murdered, was 'nothing more than a labour camp.'



© Philipp Schultz/picture-alliance/dpa/AP Images

Ursula Haverbeck, 87, has been sentenced to ten months in jail for denying to Holocaust and saying Auschwitz was 'just a labour camp'

Haverbeck has been sentenced several times in the past for her trenchant views supporting the Nazis.

Around 20 ultra-right wingers were in court on Thursday in Hamburg to support her

This information was never known to the west until after the fall of the Soviet Union and the records were made public. How can we trust any sources coming from any Jewish controlled communist nations? The answer is we can't.

Another famed "gas chamber" which is a museum, Dachau also admits the "gas chamber" there was never used and placed a placard outside of it stating as much to show visitors. (shown in the photo below)



What we do know is that during the war there was a huge outbreak of Typhus that killed millions of people during the war not just Jews but soldiers and civilians of all nations that zyclone-b and the so called "death chamber" showers were used to combat. Why would the Germans bother to save the lives of the Jewish prisoners from Typhus using shower gas chambers to kill the lice only to then use the same chambers to kill the people they were saving? At the below url you can find a good article describing the outbreak of Typhus during the war.

Typhus and the Jews

[http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v08/v08p433\\_berg.html](http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v08/v08p433_berg.html)

There are accounts from allied soldiers freeing the camps that claim to have seen some terrible things while liberating them, which I myself have seen footage of such as emaciated starving people and stacks of bodies that are horrific to be sure, but a war was on and by the end of it when these camps were being liberated Germany hadn't had food or supplies for its own soldiers for some time much less food and medical supplies for prisoners. So the stacked bodies in that footage are easily explained by typhus, malnutrition and other medical conditions thus the deaths and mass graves are not evidence they were actively being exterminated and invalidates archaeological evidence widely presented to support the accepted historical narrative as it only proves people died there not how and honestly this narrative makes no sense motive wise as I already stated. If Hitler's goal was to kill all the Jews in the name of white supremacy why did he allow them to leave Germany for so many years rather than simply rounding them up from the beginning and exterminating them? Surely it would not have been that difficult as the Soviets so masterfully demonstrated. The story just doesn't add up. It is also well known and published that the Zionist Soviets did a lot of work framing the Germans as they advanced into Germany which is described in the book Panic Mourning. Anything presented as evidence that was anywhere near the Zionist run Soviets at anytime is obviously not credible.

It has also come to light over the years that the confessions of Nazi's before the Nuremberg trials where they were convicted of war crimes were coerced by torture. Which is revealed in numerous articles you can find in the following articles at the below urls.

How the British Obtained the Confessions of Rudolf Höss

[http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v07/v07p389\\_faurisson.html](http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v07/v07p389_faurisson.html)

How Britain tortured Nazi PoWs: The horrifying interrogation methods that belie our proud boast that we fought a clean war

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2223831/How-Britain-tortured-Nazi-PoWs-The-horrifying-interrogation-methods-belie-proud-boast-fought-clean-war.html>

Actual survivors of Auschwitz itself said that at the camps they had money, could watch movies and plays, had a swimming pool, and even soccer teams that included German officers on the teams.



Auschwitz swimming pool with diving boards



Auschwitz soccer team, with German officers everyone smiling



Bundesarchiv, Bild 146-2007-0090  
Foto: e. Ang. [1941/1944 ca.]

### Auschwitz Theater with camp choir

So we now know by the museums own admissions, that the gas chamber at Dachau was never used and the one at Auschwitz is a recreation built by the Soviet Poles who by their own admission and documents show they framed the Germans for numerous war crimes and atrocities. Yet for decades these gas chambers were presented as scenes of mass murder to millions upon millions of people.

If the confessions were obtained by torture, the Zionist Bolsheviks actively framed the Germans, and the testimony of the survivors themselves contradicts the official narrative, what credible evidence is left to prove this claim?

## Moving Holocaust memoir exposed as fantasy

Angel at the Fence shelved by publisher after 'greatest love story' proves too good to be true

David Batty  
@David\_Batty  
Monday 29 December 2008 08:51 EST

7 Shares 5 Comments

Save for later



Herman and Roma Rosenblat. Photograph: J Pat Carter/AP

The saying "if it sounds too good to be true, it probably is" seems to be one that publishers could do well to familiarise themselves with after yet another fake memoir scandal. The latest heart-rending true story of triumph over adversity to be exposed as fiction is the Holocaust survivor's tale *Angel at the Fence*, hailed by Oprah Winfrey as "the single greatest love story" she had ever heard.

The account by Herman Rosenblat told the story of how, as a teenage boy, he was apparently kept alive in a Nazi concentration camp by a nine-year-old girl who threw him food over the camp fence every day for seven months. Miraculously she was never spotted. Even more miraculously, the pair were reunited on a blind date years later when they had both resettled in America.

These remarkable coincidences failed to set off any alarm bells at Berkley Books, which was due to publish the book next month, or in the US media until the *New Republic* magazine asked Holocaust historians about the veracity of the story.

## Publishing

## Author of fake Holocaust memoir ordered to return \$22.5m

Misha Defonseca, whose book claims she was rescued from a Nazi concentration camp, must give back damages she had won from publisher

Alison Flood  
Monday 12 May 2014 11:47 EDT

This article is 2 years old

5,262 Shares 86 Comments

Save for later



"Ever since I can remember, I felt Jewish" ... Misha Defonseca in 2012. Photograph: Sipa Press/Retna

Misha Defonseca, the author of a fake Holocaust memoir that has become a bestseller, has been ordered to return \$22.5m to her publisher.

Defonseca's extraordinary story was published in *Memoire of the Holocaust Years*. The book describes how her Jewish parents were taken from their home set off across Belgium, Germany and Poland to find stolen scraps of food until she was adopted by a Polish family claimed to have shot a Nazi soldier in self-defence.

The story was a huge bestseller, and was made into a film. The author - whose real name is Monique De Wael - said that "it's not the true real story" there are times when I find it difficult to differentiate between the real and the inner world.

What we can prove beyond doubt is that the Japanese committed genocide against the Chinese and British POWS (See bridge on the river kwai), we Americans did it to German soldiers, and the British condemned many anti-communist fighters to it by sending them back to the Soviets, and the Soviets were the grand masters of it, so singeling out the Germans as the evil ones here and the Jews as the victims in WWII is just plain ridiculous.

I am afraid Hitler and the German people are the biggest scapegoats in history and a man who was a hero to millions does not even have a grave to lay flowers at for his heroic self sacrifice for his people and many other European peoples that were abandoned by the Western allies to be hideously tortured and exterminated by the Zionist Communists. We should have joined forces with Hitler to fight the communists just as Patton later said himself rather than going to war with him, which he himself never wanted and his speeches attest to. He even sent his second in command Deputy Fuhrer Rudolf Hess to try and make peace with Britain. Hess made a solo flight to Britain to try and negotiate a peace treaty in person before the German invasion of Russia as Hitler was only

concerned with fighting the Zionist communists. This was one of the greatest secrets of WWII but now widely known to be fact. For years even until this day many people have been shocked to learn of this and have tried to figure out its meaning, many even claiming Hess had to have gone insane from syphilis. Without context and only knowing the official narrative it is so bizarre it makes no sense. Hitler stopped his advance on the British after the Battle Of Dunkirk where the Allies were forced into the sea bewildering many military strategists today as they contend if he had continued his advance to Britain the war would have ended in defeat for Britain then and there. However when you know the truth about Hitler's goals and what he was really fighting for there is nothing strange about these events at all. Hitler never wanted war with anyone but Zionist Communists attempting to destroy and enslave his country and his people along with the rest of Europe and eventually the world as he himself says in his declaration of war speech you can find on YouTube by searching "Adolf Hitler's Declaration of War Against the USA - Dec. 11, 1941"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=niiiHjIQu8s>

[Hitler 'stopped advancing on British troops at Dunkirk for a PEACE treaty' author claims](#)

[Rudolf Hess flight to Britain 'approved by Hitler'](#)

[Witness recalls Nazi Rudolf Hess landing in Scotland - BBC News](#)

After WWII we ended up fighting the Zionist Communists of Soviet Russia for the next 50 years in the Cold War. Communism is the most blood thirsty ideology in history that killed 100 times more people than fascism has ever been claimed to have killed which is not even a relevant claim anyway since the Zionists were always behind it all not the Germans. Some figures of the estimated deaths due to communism are as high as 200 million, yet how many of them are Jews the creators are purveyors of this deadly ideology developed to enslave and destroy mankind? We are still fighting these same people today around the globe and will always continue to do so as long as their ideology of Jewish supremacy persists and they maintain their positions of power and influence.



# THE DEATH TOLL OF COMMUNISM

**65 MILLION** IN CHINA

**20 MILLION** IN THE SOVIET UNION

**2 MILLION** IN CAMBODIA

**2 MILLION** IN NORTH KOREA

**1.7 MILLION** IN AFRICA

**1.5 MILLION** IN AFGHANISTAN

**1 MILLION** IN THE COMMUNIST STATES  
OF EASTERN EUROPE

**1 MILLION** IN VIETNAM

**150,000** IN LATIN AMERICA



SOURCE: BLACK BOOK OF COMMUNISM

ROGERS: 142/567 (HD)

BELL: 506

SHAW DIGITAL: 177

SHAW DIRECT: 149

The reality is that the Jews weren't the victims of World War II it was the German and Russian people. Misery and suffering knew no nationality or race so many have suffered so terribly but no question the Germans and Russians got the worst of it and the Jews were responsible for it all. I advise you to watch all of the videos and documentaries I have referenced so far as the information in them will lead you to questions you would have never asked and to information you otherwise would never have found that will take you in new directions just as it did me, then investigate the claims and sources for yourself and you will come to the same conclusion I have. I won't claim no Jews were killed at all by Germans during World War II because I can't prove it and honestly don't even believe it as I will

explain shortly. What I will claim however is that we have all been lied to and we really didn't know much at all about World War II or any world history for that matter concerning Jews I will get into in more detail in later chapters.

I cannot prove it conclusively but I will present to you my theory about what I think happened based on Hitler's words and actions and what I now know. My theory has more evidence to support it than any counter theory presented by Jewish propaganda and not only that, mine actually makes sense and the current Prime Minister of Israel Benjamin Netanyahu agrees with me.

Most Popular

Home &gt; Israel News

# Netanyahu: Hitler Didn't Want to Exterminate the Jews

Prime minister tells World Zionist Congress that Hitler only wanted to expel Jews from Europe but Jerusalem's Grand Mufti convinced him to exterminate them, a claim rejected by most accepted Holocaust scholars.

Haaretz | Oct 21, 2015 3:25 AM

Share

Tweet



61



Netanyahu: Hitler Didn't Want to Exterminate the Jews - Credit: GPO



I think in the beginning just as Hitler states himself in a speech from January 30, 1942 he wanted to get rid of the Jews from Europe to stop their exploitation of not just Germans but all Europeans and he attempted to do just that under the Haavara agreement.

We see clearly that this war could only end with the extermination of the Germanic peoples, or that Jewry must disappear from Europe. I already said it on September 1, 1939 [sic] in the German Reichstag...that this war will not end the way the Jews have foreseen it, namely that the European Aryan peoples will be exterminated; rather the result of this war will be the annihilation of Jewry. For once all the others will not bleed to death alone; for once the ancient Jewish law will come into play: an eye for an eye; a tooth for a tooth.

Speech of January 30, 1942 (monitored by the Allied monitoring service)

"No gassing took place in any camp on Germany soil." (Nazi-Hunter Simon Wisenthal, in his Books and Bookmen, p. 5)

However because the Jews would not stop their attempt at global domination through the spread of international banking, communism, and terrorism in Europe and Russia the situation escalated to where the Jews had to be rounded up into a camp as punishment for the protection of the German people during the coming war, which Hitler never wanted. Since the Jews had become wealthy off the work of the gentile I think Hitler wanted to give them a taste of their own medicine and as a kind of poetic justice he reversed the relationship to allow Germans to benefit from the labor of Jews for once. Signs above the work camps said "Arbeit macht frei" (German pronunciation: ['aʁbaɪt 'maxt 'fʁaɪ]) a German phrase meaning "work sets you free" documented by photographs of these camps. Most accounts of the treatment of the prisoners claim that they were decently treated, even by many prisoners themselves and there are some notable cases I found of strict punishments being enforced for mistreating prisoners.



Does this mean I don't think any Jews were exterminated by the Germans? No, I do think at the war's end some SS officers did give the command to exterminate Jewish prisoners. I say SS officers and not Hitler himself because there has never been a single document found to authorize the extermination of the Jews or even mention it. However, based on his speeches and writings I imagine people knew what to do under the worst case scenario and didn't need to be told and they knew by the end of the war it was over for Europe and the rest of the world if the Jews continued to expand their stranglehold over gentiles and either out of revenge or what they perceived to be a benevolent act they most likely did start to exterminate some of them, again Hitler outlined all of this beforehand and made his intentions very clear and I believe he was not just a man of action but also a man of his word. I know I already presented these speeches to you earlier but now let's look at them again with fresh eyes in a new light.

Hitler said in a speech:

Das bolschewistische Ungeheuer, dem sie die europäischen Nationen ausliefern wollen, wird sie und ihre Völker dereinst selbst zerfetzen. Der Jude aber wird nicht die europäischen Völker ausrotten, sondern er wird das Opfer seines eigenen Anschlages sein.

The Bolshevik monster, to which they want to deliver the European nations, will someday tear them and their people to pieces. The Jew will not however exterminate the European peoples, rather he will be the victim of his own plot.

Der Führer über die Juden (1943)

Adolf Hitler wrote:

Ich habe aber auch keinen Zweifel darüber gelassen, daß, wenn die Völker Europas wieder nur als Aktienpakete dieser internationalen Geld- und Finanzverschwörer angesehen werden, dann auch jenes Volk mit zur Verantwortung gezogen werden wird, das der eigentliche Schuldige an dieses mörderischen Ringen ist: Das Judentum! Ich habe weiter keinen darüber im Unklaren gelassen, daß dieses Mal nicht nur Millionen Kinder von Europäern der arischen Völker verhungern werden, nicht nur Millionen erwachsener Männer den Tod erleiden und nicht nur Hunderttausende an Frauen und Kindern in den Städten verbrannt und zu Tode bombardiert werden dürfen, ohne daß der eigentliche Schuldige, wenn auch durch humanere Mittel, seine Schuld zu büßen hat.

I have also left no doubt that, if the nations of Europe are again to be regarded as mere shares to be bought and sold by those international money and finance conspirators, then that race, Jewry, which is the real guilty party in this murderous struggle, will be saddled with the responsibility. I also made it clear that this time, not only would millions of children of European Aryan races starve, not only would millions of grown men meet their death, and not only would millions of women and children be burned or bombed to death in the cities, but that the real culprit would atone for his guilt, even if by more humane means.

Das Ende aber ist nicht nur das Ende der Freiheit der vom Juden unterdrückten Völker, sondern auch das Ende dieses Völkerparasiten selber. Nach dem Tode des Opfers stirbt auch früher oder später der Vampir.

The most fearsome example of this kind is Russia where he (Jewry) allowed 39 million humans in truly fanatical wildness to die or starve in inhuman agony, in order to secure the mastery of a great people for a gang of Jewish literati and stock exchange bandits.

The result is not only the end of freedom for the people oppressed by the Jews, but rather also the end of these parasites of the peoples themselves. After the death of the victim, the vampire dies sooner or later.

Mein Kampf, 1925, Volume 1, p. 358.

Adolf Hitler wrote in Mein Kampf:

Gab es denn da einen Unrat, eine Schamlosigkeit in irgendeiner Form, vor allem des kulturellen Lebens, an der nicht wenigstens ein Jude beteiligt gewesen wäre? Sowie man nur vorsichtig in eine solche Geschwulst hineinschnitt, fand man, wie die Made im faulenden Leibe, oft ganz geblendet vom plötzlichen Lichte, ein Jüdelein.

Was there any excrement, any shamelessness in any form, above all in cultural life, in which at least one Jew would not have been involved? As soon as one even carefully cut into such an abscess, one found, like maggots in a decaying body, often blinded by the sudden light, a kike.

Mein Kampf, 1925, Volume 1, p. 61.

Hitler wrote in Mein Kampf:

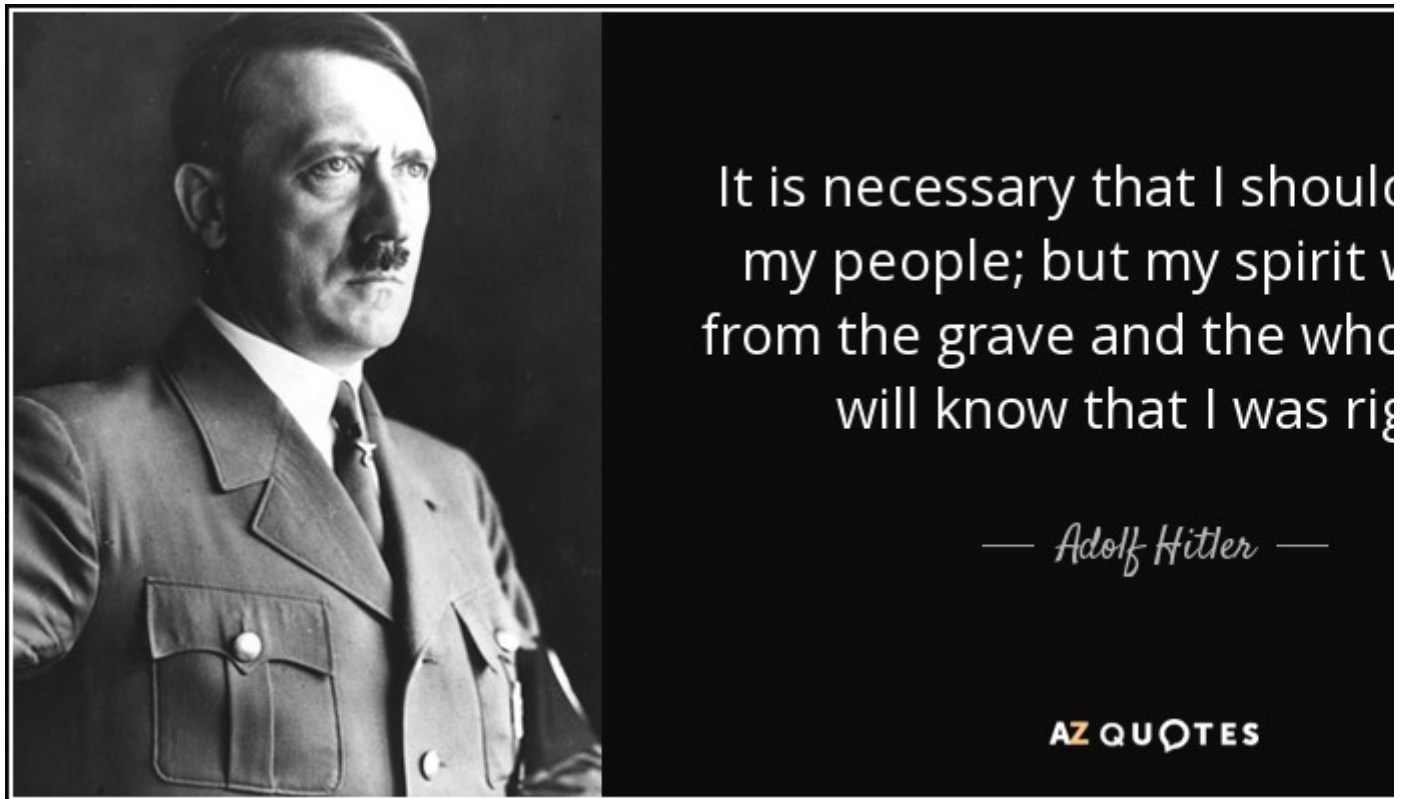
(Quote regarding "The Big Lie") All this was inspired by the principle--which is quite true in itself--that in the big lie there is always a certain force of credibility; because the broad masses of a nation are always more easily corrupted in the deeper strata of their emotional nature than consciously or voluntarily, and thus in the primitive simplicity of their minds they are more readily fall victims to the big lie than the small lie, since they themselves often tell small lies in little matters but would be ashamed to resort to large-scale falsehoods. It would never come into their heads to fabricate colossal untruths, and they would not believe that others could have the impudence to distort truth so infamously. Even though the facts which prove this to be so may be brought clearly to their minds, they still doubt and waver and will continue to think that there may be some other explanation. For the grossly impudent lie always leaves traces behind it, even after it has been nailed down, a fact which is known to all expert liars in this world and to all who conspire together in the art of lying. These people know only too well how to use falsehood for the basest purposes.

From time immemorial, however, the Jews have known better than any others how falsehood and calumny can be exploited. Is not their very existence founded on one great lie, namely, that they are a religious community, whereas in reality they are a race? And what a race! One of the greatest thinkers that mankind has produced has branded the Jews for all time with a statement which is profoundly and exactly true. He (Schopenhauer) called the Jew "The Great Master of Lies." Those who do not realize the truth of that statement, or do not wish to believe it, will never be able to lend a hand in helping Truth to prevail.

Mein Kampf, 1925

None of this sounds like a mad man that was a blood thirsty white supremacist to me, it seems to be describing exactly what we now know countless others have claimed and can prove to be fact. A man, fighting against a Jewish supremacist foe intent on trying to do what they claim he tried to do, a time honored tactic repeated by the Jews and exposed by countless people throughout history, which was take over the world. I will even go one step further and tell you not only did they want to take over the world under communism but they in fact even wanted WWII to happen. They were financing both sides of it after all at a profit just as in WWI and it would not be them fighting the Germans, but rather gentiles killing gentiles which is their ultimate goal anyhow which I will explain in detail later. I have not read all of Mein Kampf yet, but I guarantee most of what is in it is provable fact yet these people have convinced the western world of the most absurd story to explain Hitler's motivations and the cause of two World Wars and the death of more than 200 million people. This man villainized and smeared by the Zionists as evil incarnate was in fact a hero the likes of which we have seen arise maybe a handful of times in recorded history.

“The Great Masters of Lies”, I have come to the same exact conclusion Hitler did, completely independently. Let me explain in plain terms the significance of this. We have countless sources, many Jews themselves, all telling us the same thing, the Jews were and always have been behind the communist movement, of this there can be no doubt. Knowing this we also know they were the cause and beneficiaries of the war in more ways than one. If they could keep this secret even in the 1940’s through propaganda and misinformation with a significantly less amount of media control than they now have imagine what they are capable of today. If you watched the YouTube channels I recommended to you, you don’t need to imagine it you can see it all around you now, the same as I do. I will end this chapter with a chilling quote from Hitler himself.



## Chapter 7: What Does This All Mean?

Now that we have established that Zionist Jews developed and spread the Communist Ideology, were behind the Communist Revolution and were responsible for World War II (World War I as well, but this is beyond the scope of this book) why have they covered all of this up and how have they been able to



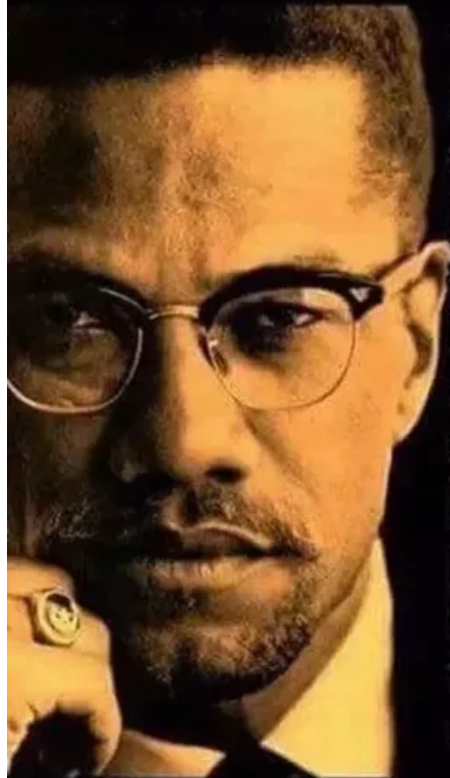
do it? Well, one could easily believe that they did so in order to avoid reprisals for what they have done, and this wouldn't be terribly hard to swallow. However the reality is this was not a recent pursuit to spring up at the turn of the 20<sup>th</sup> century, they have been pursuing it their entire existence all through history, in fact they never stopped pursuing it even to this day and they have been able to cover it up by owning the information we consume which I will go into in more detail later in the chapter.

Let's fast forward back to the present where we can see history repeating itself and can actually watch what happened in pre WWII Europe happening once again all across the globe in real time at this very moment. Trump who can't be bought or blackmailed by the Zionist establishment has had everything you can imagine thrown at him by the media from accusations of racism, white supremacy, Nazi, even absurd claims of anti-Semitism when his daughter is Jewish, they have even called him the great man himself Hitler. But realize where all these labels and accusations are coming from, they are all coming from the media with zero evidence to support any of them. Is it not incredibly telling in itself that a democratically elected leader with absolutely no ties to Fascist policies or authoritarianism (in fact he defeated the socialist Jew Bernie Sanders) what so ever and his followers would immediately be labeled as Nazis by the Zionist owned and controlled corrupt media? He is a democratically elected Republican pro-capitalist. What type of mind would instantly draw parallels between Trump and his supporters to Hitler, Fascism and Nazis? Zionists in positions of power, that's who. There was recently a study done by Harvard where they concluded that 93% (Jews own 96% of worldwide media) of the media coverage of Trump has been negative. Below is a link to the study.

[Harvard Study: CNN, NBC Trump Coverage 93% Negative | RealClearPolitics](#)

Just as I quoted earlier once again let me remind you Malcolm X told us how this works over 50 years ago.

# MALCOLM X WARNED US MORE THAN 50 YRS AGO!



"This is the media, an irresponsible media. "It will make the criminal look like he's the victim and make the victim look like he's the criminal. If you aren't careful, the media will have you hating the people who are being oppressed and loving the people who are doing the oppressing."

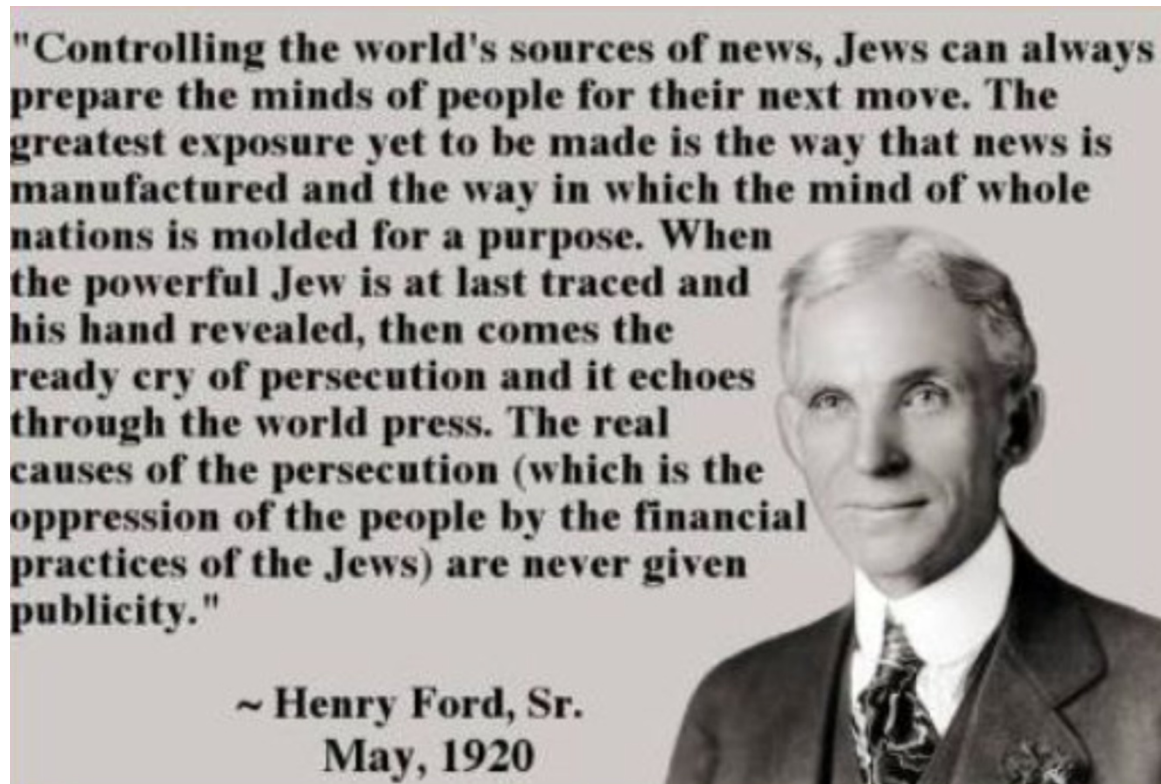
.. "This is sort of a propaganda tactic that I would call psychological warfare."

Ask yourself what actual proof have you seen of any of these claims? Have you ever seen them confirmed with actual evidence or just repeated over and over again by Zionist controlled media and the mindless shells that repeat it? The below clip from The Matrix masterfully illustrates this point.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eOQw9P0oFds>

The media constantly label white classical liberals that also voted for Obama, black Americans, Latinos, Asians etc all as evil white supremacists. Anytime the media talk about Trump supporters it claims we are alt-right, far right, racists, misogynists, supremacists etc and we all know this isn't true. They have been

caught outright lying too many times to count so they obviously have an agenda that is counter to the rest of the country. Henry Ford a 33<sup>rd</sup> degree Free Mason (I will explain the importance of this shortly) as early as 1920 explained exactly what they are doing in his book *The International Jew: The World's Foremost Problem*.



As we now see throughout the western world with countless Islamic terror attacks, assaults on Trump supporters, communist terrorist attacks, attempted assassinations on Trump and the Republican Congressman Scalise by a Bernie supporter, Kathy Griffin holding a decapitated head of the President like a picture you would see in a piece of Islamic propaganda, the list goes on and on. Just as Henry Ford said, they are repeating their perfected and time honored tradition used throughout history, employed particularly well during and after WWII as I have demonstrated. They are the instigators while setting the groundwork to say "see I told you they were all those things we said they were", then claim they are the victim when the real victims finally organize and start to fight back like the Germans did. Below are just a few headlines by CNN and the The Daily Wire, keep in mind these are the people that claim the President is inciting violence by calling them out on their lies.



politics

# Ex-Mexican President Fox: Donald Trump reminds me of Hitler

By Ashley Young, CNN

Updated 5:35 AM ET, Sat February 27, 2016



politics

# Anne Frank's stepsister compares Donald Trump to Adolf Hitler

By Gregory Krieg, CNN

Updated 1:44 PM ET, Wed February 24, 2016



politics

# Louis C.K.: 'Insane bigot' Donald Trump 'is Hitler'

By Gregory Krieg, CNN

Updated 5:55 PM ET, Sat March 5, 2016



politics

# Meg Whitman likens Trump to Hitler, Mussolini

By Theodore Schieller and Daniela Diaz, CNN

Updated 4:44 PM ET, Sat June 11, 2016



# Trump-like 'Julius Caesar' isn't the first time the play has killed a contemporary politician

by Frank Pallotta @frankpallotta

June 12, 2017, 8:50 PM ET



D NEWS

# Washington Post Justifies Trump Supporters



THE DAILY

SEND A TIP

POLITICS



# Violence And Intimidation Against Republicans Are Becoming The Normal

Home > Politics > Violence on the Rise against Trump Supporters

# Violence on the Rise against Trump Supporters

By Christopher Collins - November 8, 2016

1.2K (unread) Share Tweet Plus Pin +

# 'NAZI' PORTLAND STABBER IS ACTUAL SUPPORTER

MAY 28, 2017 | BY BRIAN ANDERSON

I think they are very fearful of Trump and what is happening in America, Britain as well with the Brexit vote, because they see populist movements with leaders speaking truth to power against their narrative and the establishment, their

establishment, working in the interest of the people and they are deathly afraid of history repeating itself and the people rising up against them again. Think back now of all the claims you have heard about Hitler. The mainstream narrative claims he was a degenerate, a weirdo, an asexual freak, a drug addict, but what real proof have you ever seen of any of it other than the claims of Zionist owned and controlled media?

You have Zionists like George Soros funding Marxist groups globally like Antifa, Black Lives Matter, and Marxist indoctrination camps falsely labeled as Universities in Hungary and other nations. There are numerous videos about George Soros and his seditious activities in countries across the world on the YouTube channels I recommended. These groups are rioting and assaulting people in Berkeley, Boston and DC shutting down free speech and destroying property, yet the media won't tell you they are Communists and by proxy condoning and encouraging what they are doing along with Zionist controlled Hollywood calling themselves the resistance which could not be further from the truth, they are the establishment shills, the "useful idiots". We, the true liberals and conservatives of all races, colors and religions the media call alt-right, fascist, white supremacists that oppose them to protect free speech and assembly and are trying to take back our countries from these criminals are the real resistance. Anything I hear on the mainstream media I know is the exact opposite of the truth. Look at CNN in particular, the epitome of fake news which has been exposed by its own reporters and producers in undercover videos by project veritas as nothing but a propaganda outlet. Let's take a look at the roster of CNN employees through the lens of this image I received from a friend on a 4chan image board, thanks anon.

**CNN** is immunized against all dangers:  
 one may call it lying, Fake News, Race baiting,  
 anti American, it all runs off it like  
 water off a raincoat. But call it Jewish  
 and you will be astonished at how it  
 recoils, how injured it is, how it suddenly  
 shrinks back: "I've been found out"



During the past 200 years this criminal cabal of Zionist Jews has been the most powerful organization the world has ever known, first in Europe and now in the United States and the entire western world. They no longer have much fear of being exposed and conduct their affairs right out in the open through an organization known as the Bilderberg Group. They have past and present world leaders in their pocket and manipulate societies and world events to create division, misery, strife and unrest for profit at the cost of the rest of the world. They control the media, the banks, the schools, the Universities, and governments they have infiltrated every facet of western societies. They own the information so most of the history you will read and tv you watch will be highly biased, and outright censored or attacked if it speaks against the establishment and the official narrative.

The mainstream media and their Zionist lackeys will try to claim this is all a “conspiracy theory” when all of this is easy to confirm and see being done all around you by simply looking at who owns the largest media conglomerates, banks and corporations, and watching the mainstream medias spin on the “news” vs the YouTube channels I suggested earlier analyzing that same “news” and the Marxist groups and their indoctrinated ideologies through Zionist propaganda and institutional brainwashing. Everything about Marxist philosophy and “leftist” tactics is all the brainchild of Jews with the sole purpose of indoctrinating gentiles to think and behave like Jews, which is to say have an “in group” “out group” mentality, persecuting people and committing acts of violence and terrorism while claiming they are the victims of some imagined persecution (or even real persecution by the Jews themselves) with the intent of overthrowing the power structures of the societies they live in to enslave their own people to Jewish masters. The establishment once tried to claim the mafia in the United States was a “conspiracy theory” as well. Below is an excerpt from the book *The Face Of Lee Harevy Oswald*.

[The Faces of Lee Harvey Oswald](#)

## ORGANIZED CRIME SYNDICATE

The world of organized crime maintains its own pattern of deception and misinformation in carrying out illegal activities.<sup>31</sup> In addition, it is troubling to note that the U.S. government has worked in conjunction with the Mafia over the years in clandestine operations. The connection between organized crime and the U.S. government actually began during World War II when Mafia figures in control of the docks in New York were used by naval intelligence to protect against any infiltration by German submarines. The U.S. government discovered that underworld Mafia figures and their employees (such as pimps, prostitutes, and drug dealers) could act as counterintelligence units for the American government. Later, in the early 1960s, the CIA hired the Mafia for assassination attempts against Fidel Castro. The fact that the Director of the FBI, J. Edgar Hoover, in the 1960s deliberately misled the public by stating that organized crime did not exist in the United States provides circumstantial evidence that the government may have been protecting its sources and operations connected to the underworld. The Mafia also had ties to President Nixon and the Watergate burglars during the early 1970s. As noted above, the same names involved in the Bay of Pigs invasion

Here is just a cursory list I have put together of Jewish owned and run media. Remember the Jews only consist of 2.2% of the population in the United States yet they own and run nearly every “utility” that controls the public discourse and official narrative that creates people’s perception of reality and drives cultural trends that shape the public zeitgeist, which they then spoon feed us whether it is true or fabricated in a self perpetuating feedback loop.

Six Jewish Companies Control 96% Of The World’s Media

<http://christianpoliticalparty.com/six-jewish-companies-control-96-of-the-worlds-media>

1. Robert Iger – President and chief executive officer of The Walt Disney Company (Second largest media conglomerate today) – Religion: Judaism.
2. Leslie Moonves – President and Chief Executive Officer of CBS Corporation – Religion: Judaism.
3. Jeff Zucker – President and CEO of NBC Universal, former Producer of Today Show, former President of NBC Entertainment, former President of NBC Entertainment’s News & Cable Group, President of NBC Television Group, Chief Executive Officer of NBC – Religion: Judaism.
4. David Westin – President of ABC News – Religion: Judaism.



5. Sumner Redstone – CEO of Viacom “World’s biggest media giant” (Economist, 11/23/2), owns Viacom cable, CBS and MTVs all over the world, Blockbuster video rentals and Black Entertainment TV – Religion: Judaism.
6. Rupert Murdoch – Owner Fox TV, New York Post, London Times, News of the World – Religion: Judaism.
7. Mel Karmazin – President and CEO of CBS and CEO of Sirius XM Radio – Religion: Judaism.
8. Jeff Fager – Exec. Director, 60 Minutes II. CBS – Religion: Judaism.
9. David Poltrack – Executive Vice-President, Research and Planning, CBS – Religion: Judaism.
10. Lloyd Braun – A Television and Internet media executive who currently runs the entertainment firm BermanBraun, former Chairman of the ABC Entertainment – Religion: Judaism.
11. Barry Meyer – Chairman and CEO of Warner Brothers – Religion: Judaism.
12. Brad Alan Grey – CEO of Paramount Pictures – Religion: Judaism.
13. Harvey Weinstein – CEO of Miramax Films – Religion: Judaism.
14. Tom Friedman – Syndicated Columnist for the NYT – Religion: Judaism.
15. Charles Krauthammer – Syndicated columnist for the Washington Post. Honored by Honest Reporting.com, website monitoring “anti-Israel media.” – Religion: Judaism.
16. Richard Cohen – Syndicated Columnist for the Washington Post – Religion: Judaism.
17. Jeff Jacoby – Syndicated Columnist for the Boston Globe – Religion: Judaism.
18. Norman J. Ornstein – American Enterprise Inst., regular Columnist for USA Today, News Analyst for CBS, and Co-Chair with Leslie Moonves of the Advisory Committee on Public Interest Obligation of Digital TV Producers – Religion: Judaism.
19. Steven Emerson – Every media outlet’s first choice as an expert on domestic terrorism, former staff member of the U.S. Senate Foreign Relations Committee – Religion: Judaism.
20. David Schneiderman – Owner of the Village Voice and the New Times network of “alternative weeklies.” – Religion: Judaism.
21. Dennis Leibowitz – Head of Act II Partners, a media hedge fund – Religion: Judaism.
22. Barry Diller – Chairman and Chief Executive Officer of IAC/InterActiveCorp and the media executive responsible for the creation of Fox Broadcasting Company

and USA Broadcasting, former owner of Universal Entertainment – Religion: Judaism.

23. Richard Leibner – Runs the N.S. Bienstock talent agency, which represents 600 News personalities such as Dan Rather, Dianne Sawyer and Bill O'Reilly – Religion: Judaism.

24. Mark Golin – VP and Creative Director, AOL – Religion: Judaism.

25. Sandy Grushow – Chair of Fox Entertainment – Religion: Judaism.

26. Jeffrey Katzenberg – CEO of DreamWorks Animation and film producer – Religion: Judaism.

27. David Geffen – Co-owner of Dreamworks, Record Executive, Film Producer, Theatrical Producer – Religion: Judaism.

28. Jordan Levin- President of Warner Bros. Entertainment – Religion: Judaism.

29. Max Mutchnick – Co-executive producer of NBC's "Good Morning Miami", Television producer – Religion: Judaism.

30. David Kohan – Co-executive producer of NBC's "Good Morning Miami" – Religion: Judaism.

31. Howard Stringer – Former journalist, producer and senior executive at CBS, now Chairman, President and CEO of the Sony Corporation – Religion: Judaism.

32. Amy Pascal – Co-Chairman of Sony Pictures Entertainment, Inc. (SPE) and Chairman of SPE's Columbia TriStar Motion Picture Group – Religion: Judaism.

33. Robert Sillerman – Founder of Clear Channel Communications (a wealthy American businessman who made his fortune through building and selling companies in the media industry) – Religion: Judaism.

34. Brian Graden – President of MTV, VH1, CMT, and the new LGBT channel – Religion: Judaism.

35. Ivan Seidenberg – Chairman and CEO of Verizon Communications – Religion: Judaism.

36. Bob Weinstein – Film and theatre producer, the founder and head of Dimension Films, former co-chairman of Miramax Films, and current head, with his brother Harvey Weinstein, of The Weinstein Company – Religion: Judaism.

37. Wolf Isaac Blitzer – Journalist who has been a CNN reporter, currently the host of the newscast 'The Situation Room' and was the host of CNN's 'Late Edition' – Religion: Judaism.

38. Larry King – Premier broadcast interviewer, host of Larry King Live – Religion: Judaism.

39. Ted Koppel – Broadcast Journalist, best known as the anchor for ABC's Nightline – Religion: Judaism.

40. Andrea Koppel – CNN Reporter – Religion: Judaism.
41. Paula Zahn – Newscaster, former news anchor on ABC News, CBS News, Fox News and CNN – Religion: Judaism.
42. Reese Schonfeld -Television journalist, co-founder of CNN – Religion: Judaism.
43. Mike Wallace – Journalist, former game show and media personality, former Host of CBS’ 60 Minutes – Religion: Judaism.
44. Gerald “Jerry” Levin – Mass-media businessman, CEO of Home Box Office – Religion: Judaism.
45. Barbara Walters – Broadcast Journalist and Author, who has hosted morning television shows (Today and The View), the television newsmagazine (20/20), and co-anchor of the ABC Evening News and correspondent on ABC World News (then ABC Evening News), was a popular TV morning news anchor for over 10 years on NBC’s Today – Religion: Judaism.
46. Michael Ledeen – Editor of National Review, Specialist on U.S. foreign policy – Religion: Judaism.
47. Bruce Nussbaum – “Editorial page” editor, Business Week – Religion: Judaism.
48. Donald Graham – Chair and CEO of Newsweek and Washington Post – Religion: Judaism.
49. Howard Fineman – Newsweek’s Chief Political Correspondent – Religion: Judaism.
50. William Kristol – Editor, Weekly Standard, Exec. Director of Project for a New American Century (PNAC) – Religion: Judaism.
51. Ron Rosenthal – Managing Editor of San Francisco Chronicle – Religion: Judaism
52. Phil Bronstein – Executive Editor of San Francisco Chronicle – Religion: Judaism
53. Ronn Owens – Top-rated talk radio host on KGO in San Francisco (ABC-Capitol Cities, San Francisco) – Religion: Judaism.
54. John Rothman – Talk Show Host, KGO (ABC-Capitol Cities, San Francisco) – Religion: Judaism.
55. Bill Maher – Stand-up comedian, television host, social critic, political commentator, and author – Religion: Judaism.
56. Michael Savage – Radio host, author, and conservative political commentator, host of The Savage Nation, a nationally-syndicated talk show that airs throughout the United States on Talk Radio Network. The Savage Nation has a very large audience, ranging from 8 to 10 million listeners on 350 stations across United States, making his show the third largest radio talk show in the country – Religion: Judaism.

57. Michael Medved – Author, Conservative Political Commentator, Film Critic, Talk Show Host syndicated on 124 AM stations (eighth-most-listened-to talk show in the U.S.) – Religion: Judaism.
58. Dennis Prager – Syndicated Radio Talk Show Host, Columnist, Author, and Public Speaker (has Israeli flag on his home page) – Religion: Judaism.
59. Ben Wattenberg – Moderator of PBS Think Tank, Commentator and Writer – Religion: Judaism.
60. Andy Lack – Former president and COO of NBC, and NBC News president, CEO of Bloomberg’s multimedia group, which focuses on expanding television, interactive and radio operations for the Company. Most recently was Chairman of Sony BMG Music Entertainment, and before that was CEO of the company – Religion: Judaism.
61. Daniel Menaker – Executive Director of Harper Collins – Religion: Judaism.
62. David Reznick – Editor, The New Yorker – Religion: Judaism.
63. Nicholas Lehmann – Managing editor of the Washington Monthly, associate editor and executive editor of the Texas Monthly, a national staff reporter for The Washington Post, a national correspondent for The Atlantic Monthly, writer for The New Yorker, President of The Harvard Crimson – Religion: Judaism.
64. Hendrik Hertzberg – The principal political commentator for The New Yorker, editor of The New Republic, editor Talk of the Town, and is the author of ¡Obámanos! The Rise of a New Political Era and Politics: Observations & Arguments. On January 22, 2009, Forbes named Hertzberg one of the “25 Most Influential Liberals in the U.S. Media”, placing him at number seventeen – Religion: Judaism.
65. Samuel Irving Newhouse, Jr. and Donald Newhouse own Newhouse Publications, includes 26 newspapers in 22 cities; the Conde Nast magazine group, includes The New Yorker; Parade, the Sunday newspaper supplement; American City Business Journals, business newspapers published in more than 30 major cities in America; and interests in cable television programming and cable systems serving 1 million homes – Religion: Judaism.
66. Donald Newhouse – Chairman of the board of directors, Associated Press – Religion: Judaism.
67. Peter R. Kann – CEO of Wall Street Journal, Barron’s, CEO and Chairman of the board of Dow Jones & Company – Religion: Judaism.
68. Ralph J. Roberts & Brian L. Roberts – Owners of Comcast-ATT Cable TV – Religion: Judaism.

69. Lawrence Kirshbaum – CEO of AOL-Time Warner Book Group – Religion: Judaism.
70. Michael Bloomberg – Founder of Bloomberg News service – Religion: Judaism.
71. Howard Stern – Radio personality – Religion: Judaism.
72. Ethan Bronner – Jerusalem bureau chief of The New York Times. He is the editor responsible for all the news coming out of Israel-Palestine. It is his job to decide what gets reported and what doesn't; what goes in a story and what gets cut. To a considerable degree, he determines what readers of arguably the Nation's most influential newspaper learn about Israel and its adversaries, and, especially, what they don't. His son is in the Israeli army – Religion: Judaism.
73. Marty Peretz – Owner and publisher of the New Republic – Religion: Judaism.
74. Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, Jr., publisher of the NY Times, the Boston Globe and other publications – Religion: Judaism.
75. Mortimer Zuckerman – Owner of NY Daily News, US News & World Report and was Chairman of the Conference of Presidents of Major Jewish American Organizations, one of the largest pro-Israel lobbying groups) – Religion: Judaism.
76. Jeff Cohen – Executive Director of Fairness and Accuracy in Media (FAIR), director of the Park Center for Independent Media – Religion: Judaism.
77. Joe Roth – Film executive, producer and film director, former chairman of 20th Century Fox, Caravan Pictures, and Walt Disney Studios (includes Touchstone Pictures, Hollywood Pictures, and Caravan Pictures) before founding Revolution Studios – Religion: Judaism.
78. Mark Zuckerberg – Facebook – Religion: Judaism.
79. Bill Gates – Microsoft – Religion: Judaism.
79. Larry Page – Google and YouTube – Religion: Judaism.

With this last entry of Larry Page and Google I want to include an article by the realityreport.com of how Jewish owned and controlled media manipulate and censor information that is indisputable fact not just on your television but in every aspect of society, by controlling people's access to certain information in turn warping their perception of reality because they deem it inconvenient or "problematic", this is what is done in authoritarian societies like Communist nations, not free and open societies. Telling the truth is only "problematic" for people trying to hide it.

<http://therealistreport.com/google-openly-admits-to-manipulating-search-results-to-conceal-jewish-supremacy>

In a brazenly transparent move to conceal the reality of total Jewish ownership and control over Hollywood (not to mention mass media and the entire “entertainment complex” shaping American popular culture), Google is literally manipulating its search engine to remove “Jews” as the correct answer to the direct question: “Who runs Hollywood?”

The Times of Israel reports:

## Google steps in to stop ‘Jews’ running Hollywood

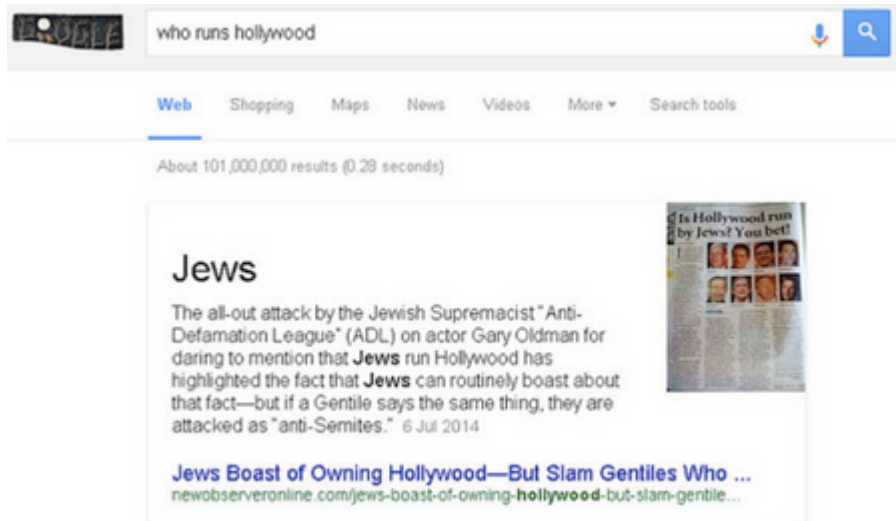
Search engine recalibrates its algorithm’s problematic answer to the question ‘Who runs Hollywood’

Google on Friday removed a “direct answers” search result that replied “Jews” in response to the query: “Who runs Hollywood?”

The automatic first answer produced by the search also highlighted a link to a news story on the New Observer website headlined, “Jews Boast of Owning Hollywood—But Slam Gentiles Who Say the Same.” The site, which features sensationalist stories heavy on conspiracy theories, describes itself as “a free and independent news service designed to present current affairs without the spin of the controlled media.”

The same “Jews” answer was also produced for Google mobile searches, and also appeared when Google auto-completed a “Who Runs Hollywood?” search request.

News of the problematic result prompted a slew of headlines early Friday ridiculing Google. The Guardian, for instance, went with, “Who runs Hollywood? Google has an answer, but it’s not a good one.” The New York Daily News was straighter: “Who runs Hollywood? Google to fix search result that claims ‘Jews’ do.”



Google quickly issued a statement promising to deal with the problem, and noting “that the views expressed by such sites are not in any way endorsed by Google.” By Friday afternoon, Israel-time, the search was no longer producing the offensive result.

The problematic result did not appear to have been a function of deliberate outside skewing of Google’s algorithm, or Google bombing, but rather was evidently a consequence of lots of readers posing variations on the “Who Runs Hollywood?” question, and trending in relatively large numbers to the New Observer article and other like it.

Indeed, even after Google’s evident Friday recalibration, ordinary Google searches for the same question, “Who Runs Hollywood?” produced prominent links to such articles as “Travolta says Gay Jews run Hollywood” and “Is it true that Hollywood is run by Jewish people?” The top search results as of this writing, understandably, however, were several articles highlighting the whole “Who Runs Hollywood?” direct answers search result affair.

In the article, The Times of Israel staff note on two separate occasions that the correct answer provided by Google when asked “Who runs Hollywood?” – Jews run Hollywood, of course, by their own admission! – is a “problematic result,” and that the factually accurate answer provided by Google with numerous links demonstrating its veracity is “offensive.”

The Jews are openly admitting that the fact anyone, anywhere in the world with access to the Internet can type into Google (or other search engines for that

matter) a simple question such as “Who runs Hollywood?” and be exposed to the reality of Jewish control, influence, and perversion of our society is both “problematic” and “offensive.” Indeed, the truth is both problematic and offensive to the Jews, because it undermines their nation-wrecking, anti-White, anti-Christian agenda. This explains why Jews try their hardest to prevent people from knowing the truth about them.

Can they be more obvious here folks?

The war being waged by organized Jewry against White Western Christian civilization rests entirely on us remaining either ignorant of Jewish power and influence and/or too intimidated to challenge, expose, or resist it. The Internet is eroding and undermining those factors on a daily basis.

Unsurprisingly, mainstream news outlets are describing the accurate answer provided by Google when asked “Who runs Hollywood?” as “anti-Semitic,” i.e., correctly describing the reality of Jewish power and influence over Hollywood and the mass media.

### [Google removes anti-Semitic answer to 'who runs Hollywood'](#)

[www.nydailynews.com/.../google-remove-anti-semitic-answer-r...](#) Daily News ▾  
3 days ago - Google says it has fixed an anti-Semitic algorithm that claims “Jews” run Hollywood. The search engine giant removed the direct answer after ...

### [Google to remove anti-Semitic answer to 'Who Runs ...](#)

[www.telegraph.co.uk > Technology > Google](#) The Daily Telegraph ▾  
4 days ago - Google has promised to remove a search result that gave an antisemitic answer after asking the search engine “Who Runs Hollywood”.

This once again demonstrates a central point I have been trying to communicate to the world: in the parlance of our times, the word “anti-Semitic” literally describes someone or something that accurately describes or articulates basic facts about Jews and their power, influence, and perversion of White Western Christian civilization. Stating basic, elementary facts about Jews, their agenda, their outrageous crimes and lies directed against their non-Jewish enemies, etc. is fundamentally “anti-Semitic.”

There have even been three Presidents and one Vice President that have known of the Zionist threat the world faces and spoke publicly about it. Eisenhower warned us in his speech about the Military Industrial Complex, which I suggest



you watch on YouTube, while John Kennedy gave a speech about the dangers of secret societies wielding enormous amounts of influence to benefit the few at the expense of the masses shortly before his assassination (General Patton also knew and was making a lot of noise about this fact just before the extremely odd circumstances surrounding his death and his missing notebook), and Richard Nixon which I showed in the last chapter in his Whitehouse recordings regarding the Jews being behind Communism. Here is a transcript of Kennedy's speech.

#### **JFK'S SPEECH ON SECRET SOCIETIES**

"For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence--on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice, on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day. It is a system which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations. Its preparations are concealed, not published. Its mistakes are buried not headlined. Its dissenters are silenced, not praised. No expenditure is questioned, no rumor is printed, no secret is revealed."

---

Spiro Agnew, vice president under Nixon also tried to speak out against the Jews directly and was viciously attacked by the media which they own and control for his troubles. Below are urls to two NYTimes articles on the topic

Spiro Agnew and the Jews

<http://www.nytimes.com/1976/05/24/archives/spiro-agnew-and-the-jews-essay.html>

Agnew Asserts He Is Not a Bigot; Defends Right to Criticize Israel

<http://www.nytimes.com/1976/07/31/archives/agnew-asserts-he-is-not-a-bigot-defends-right-to-criticize-israel.html>

Eisenhower and Kennedy knew there was a threat and warned us about it, however were they not aware of who the threat was coming from or just not say out of fear or some other motive? We will never know I suppose. I can possibly believe Eisenhower didn't put the pieces together at the time to realize the men behind the Military Industrial Complex and international banking were Zionist Jews but I'm not entirely sure about Kennedy. I find it difficult to believe that he didn't know it was Jewish in nature since this information should have been something the CIA and FBI of the time should have been able to put together with the resources available to them. However who knows how deep these organizations had already been infiltrated by that time themselves. Obviously Henry Ford and the German people knew and many others throughout history as I have conclusively demonstrated. Only after the invention of the Internet has it become possible for us all to be able to find the truth fairly easily once we start asking the right question. Until recently one the Jews greatest assets has been their ability to blend into white civilizations innocuously unnoticed. Before the Internet they were able to infiltrate western civilizations and slowly and subtly destroy them from within while their activities went largely undetected. It is much easier to expose them now, which I do on almost a daily basis. Because of social media, search engines and other tools it is much easier to see their subversive attitudes, anti-white and anti-American rhetoric and activities and their promotion of all manner of degeneracy and destruction of the host societies they inhabit like a deadly virus. The fact that Hitler and Ford were able to see this in their time without these powerful tools shows their genius just as Rabbi Wanton proclaimed in his book A Program for Humanity which I quoted from earlier. Hitler actually credited Ford for his epiphany on this matter in his book Mein Kampf.

Ford as I already mentioned earlier was a 33<sup>rd</sup> degree Mason, again I will have to refrain from explaining the significance of this for a later chapter however.

Let me first explain the magnitude of this to you, we have every conceivable source throughout the last 100 years all telling us the same thing, including the most powerful and well informed men of their era. These “leaders of the free world” acknowledged that there are forces even more powerful than they were able to bring to heel. My critics of course will raise the argument that even though it is crystal clear to us now who was behind the organizations they were describing that Eisenhower and Kennedy weren’t talking about the Zionist Jews since they didn’t mention them by name and that it is only conjecture who they were talking about. This is a ridiculous claim however since I provided the names and ethnicity of only a portion of the owners of organizations capable of wielding this kind of power in a society, which are the ones that control the money and the information. Then just as today they were overwhelmingly run by Jews. Let’s look at a quote straight from the horse’s mouth.

“I care not what puppet is placed on the throne of England to rule the Empire, The man that controls Britain’s money supply controls the British Empire..... And I control the money” (Baron Nathan Mayer Rothschild, 1838)

The modern face of this criminal cabal led by Zionist Jews has been exposed for some time. They no longer have to operate purely in the shadows. They have infiltrated positions of power and influence in every facet of cultural and government influence through either direct or indirect authority, by either holding the positions themselves or having influence over those that do through nefarious or mutually beneficial means. The modern face and name of their criminal empire is the Bilderberg group. Here again my critics will try and claim this is a “conspiracy theory”, when less than a decade ago their very existence was claimed to be a conspiracy theory until they could no longer hide their existence from the public. The information below comes from their official website

## ABOUT BILDERBERG MEETINGS

---

Since its inaugural meeting in 1954, Bilderberg has been an annual forum for informal discussions, designed to foster global cooperation and stability. Every year, between 120-150 political leaders and experts from industry, finance, academia and the media participate. About two thirds of the participants come from Europe and the rest from North America; one third from political and other fields. The meeting is a forum for informal discussions about megatrends and major issues facing the world. It operates under the Chatham House Rule, which states that participants are free to use the information received, but neither the identity nor of any other participant may be revealed. Thanks to the private nature of the meeting, the participants are not bound by office or by pre-agreed positions. As such, they can take time to listen, reflect and gather insights. There is no debate proposed, no votes are taken, and no policy statements are issued.

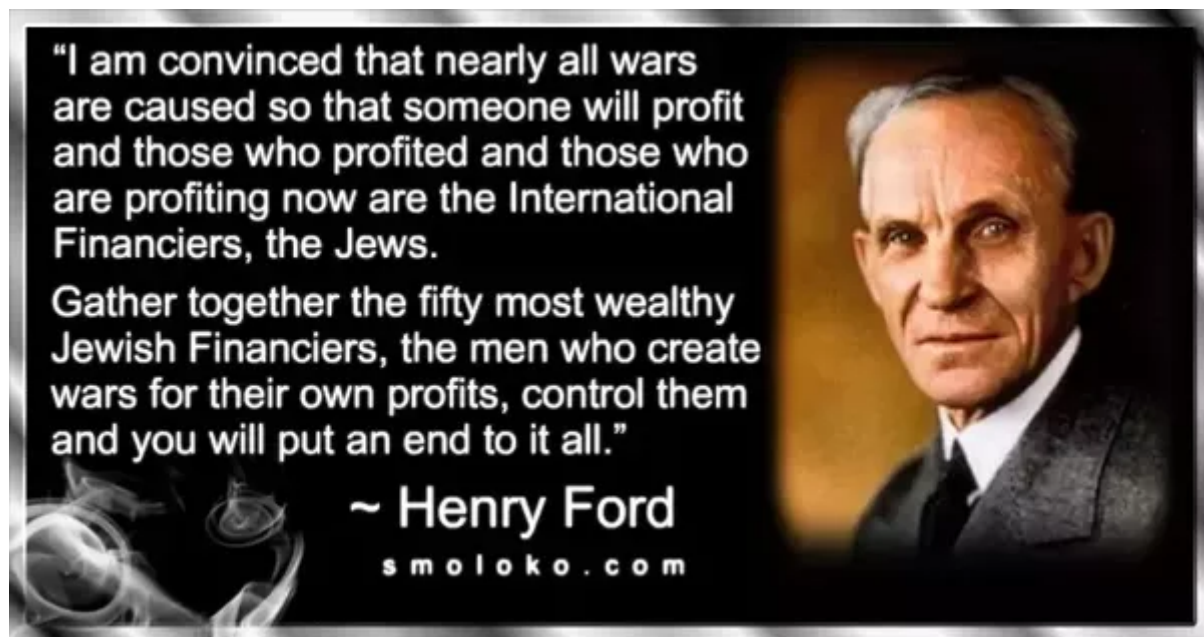
The 2017 Bilderberg Meeting takes place from 1 - 4 June in Chantilly VA, USA. A press release including the list of participants is [here](#).

Here we have a “secret society” comprised overwhelmingly of Jews with a Jewish surname that has existed in its current incarnation since the mid 1950’s consisting of the most powerful political and industrial leaders of the world meeting in a “forum for informal discussion about megatrends and major issues facing the world”, where they are basically setting global “leftist” policy without its members and what is discussed having to be disclosed. These are the very people Eisenhower and Kennedy were warning the world about. Whether one wants to claim they didn’t specifically call out the Zionists by name or not, that is exactly what this is a Jewish secret society with token gentile puppets to carry out their agenda in their respective countries.

Below is a url to website dedicated to tracking information about the Bilderberg Group. However it does not take much intelligence to know what they are doing and what they’re ultimate goal is when you have all of the information I do. It is what they have always been planning, global domination under authoritarian Jewish rule where they (the state) own everything and we gentiles (non-Jews) are nothing more than livestock and property of the global state (communism). This is not all however as I will show shortly, it is much more insidious than you can possibly imagine.

**“The True Story of the Bilderberg Group” and What They May Be Planning Now**  
<http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-true-story-of-the-bilderberg-group-and-what-they-may-be-planning-now/13808>

If you think a global, or what Hitler and Ford described as International, Zionist group running the world is a “conspiracy theory” you need the tin foil hat because there is no denying they exist and people have known and warned us about them for at least a century now. The Bilderberg group is the very definition of a secret society.



After seeing me use the term Zionist you may be wondering what a Zionist Jew is. Basically Zionist Jews are very similar than Wahhabi Islamic terrorists. These are the terrorists that are at war (Jihad) with the non-Muslim world in pursuit of the Global Caliphate under Islamic rule that are willing to use children or themselves as suicide bombers in order to blow up innocent people in the name of their “holy” book and God. These Muslim supremacists read from nearly an identical book and have nearly identical beliefs as the Zionist Jews, which are basically that they are the chosen people of God, chosen to lead the world under their hegemony and the rest of the world are just objects given to them by God to serve them and do with as they wish in pursuit of that goal. The Jews have been trying to accomplish their goal of global domination for nearly two millennia however while the Muslims are fairly new to the game. They have not been as industrious as the Jews until recently and only then due to the luck of having

massive amounts of money buried under the sand in their countries. The Muslims also have not had the ability to blend into western cultures like the Jews have and take on the identity of the host societies they have infiltrated while working as sleeper agents from the inside to destroy it, again that is until recently. You could make an argument that due to the liberal and egalitarian nature of western societies, the Muslims too now have “agents” in place like Sadiq Kahn the mayor of London and Linda Sarsour the leader of the Women’s March movement and Sharia Law advocate in the United States among others constantly being exposed.

## Chapter 8: Weaponized Language

There is a lot of mystery and folk lore surrounding secret societies, most written off as “conspiracy theories”, but what is a conspiracy theory really? The term conspiracy theory was first used by liberal historian Richard Hofstadter’s (a Jew) attacks on the “New Right.” Yet it was the Central Intelligence Agency that played the greatest role in “weaponizing” the term due to the public skepticism toward the Warren Commission’s findings on the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, the CIA sent a detailed directive to all of its bureaus. Titled “Countering Criticism of the Warren Commission Report,” the dispatch laid the groundwork for making the term “conspiracy theory” a weapon to be wielded against individuals or groups calling the government’s increasingly clandestine programs and activities into question.

This memorandums affect on American politics and public discourse are explored in a book by Lance deHaven-Smith a political scientist at Florida State University titled Conspiracy Theory in America. Dr. deHaven-Smith created the state crimes against democracy concept to interpret and explain possible government complicity in events such as the Gulf of Tonkin incident, and political assassinations in the 1960s, and 9/11. I won’t even go into these subjects in this book, but if you want to research them yourself you will find it is no big mystery who is responsible for all of these things, it is always the same organizations for the same reasons, simply follow the money, it always leads to the same place.

This kind of weaponized language and by extension thought and behavioral manipulation is designed to control what topics people are comfortable discussing and how they are viewed by society if they do discuss them. By

creating and using these weaponized terms they are able to discredit and even create hostility towards individuals without even listening to or analyzing what they have to say and those wielding these weapons are able to mold public opinion, perception and culture, and finally in the end behavior. They are effectively creating taboo subjects to keep inquiring minds from looking into or exposing activities they don't want looked into or exposed and molding society at large to ostracize and punish those that do. This is a very Jewish mentality and tactic in nature since in the Talmud it states that Jews are free from blame for committing evil deeds if they manipulate others into doing them and don't actually commit them themselves (

"Thus R. Zera maintains that no penalty is incurred for indirectly causing one's death." ( Talmud Sanhedrin 77a).

This of course only matters when it is for whatever arbitrary reason they choose, there are no restrictions of punishments for murdering getiles if they have "sinned".

"It is permissible to kill the Righteous among Nations even if they are not responsible for the threatening situation," he wrote, adding: "If we kill a Gentile who has sinned or has violated one of the seven commandments – because we care about the commandments — there is nothing wrong with the murder." (Rabbi Yitzhak Shapiro, in the recent book "King's Torah")

If you look back through history you will see how this time honored psyop tactic has been commonly employed by the Jews. We can see it illustrated in the below quotes by Hilaire Belloc, H. H. Beamish and Henry Ford, where the Jews have attempted to create an environment where if someone simply mentions the fact that a person doing something shady is a Jew they are attacked as a bigot, just as we saw them do to Vice President Spiro Agnew in an earlier chapter.

"It was (is) the instinctive policy with the mass of the Jewish nation, a deliberate policy with most of its leaders, not only to use ridicule against anti-Semitism but to label as 'anti-Semitic' any discussion of the Jewish problem at all, or, for that matter, any information even on the Jewish problem...If a man alluded to the presence of a Jewish financial power in any region, for instance, in India, he was an anti-Semite. If he interested himself in the peculiar character of Jewish philosophical discussions, especially in matters concerning religion, he was an

anti-Semite. If the emigrations of the Jewish masses from country to country, the vast modern invasion of the United States, for instance (which has been organized and controlled like an army on the march), interested him as an historian, he could not speak of it under pain of being called an anti-Semite. If he exposed a financial swindler who happened to be a Jew, he was an anti-Semite. If he exposed a group of Parliamentarians taking money from the Jews, he was called an anti-Semite. If he did no more than call a Jew a Jew, he was an anti-Semite. You cannot long confuse interest with hatred, the statement of plain and important truths with mania, the discussion of fundamental questions with silly enthusiasm, for the same reason that you cannot long confuse truth with falsehood. Sooner or later people are bound to remark that the defendant seems curiously anxious to avoid all investigation of his case...I say it was a fatal policy; but it was deliberately undertaken by the Jews." (Hilaire Belloc, *The Jews*, pp. 160-161).

H. H. Beamish, in a New York address, October 30 - November 1, 1937 "In 1848 the word "anti-Semitic" was invented by the Jews to prevent the use of the word "Jew." The right word for them is "Jew" . . . "I implore all of you to be accurate -- call them Jews. There is no need to be delicate on this Jewish question. You must face them in this country. The Jew should be satisfied here. I was here forty-seven years ago; your doors were thrown open to the Jews and they were free. Now he has got you absolutely by the throat -- that is your reward."

By simply calling something a "conspiracy theory" the implication is that the information being presented can be dismissed out of hand as simply "crazy talk" and that people with legitimate evidence and facts to support their claims of an alternate interpretation and conclusion (or the truth as we can now call it) are crazy kooks for questioning the official narrative. Let's analyze this line of thought however. Those with the power in society that control the money, information and institutions that are always trying to consolidate and expand their power and influence, that we all know are corrupt, are attempting to imply someone should be dismissed and ostracized for questioning their narrative of events that were orchestrated by them in order to achieve an outcome that benefits their agenda, by getting us, the public to silence these individuals rather than having to do it themselves which would bring additional scrutiny and provide further evidence of the corruption. There are countless examples of how this tactic is used in society today by the modern "left", and cultural Marxist groups, which is why they so fervently attack free speech and try to police speech and thought through PC



culture. Political Correctness is effectively a culture control tool. They are attempting to control what is and isn't permitted to be discussed by getting the members of that society to police themselves. It is no different than what is done in communist societies, the state encourages members of the society to inform on family and friends through coercion, torture and bribery creating an environment of fear and retaliation to keep subjects they deem "anti-revolutionary" from being discussed. They want to put your mouth and your mind in a prison. As I stated in an earlier chapter communism is nothing but a new and improved form of Feudalism with the Jewish bankers as the Kings, and the Dukes, Earls and Knights all Jews appointed by them to "state" positions to rule over the non-Jewish populace.

Let's explore the long term results of attempting to police ideas and language in a free society through culture and propaganda. This tactic though quite easy to employ in authoritarian societies has a tipping point where it becomes a double edged sword (or is it?) in societies that have laws to protect the freedom of speech. Let's look at the layers and consequences of how this unfolds. The first layer, indoctrination through schools and propaganda from the media, the news, books, magazines, movies, music, video games, art etc, there is a reason the Nazis burned all of this when they gained power. I have already shown there are effective tools at policing thoughts and language by the society they are imposed on by indoctrinated cliques. A popular contemporary term for those infected with this ideological cancer is "Social Justice Warriors". The second layer is the reaction to this, there will be groups outside of these cliques of indoctrinated ideological zombies that resist their attempts to try and indoctrinate them into their cult because they are sharp enough to see what is happening, but there will also be others that resist because they already hold a kind of indoctrination of their own such as patriotism or Americanism that have conflicting goals and ideologies. They may not understand what is happening exactly or the genius behind the authors and signers of the constitution but they believe in it none the less and will fight to defend it. We then have the "left" trying to control and police speech, and the "right" fighting to defend free speech. The "right", can now be categorized into two schools of thought with completely different motivations. One is staunchly conservative in nature and resisting due to whatever their ideological reasons are for being on the "right", whether it be traditional patriotism, Christian beliefs, anti-government, individualism, counter culturism etc. whatever their individual reasons may be. But now you also have a large number of people that may be opposed to most "right" policies, centrists and individuals that were previously

“left leaning”, that align themselves with the right over this single issue. The ones orchestrating all of this will be muddying the waters at the same time causing more division with propaganda through their control of the media in order to confuse people about everything in general to the point where they dismiss nearly all information and claims out of hand as being biased or agenda driven, in a later chapter I will present a diagram describing their tactics and their intended affect. Soon you can't even have a conversation with the “opposing side” any longer in order to get to truth and create solutions to problems that are causing this ideological divide because those “brainwashed” by this tactic are incapable of even agreeing what the facts are or how and where to find them. Those affected on both sides will only believe sources they consider credible, which is to say they come from their “in group” or “right thinkers”, while dismissing any information that doesn't come from an “approved” source or the “out group” “wrongthinkers”. This is exactly what they want and how they create wars, that is to say divide and conquer. The centrists or neutral are absorbed by the radicals because eventually they will be forced to pick a side. Of course those of us that are not tribalistic, or the “centrists” in this scenario, will recognize what is happening and the folly in this line of thought, and will know sources always have an agenda behind them no matter what side you are on and you should consider evidence from all sides and do your own research on the accuracy of the information provided to come to your own conclusions. The majority of people won't do this however; they will receive their information and marching orders and execute those orders just as intended. Whether the people submit to the pressure of PC culture or they from two opposing factions and go to war either way those orchestrating all of this win because they profit from the war monetarily and ideologically since no matter which side wins (the left in Soviet Russia and World War II) as long as the “centrists”, which will always be a minority, aren't able to expose them to the opposing sides and bring those responsible to justice they will simply start over which they have been doing routinely for millennia, only now with less “whites” in the world, which I will explain the importance of in more detail later. This is the high stakes risk they are taking and why many Jews are just as much pawns in all of this as the rest of us and can pay dire consequences for the actions of these power players as we saw in Germany. It works for them only for so long before they are eventually exposed which is illustrated by the fact that they have been expelled by every nation they have ever settled in. However they are constantly evolving and improving their tactics so past failures are not necessarily accurate indicators of

future failures. As technology progresses they are better able to keep track of the public zeitgeist and individuals through their use of the technology markets they dominate and homeland security laws that were enacted as a result of 9/11 and exposed to as being used against Americans by Edward Snowden and wikileaks vault 47 documents. Again, this is a double edged sword for them however because through this same technology people can access the type of information that has allowed me and others to discover what they are doing and given me the capability to do the research for this book, they otherwise would have been able to prevent through conventional means. Many of the quotes and sources I provide throughout this book would have been near impossible to find without the Internet since they are no longer published in books in the west by the Jewish owned publishing houses that dominate western nations causing them in essence to become extinct.

## Chapter 9: Secret Societies

Now that I have hopefully opened your mind to the realization that those in power or the “deep state” are corrupt and peddle nothing but lies, then when those amongst us try to expose those lies they simply apply a negative “weaponized” label to those of us speaking truth to power without actually addressing what is being said to dismiss us and avoid the topic at hand, we can actually get down to brass tacks and freely discuss the facts. A perfect example of how this tactic has been applied can be observed by how the MSM portray media personality Alex Jones and his news outlet InfoWars as “fake news”, when he has been proven time and again to have been right when exposing government conspiracies for over 20 years, once you read this book and are armed with the same knowledge we have, you will be able to see them, their minions, and actions just as transparently as we do and you will see it is all true. I will show you how ancient traditions, knowledge and rituals have been passed down for over 6000 years by numerous organizations that have expanded, mutated, and sometimes merged. Every so often they have been forced underground only to resurface with a new name and seemingly new mission, when in reality the goal has always been the same. This is no “conspiracy theory”, I have traced the history of these organizations and people from ancient Egypt to the Pharisee’s Christ expelled from the Temple all the way up to the modern day and can call them out by name and provide countless quotes and sources to corroborate this. All secret societies can

trace their origins back to ancient mystery religions known as the occult from Egypt, Sumeria and Babylon, the beginnings of human civilization. These organizations were responsible for subjugating the masses as an intermediary between the people and the ruling elites worshipped as Gods. Everyone has heard the saying “knowledge is power”, this statement isn’t just allegorical. In ancient societies this knowledge mostly consisted of astronomical calculations. Those that knew how to use the stars to determine seasons informed those in the society when the seasons would change and when to plant or harvest crops, how to navigate to distant lands, and could threaten to darken the sky as a demonstration of their power knowing when an eclipse would occur. With this knowledge a small elite could control large populations. This should be no revelation to anyone as we see this in society everywhere all the time. If someone knows everything you know what would they need you for?

A typical example of this is if you have the knowledge the mechanic that works on your car has, why would you pay him to fix it? I specifically chose this example because it poses an interesting paradigm. Often times we may actually have the knowledge to do things we pay others to do, mowing the lawn for example. We aren’t paying them to do it because we don’t know how to do it ourselves we are paying them because we have more valuable skills which allow us to earn enough money to pay those with less valuable skills to do things we don’t want to do. This relationship always goes in one direction. A person can choose to work at a job they are overqualified for if they wish, but a person can’t choose to work a job they are under qualified for. The difference here is knowledge. The one with the knowledge required to do a more valuable job, has the option to do so, providing them a more privileged lifestyle. In a free society this knowledge is open to anyone that wishes to pursue it and is intelligent enough to learn it, however with secret societies (communist societies), they tightly control and restrict access to this knowledge keeping the number of ruling elites to a manageable number in comparison to the rest of the population. Most of them also don’t have any real skills or knowledge of value unlike your mechanic and most likely could not earn more than minimum wage if they had to without this advantage provided to the vast majority of them by blood, birthright and nepotism. An example of this are many politicians, you see imbeciles like Nancy Pelosi, Maxine Waters, and Elizabeth Warren that can’t seem to string a few words together to make a coherent sentence yet they live in multi-million dollar homes. Sometimes there are honest intelligent politicians that have gotten into their positions of privilege because they actually earned the votes to attain them, but most times they were

chosen and groomed for them like Macron was in France. Again no surprise here we all know this is happening and even have colloquial names for it, such as the ole boy network or the crony capitalists, or the saying “it’s not what you know but who you know” etc. What most people don’t know though is that this is all a show for the most part. These are the not the people in charge, just like in the movie the Matrix (written and directed by Jews) the people have to be given the appearance of choice to maintain the illusion, in a democracy anyhow, in authoritarian countries all they need are the weapons and institutions like the KGB to enforce the social order, there is no need for any pretense of freedom and democracy. In our democracies, it doesn’t matter which candidate or party you vote for or which wins, it is simply designed to give the people the illusion that they made a choice and they have exercised some measure of control, when the reality is both candidates are owned by the real people in charge, whom we can exercise no control over. Soon we will come back to this and I will explain how they are able to exercise and maintain this control in our democracies.

First let’s explore the history of these secret societies. I graduated from Mercer University which is a private Baptist University so although I have never been a practicing Christian I am a bit of a scholar on the history and politics of Christianity, meaning I have studied it quite extensively from an academic point of view as I find not just history itself fascinating but the history of Christianity in particular and as a Buddhist recognize Christ as a Boddhisattva. In fact I would like to share one of my favorite Buddhist parables that perfectly describe Christ to Buddhists.

It is said that soon after his enlightenment the Buddha passed a man on the road who was struck by the Buddha’s extraordinary radiance and peaceful presence. The man stopped and asked, “My friend what are you? Are you a celestial being or a god?”

“No” said the Buddha.

“Well then are you some kind of magician or wizard?”

Again the Buddha answered, “No.”

“Are you a man?”

“No.”

“Well my friend, then what are you?” The Buddha replied, “I am awake.”

Buddhists view Jesus with reverence and veneration as a Lama or Guru. I don’t want to go beyond the scope of this book by delving into the history of the Old

Testament, or what the Jews refer to as the Torah, but I do want to mention the Kabbala and its significance. I am not sure how educated my readers are on the history of Christianity, but some of you might possibly have heard of the Gnostic Gospels (I actually wrote a paper on these Gospels in college). These "lost" Gospels were discovered in a cave in 1945 in the Egyptian City of Nag Hammadi. They contain among others, the Gospel of Judas, The Gospel of Mary, and even the Gospel of Jesus. It is believed that these Gospels were not made part of the Canon by the Council of Nicea because of their heretical nature. The Gnostics were a sect of Christians labeled as heretics and ruthlessly hunted down and slaughtered by their contemporaries because they were trying to incorporate an ancient tradition of possessing hidden and secret knowledge needed in order to obtain salvation rather than receiving salvation through Christ. You can interpret this as a cultural phenomenon that was done keeping in line with tradition or you can interpret it as a group of deposed wannabe elites trying to create a new gravy train elite class in this rapidly expanding religion that was toppling the ancient power structures, old religions and ruling classes of the time. The goal is to always have a group of people with secret knowledge, where you can only gain "salvation" through them. Christ destroyed this ancient model of a privileged class, allowing them a way to gain salvation through him free of charge.

"The highest development was in the Egyptian and Cabalistic systems, and it was blended with Christian thought in the schools of the Neo-Platonists and the Gnostics...Its studies were only kept alive during the Dark Ages among the Jews who were the chief exponents of its Cabalistic aspect...and it is still alive today."  
(Fraternity of inner Light, Dion Fortune)

Regardless of what you believe to be the motivation behind the Gnostic movement, I only mention it in order to draw parallels to the Kabala, Judaism and the ancient religions preceding it that were institutionalized forms of control. If you are a Christian then you are free to interpret this as you wish, however it is common knowledge amongst historians that this is a common characteristic among ancient religions. I minored in Anthropology and studied Latin American cultures to see many examples in the priestly classes of Native American cultures, since they were discovered at such a relatively late period of time comparatively they were able to be documented and studied objectively by outside observers to this day.

If religion is the opiate of the masses and the true believers have their book of knowledge and instructions, then in order for there to be a ruling elite to exploit them they also need their own book of knowledge and instructions. For Judaism this is known as Kabbala, which offers an occult explanation of the revelations of the prophets and history of the Israelites. Below is an excerpt from A Program for the Jews and Humanity by Rabbi Harry Watson, which I have quoted from several times already.

"There never was a time when any Jew believed that Jehovah spoke to Moses or to the Prophets in any other sense than we believe today that God - that is, existence - reveals himself through the minds of a Spinoza, a Hegel, a Marx, an Einstein and the like." (A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Harry Watson, p. 217)

"His (God's) intention will be realized through bloody struggles, wars and revolutions; the present social order will be destroyed together with all institutions that are bound up with the present social order. State capitalism and fascism will take the place of the present social order." (A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Harry Watson, p. 225).

As a Buddhist I am also intimately familiar with the teachings and doctrine of the Dhammapada, which is the complete opposite of organized religions in this respect. There is no organized structure or clergy/ruling elite, or secret knowledge or ceremonies. In fact the entire premise of Buddhism is built on universal egalitarian principles and self discovery of truth. The reason I mention this is because during Christ's so called "missing years" it is my belief he was in the East where he learned of Buddhist philosophy and principles which in his time were already over 500 years old and he incorporated those principles into his teachings which are in the New Testament. I also wrote a paper on this in College. There are many very similar parables in The New Testament that are in the Dhammapada and the very use of parables as a teaching style seems to indicate this. I later found writers of a similar mind while researching this book.

"For centuries there have existed certain esoteric schools of mystical philosophy originating apparently in several Oriental currents of thought meeting in the Levant, Egypt, and the nearer East. We find in these schools elements of Buddhism, Zoroastrianism and Egyptian occultism mingled with Grecian mysteries, Jewish Cabalism, and fragments of ancient Syrian cults. Out of the

hotch-potch of Oriental philosophy, magic, and mythology arose in the earlier centuries of the Christian era numerous Gnostic sects, and after the rise of Mohammedanism, several heretical sects among the followers of Islam, such as the Ismaelites, Durses, and Assassins, which found their inspiration in the House of Wisdom in Cairo. To the same sources may be traced the ideas that inspired such political-religious movements of the Middle Ages as those of the Illuminati, Albigenses, Cathari, Waldenses, Troubadours, Anabaptists, and Lollards. To the same inspirations must be assigned the rise of early secret societies. The Templars are said to have been initiated by the Assassins into anti-Christian and subversive mysteries, and we find similar traces of an old and occult origin in the Alchemists, the Rosicrucians, and the later mystical cults of the Swedenborgian is a familiar example." (The Anatomy of Revolution, by G.G. better known as 'Dargon,' author of The Nameless order, published by The Patriot, October 922).

Again you are free to decide what you wish doing your own research, but it is my interpretation based on my knowledge and research that Christ having been exposed to Eastern knowledge and traditions through the Buddha's teachings of the four noble truths and the eightfold path attempted to fuse these beliefs and teachings with the ancient teachings of his people the Israelites and in doing so took away the power from the elites exploiting the current system. The Jews hated Christ for toppling their power structures and hegemony, regretfully enough against Jesus's teachings and the complete opposite of his intentions there later emerged a new power structure and priestly class under Christianity now known as the Catholic church.

It is a long standing tradition amongst the Jewish people to hate Christ and Christians which you read about in the Bolsheviks chapter and can find countless other examples of in the appendix. The Jewish Communists mocked, tortured and killed the Christians in Russia and other European nations during the Communist revolution in the most demonic, degenerate and inhumane ways imaginable. This is also reflected by the attitude of many Jewish writers and publications to this day examples of which I will also provide in the appendix. They have hated Christ ever since his offer of a new covenant and have never stopped trying to regain the control over the masses they lost over 2000 years ago. In order to achieve this goal they must destroy Christians and Christianity to reinstitute this ancient power structure which has since morphed into what we call Communism in the present day and propagated through their Kabbalistic secret societies and even the Catholic Church itself which is nothing but a Kabbalistic institution of



Pharisees, cult ceremonies, lies and idol worship. If you actually read your Bible rather than having a "priestly class" read and interpret it for you, you will see that the Catholic Church is just a reincarnation of the institution Christ sought to destroy. Below are just a few quotes and excerpts that support my conclusions. There will be countless others in the appendix as well.

"The Cabal is of two kinds, theoretical and practical, with the practical Cabala, which is engaged in the construction of talismans and amulets, we have nothing to do. The theoretical is divided into the lineal and dogmatic. The dogmatic is nothing more than the summary of the metaphysical doctrine taught by the Cabalist doctors. It is, in other words, the system of the Jewish philosophy." (Albert Mackay, Lexicon of Freemasonry).

"Much of the old love for Isis, and especially for Cybele, the Great Mother of the Gods, was taken over into the church and translated into the worship of Mary, the Mother of Christ... Similarly the worship of the old deities was made a part of Christianity. The pagan gods and goddesses were discreetly made over into Christian saints, as is instanced by the case of St. Bridget.

Their 'relics' were sold far and wide in Christendom as fetishes guaranteed to ward off evil; and their ancient festive days were made part of the Christian calendar. The Roman Parilia in April became the Festival of St. George, and the pagan midsummer orgy in June was converted into the Festival of St. John; the holy day of Diana in August became the Festival of the Assumption of the Virgin; and the Celtic feast of the dead in November was changed into the Festival of All Souls (Halloween). The twenty-fifth day of December, the winter solstice according to ancient reckoning, celebrated the birthday of the sun-god of Mithraism, was accepted as the birthday of Christ, and the spring rites in connection with the death and re-birth of the mystery gods were converted into the Easter rites of the Crucifixion and Resurrection." (This Believing World, Rabbi Lewis Browne, pp. 294- 295).

"Much of the old love for Isis, and especially for Cybele, the Great Mother of the Gods, was taken over into the church and translated into the worship of Mary, the Mother of Christ... Similarly the worship of the old local deities was made a part of Christianity. The pagan gods and goddesses were discreetly made over into Christian saints, as is instanced by the case of St. Bridget. (Here Browne reproduces a sketch of St. Bridget which resembles an obscene cartoon far more

than a Saint of the Church). Their 'relics' were sold far and wide in Christendom as fetishes guaranteed to ward off evil; and their ancient festive days were made part of the Christian calendar. The Roman Parilia in April became the Festival of St. George, and the pagan midsummer orgy in June was converted into the Festival of St. John; the holy day of Diana in August became the Festival of the Assumption of The Virgin; and the Celtic feast of the dead in November was changed into the Fast of All Souls. The twenty-fifth day of December, the winter solstice according to ancient reckoning, celebrated the birthday of the sun-god of Mithraism, was accepted as the birthday of Christ, and the spring rites in connection with the death and re-birth of the mystery gods were converted into the Easter rites of the Crucifixion and Resurrection." (This Believing World, by Rabbi Browne, pp. 294-295)

"Alexandria, newly built, was colonized by the Jews, who came in crowds to people the new town. The result was a mixture of men of different nations and religions, who gave rise to several philosophical and religious associations. Platonism was publicly taught by the Greeks in Alexandria, it was eagerly received by the Alexandrian Jews, who communicated it to the Jews of Judea and Palestine...In Egypt and Judea, before the commencement of Christianity the philosophy of Pythagoras and Plato had thrust deep roots among the Jews, which gave rise to the dogmas of the Essenes, Therapeuts, Sadducees, Carpocratians, Cabalistic-Gnostics, Basilideans, and Manichaeans; all these dogmatists adapted part of the doctrine of the Egyptian Magi and Priests of the above philosophy. They spread in time into Asia, Africa, and Europe. These different Jews preserved the mysteries of the Temple of Solomon with the allegory of the Grand Architect, who was the Jewish Messiah, an idea still preserved by the Jew today." (Reghellini de Schio, in 1833)

"...Everywhere I found minds much inclined to exaltation. All feel that the old world is cracking, and that kings are finished...The harvest made should fructify...The fall of thrones makes it no longer doubtful to me, who have come from studying the work of our societies in France, Switzerland and Germany, and even Prussia. The assault which, a few years from now, or perhaps a few months, will be delivered upon the princes of the earth, will bury them under the ruins of their powerless armies and their decrepit monarchies. Everywhere there is enthusiasm among our people and apathy and indifference among the enemy (as we see today!). It is a certain and infallible sign of success...In order to kill surely the old world we have believed it necessary to stifle the Catholic and Christian

germ...This brave Mazzini, whom I have met at various times, has always his humanitarian dream in his brain and in his mouth. But, apart from his small failings and his methods of assassinations, he has good in him. With his mysticism he strikes the attention of the masses who understand nothing of his grand airs of prophet or his discourses of a cosmopolitan Illuminatus..." (Les Sociétés Secrètes de France et d'Italie, 1830, The Trail of the Serpent, Inquire Within, Miss Stoddard, p. 94).

"The results of our investigations into the many secret and occult societies both of yesterday and today, as published in the Patriot from 1930 to 1935. Everything seems to point to the Cabalistic and revolutionary Jew as the Master-mind working behind them, using them as pawns in his great gamble and world-wide conspiracy, which would disintegrate and destroy, not only the Christian Faith, but the entire traditions of Western civilization. His weapon of control and attack being the Triangle of Fire, these magnetic-forces of Life which can both slay and make alive, and by which he professes to free and enlighten the peoples, only the more surely to bind, unify, and enslave them under some unknown and alien Ruler. Moreover, to forward this sinister gamble he entraps and blinds them with the ancient catch-words: 'Know Thyself' and 'Ye shall be as Gods.' That is Illuminism or so-called Liberation of Man, Free not to use his freedom for himself, but to fulfill the Plans of the Great Conspiracy and its Supreme Pontiff!" (The Trail of the Serpent, Miss Stoddard, p. 318).

"This intimate connection between the two powers (Freemasonry and Cabalistic Judaism) (writes R. Lambelin) is becoming so evident that there is no longer any attempt made to deny it. The Jewish lodges of B'nai B'rith, which originated in the English-speaking countries, have swarmed all over Europe, and even into Asia; and they assume the leadership of control in the whole Masonic organization. Under cover of Theosophy a new religion, which is specifically Jewish, though enveloped in a nebulous mist that obscures its character, is bidding fair to take the place of the traditional Christian belief which it flatters, and insensibly destroys." (Les Victoires d'Israel, pp. 211-212; Freemasonry and The Anti-Christian Movement, Edward Cahill, p. 92).

"But whence comes this sinister marvel (the progressive Judaic Power)? It comes from the failing of the Christian faith...from the progress of secret societies, filled with apostate Christians who desire what the Jew desires; that is to say, Judaic civilizations given to us by our teacher and master the philosophic Jew, the Jew of

the 'Alliance universelle.'" (des Mousseaux; The Trail of the Serpent, Inquire Within, Miss Stoddard, p. 93).

1976: Jewish owned movie studios in Hollywood produce two anti-Christian movies. "The Passover Plot" which portrays Christ as a revolutionary who uses drugs to trick people into thinking he was crucified. "The Sex Life If Jesus," Christ is portrayed in a series of sexual encounters including homosexual [Think about it -- time after time the Jews make movies portraying our Lord Jesus Christ as a Queer. How can any thinking Christian possibly believe these are God's People HOW STUPID CAN CHRISTIANS BE?] "ACTS THE MANY FACES OF JESUS" is built around the same theme. [Other movies made since 1976 with that same theme, that Jesus Christ was a drug addict and Queer are "JESUS CHRIST SUPERSTAR," "LAST TEMPTATION OF CHRIST," "HEAVEN ON EARTH -- this one was not about Christ but about a fallen woman angel," "OH GOD-1" and "OH GOD-2" -- while these did not portray Jesus as a Queer they did portray Almighty God as a stupid mortal man -- and these are only a few of the many] (Tribune Review, November 16, 1976).

"As for the final result of the Messianic revolution it will always be the same...the nations will be converted to Judaism and will obey the law, or else they will be destroyed, and the Jews will be the masters of the world." (G. Batault, Le probleme juif, p. 135; The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon de Poncins, pp. 203-204)

## Chapter 10: The Illuminati

Even though the Illuminati is considered in some circles to be an old, outdated and for the most part disbanded incarnation of this ancient secret society, they still remain one it's most well known and most steeped in mystery. There is no mystery here however when you know the truth. In this chapter I will trace the origins of the Illuminati from the time of Christ up to their modern day incarnation. I don't want to spend an excessive amount of time going into detail about each of these groups since there are already plenty of well researched books you can find on them if you are interested in learning more about each carnation through the millennia, I will provide quotes and references in the appendix from a number of these books for you. There are even many interesting

and entertaining works of fiction on them such as Angels And Demons, The Da Vinci code and The Lost Symbol by Dan Brown, as well as The Templar Legacy by Steve Barry just to name a few I have personally read. The different incarnations of these groups and their history and succession are only important for us in so far as tracing them and their activities to the modern day.

To sum things up to this point, we have established the fact that Judaism at the time of Christ was an incarnation of the ancient Sumerian/Babylonian/Egyptian systems of control, which is to say an amalgamation of teachings and rituals from these more ancient occult religions. Kabbala openly admits and teaches this even in the modern day. In fact many specific stories in the Old Testament can be traced back to ancient Sumerian tales written in cuneiform on stone tablets, such as the Flood myth which was originally known as the Epic Of Gilgamesh among numerous others for those interested in exploring this topic further.

It is important to remember early Christians were entirely comprised of Jews, the religion didn't spread amongst gentiles until Paul made it his life's mission to spread the Gospel. There were a number of Jewish sects at the time of Jesus among them the Pharisees, Essenses, Sadducees, the Zealots just to name a few, there were 12 if I remember correctly from College. Most were wiped out in their war with Rome leaving only two remaining the Pharisees and Christians. There is a deep hatred among the Pharisees towards the Christians as I have already mentioned for a number of reasons, chief among them was Christ's disruption of their elite status among a large portion of the population that became Christians, another is because they were considered traitors and cowards. During the destruction of Jerusalem and the Temple by Rome, according to the New Testaments Gospel of Mark they fled to Galilee. The rabbinic Jews (former Pharisees) reorganized after the defeat, around 90A.D., under Gamaliel II at Yavneh (Jamnia), a city on the coast of Palestine, to organize a final canon of their writings and reformulate a religion based entirely on the synagogue. They chose to define the canon by including only works written originally in Hebrew, excluding a number of books in the Greek translation of the Hebrew Bible (Septuagint) that had been used by Jews in the Diaspora (outside Palestine). We can make the logical assumption that this is where they began their plan to exact revenge on not only the Christian traitors but the entire white race. This time period would be the origins of the Talmud a "holy" book of most modern Jews, which is a book of Jewish supremacy and hatred towards gentiles aka Goyim, or all non Jews. The ancestors of all modern white races of today were known of in

the Roman Empire. Though many of them were conquered peoples themselves, this apparently doesn't make much difference to modern Jews. The fact that many "white" races and later whole nations converted to Christianity is actually quite humorous in my opinion and I imagine just added fuel to the flames of their hatred of both.

You are probably wondering how this small group of hate filled little people planned to exact their revenge against the rest of humanity. Ruthless manipulation, devious cunning, deceit, tenacity and lastly banking, I know the average person will read this last word and scratch their head wondering how banking could possibly aid in their ultimate goal to genocide the white race and enslave the rest of the globe. However, banking would in fact become their most powerful tool in accomplishing their goals as I will later explain in detail.

First I want to discuss the Knights Templar. The Knights Templar were a military and religious order created in Jerusalem in 1118 by nine French knights. Their official mission was to escort and guard pilgrims travelling to the holy land during the crusades, they also fought in numerous battles with the Muslims during this time period. They were named the Templars after the King of Jerusalem Baldwin II gave them lodgings in his palace built on the ruins of King Solomons Temple. The Templars were given special protection under the church and tax exemption by Pope Honorius II. The Templars grew to be a wealthy and powerful organization from donations of land and money all through Christendom. What is important about the Templars is the fact that they were one of the first international organizations of the ancient world. Because of this they were able to create the world's first international banking system. Wealthy nobles and merchants could "deposit" treasure at their local Templar "office" in their country and receive a "receipt" then travel great distances without having to lug around large caches of gold and other valuables, which was unadvisable for obvious reasons. Once they reached their destination they could then head to the local Templar "office" in that region and exchange the "receipt" for an equal amount of valuables, minus a small fee of course. Eventually the Templars grew to be the most powerful and wealthy organization in the world lending money to nations and Kings. It is believed that this was to be their downfall. The order was disbanded by Pope Clement V at the behest of French King Philip IV and its members hunted down and crucified or burned alive. There are conflicting beliefs as to why this was done. Some claim it was because King Philip owed them large sums of money while others believe it was because they had become a satanic cult worshipping a

goat headed idol known as Baphomet and the head of John the Baptist. Knowing what I now know, I believe I can settle this definitively. There are a few interesting points to make here for history buffs which is that some believe the Shroud of Turin was the death shroud of the orders leader the 23<sup>rd</sup> and final Grand Master Jacque De Molay (not Christ) who was crucified with one hand and foot on either side of a large door then burned at the stake on March 13 1314, it is also believed by some that Friday the 13<sup>th</sup> is considered unlucky because many Templars were arrested Friday, 13 October 1307. Some claim to have debunked this last theory but I think it is interesting and worth mentioning none the less.

Many of the remaining Templars fled to numerous locations throughout Europe. It is believed that many from the order settled in what is today known as Switzerland, this is only speculation but makes perfect sense with what we now know. There are many reasons to believe this is true, from the inverted colors of the Swiss flag in comparison to the Templar emblem, to the fact that Switzerland is primarily known for its banking establishments. It is also important to note that Switzerland though obviously a location of massive deposits of wealth was one of the only countries in WWI and WWII to remain neutral, and came out of the "World" wars completely unscathed.

Many readers may be confused at this point because they are probably thinking it doesn't make much sense how the Templars who were supposedly a Christian organization could be part of a Jewish conspiracy. The Templars ranks consisted mostly of nobility. During that time period it wasn't very wise to claim to be anything other than Christian, in Christian lands anyhow. Whether they were actually Christians or not when they arrived in Jerusalem, they soon became a Kablistic secret society, of this there can be doubt. Whether this organization was designed by the Talmudic Jews as an instrument of their revenge or they simply sprang up independently is up for debate. It is doubtful in my opinion these men would have joined knowing the true intentions and ultimate purpose of the Talmudic Jews. Most likely they were simply power hungry, selfish individuals only interested in enriching and serving themselves, which then, same as today made them the perfect servants to carry out the plans of their Jewish masters.

After remaining dormant for some time the next incarnation of this secret society to emerge were the Rosicrusians which then led to the Free Masons. I won't spend much time on the history of either of these which is quite extensive, but I will go into some of the structure of these organizations since some readers will

know that many of the founding fathers were actually Free Masons and be shocked to imagine they were involved in a satanic cult that wanted to destroy Christians and the white race. The way these organizations work are through levels of knowledge, think of it as layers of an onion. The outside layers are just pawns or “useful idiots” doing the bidding of the inner layers, each layer only given enough information to accomplish their assigned goals. In Free Masonry there are actually levels one graduates too starting at level one eventually reaching the highest level of 33<sup>rd</sup> degree, 33 being the age of Christ when he was crucified. 33 and 911 are two of their most sacred numbers, 911 referring to Revelation 9:11 “They had as king over them the angel of the Abyss, whose name in Hebrew is Abaddon and in Greek is Apollyon (that is, Destroyer).” I imagine many of you are starting to see the big picture now as 9/11 is a number embedded in the modern American consciousness as a day of death and destruction. This was specifically designed this way, and it wasn’t done by Muslim jihadis. If you want to look more into this topic in particular I suggest you visit the website of Christopher Bollyn a 9/11 investigator at bollyn.com. Here is also an archived 9/11 thread from 4chan /pol/ an image board frequented by those of us that are “Jew woke”. Don’t worry if you don’t understand the symbology and their meanings yet I will discuss these in a later chapter.

<https://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/132465744/911-meaning-and-prediction#p132495680>

The allure to join these secret societies was power and prestige. One could move up the ranks of society into positions of power by being part of the “in group”. These were the movers and shakers that gained their influence and power through nepotism. These clubs so to speak also tended to be desirable to the free thinkers of a society. They were a place like minded individuals could meet up to discuss ideas and topics that would have been forbidden and considered heresy at the time that carried grave consequences. It is interesting that the principles and ideas of Free Masonry gave birth to what can be considered the age of science and reason, a kind of second renaissance that laid the foundation of the nation that poses the greatest threat to their plans.

The next incarnation of note, this chapter is titled after are the Illuminati. This one is the most important in my opinion because this is where we begin to see the influence of the Talmudic Pharisees and their agenda. In John Robisons Proof Of a Conspiracy the goals of the Illuminati are documented as



1. Abolition of all Monarchical Government and patriotism to it
2. Elimination of private property and inheritance
3. Destruction of the traditional family
4. Eradication of all religion

I don't think I need to point out how these goals were later echoed in Marx's (Jew) communist manifesto and implemented in the Zionist Soviet Union. It is important to note that every major war from the French Revolution on has been influenced by the Illuminati philosophy to progressively promote a one world government. The founder of the Illuminati Adam Weishaupt was the son a Jewish Rabbi. Whether the Kabilistic secret societies have all been the brain child of the ancient Talmudic Pharisees or this is the point in history where they seized their opportunity to spring their plan for revenge is unknown. I tend to believe the latter myself, though one can point to the banking practices of the Templars and anti-Christian sentiments of these organizations as circumstantial evidence. I think one can make an argument that the Templars could have been an instrument of the Talmudic Jews however I don't think the Rosicrucians and Masons were originally, though there is a very interesting and fact filled documentary call "A 6000 Year History Of The Jew World Order" you can find on youtube that gives compelling evidence I may be wrong about this. Though they were descendents of the Templars and incorporated Kabilistic teachings and principles of the occult, I think their anti-Christian sentiments were based on the pursuit of knowledge and the incorporation of science and democratic principles into mainstream society and schools of thought by turning away from superstition and religion as a whole rather than being an attack on Christianity in particular. These sentiments did however provide perfect cover for the birth of the Illuminati with a compatible Talmudic Jewish supremacy and world domination philosophy that would come to usurp the other secret societies. Below are a number of quotes from The Trail of the Serpent by Christine Stoddard ruling chief of the Mother Temple of the Stella Matutina and The Order of the Ruby Rose & Golden Cross about the secret societies she had intimate inside knowledge of and even Weishaupt himself, of course there will also be countless others in the appendix.

"Besides the Freemasons, there rose up a kindred association, the 'Order of the Illuminati,' which from the very beginning, was intended as an anti-Jesuit organization. Its founder, Weishaupt, a professor of Ingolstadt, heartily hated the Jesuits, and formed his league of Illuminati with the express intention 'of using for good ends the means which the Jesuit order had employed for bad'; these means

consisted mainly in the introduction of an obligation of unconditional obedience, reminiscent of Loyola's Constitutions; of a far-reaching mutual surveillance among the membership of the order; and a kind of auricular confession, which every inferior had to make to his superior." (The Power and Secret of the Jesuits (1930), F&P-Miller; The Trail of the Serpent, Miss Stoddard, p. 68-69).

"The Jew looks upon himself as the Sun of humanity, the male, opposed to which the other peoples are but female, manifesting and assuring the coming of the Messianic era. In order to realize this sociological manifestation, the Jew organically extends his influence by means of secret societies created by him in order to spread everywhere his initiating force...[hoping to realize] the 'Universal Republic,' controlled by the God of Humanity, the Jew of the Cabala." (M. Henri de Guillebert, The Trail of the Serpent, Miss Stoddard, p. 220).

At this time the House of Rothschild was on its way to becoming the most powerful banking dynasty in the world. Mayer Amschel Bauer who started his career as a coin dealer, soon changed his name to Mayer Rothschild and got into banking. There is no evidence Mayer Rothshcild was ever a member of the Illuminati however he was the banker of at least two of its members. One of which was Karl Theodore Dalberg who obtained the highest rank of Archbishop Prince and was a trader for Napoleon. Dalberg later emancipated the Jews of Frankfurt in 1811 for a steep fee financed by Rothschild. There are numerous other connections between Rothschild and the Illuminati I won't go into detail about what is important to note is that Rothschild made powerful connections to important people through the Illuminati. The Illuminati's activities were exposed to the Bavarian government in 1784 which soon outlawed all secret societies. Some members were arrested while many fled including its founder Weishaupt. This seems to have been a fortunate catalyst for the spread of the Illuminati philosophy throughout Europe which soon played a major role in the events that led to the French Revolution. Many Illuminati members that had fled Bavaria later joined the Jacobin club in France. In my opinion this can be considered to be the first real display of the Illuminatis power and subversive nature. The Jacobins created an artificial food shortage by buying up and transporting out much of the grain supply in 1789. The resulting famine was the spark that lit the fire of revolution and sealed the fate of the monarchy.

Mayer Rothschild had 5 sons whom he sent to all the major capitals of Europe to expand the families banking empire. They now had banks in London, Naple,

Vienna, Frankfurt and Paris. These 5 centers of the Rothschild banking dynasty are symbolized by the 5 arrows in the Rothschild family crest, below is an enlarged image of the design.



The Illuminati were a secret society within a secret society that formed hegemony over all the other secret societies including the Free Masons. The Rothschilds relationship with the Illuminati continued through their involvement in Free Masonry. Three of the five Rothschilds brothers are known to have been Free Masons, whether they themselves were ever initiated into the Illuminati can't be confirmed however this seems irrelevant as the Illuminati and its Talmudic agenda had usurped control of the Free Masons and other secret societies.

"Weishaupt aimed at nothing less than the complete overthrow of authority, nationality, and the whole social system, in a word, the suppression of property...As to his principle, it was absolute and blind obedience, universal espionage, the end justifies the means. This system of conspiracy so strongly organized which would have upheaved the world, spread through Germany, where it seized almost all the Masonic Lodges. Weishaupt sent to France Joseph Balsamo, so-called Comte Cagliostro, to illuminate French Masonry. Finally he assembled a Congress at Wilhelmsbad in 1782, to which he convoked all German and foreign lodges...In 1785 the Illuminati were revealed to the Bavarian Government, who, terrified, appealed to all Governments, but the Protestant Princes showed little haste in suppressing it. Weishaupt found refuge with the

Prince de Saxe-Gotha. He had for the rest taken great care not to tell everything to the Princes, or even to many of his initiates; he had hidden from them the appeal to the force of the masses; he had hidden from them the Revolution." (Masonic report, l'Ordre de Nantes, April 23, 1883; Marie-Antionette et le Complot Maçonique (1910), Louis Daste; The Rile of Freemasonry in the XVIIIth Century, F ... Bruneliäre; The Trail of the Serpent, Miss Stoddard, p. 70-71).

The second display of the power of the Illuminati and the Rothschilds came when Napoleon who had been financing his wars in Europe through the Rothschilds, decided to offer interest free loans to French citizens through his Bank de France. As you can imagine the Rothschilds were not amused. The Rothschilds then decided to use their connections and vast wealth to fund the British forces as well which started the Rothschild tradition of funding both sides of every major war for the next 200 years. Because the Rothschilds had a banking network of couriers throughout Europe they were the only merchants allowed to pass through both blockades. One of the couriers passed through the blockades with the news that Wellington had won the war 24 hours before Wellingtons own courier. Knowing this Nathan Rothschild ordered his traders to sell his holdings of British war bonds. Witnessing this other traders also began to sell off their war bonds thinking Napoleon had won the war making their bonds near worthless. Nathan Rothschilds then ordered his traders to quietly buy all the bonds back and when the news the English had won the war arrived the bonds reached and even higher value than they had originally, this would later become a plot point for the movie Trading Places written and directed by Jews Herschel Weingrod and John Landis. Many Jewish writers and directors often reveal their knowledge of the history and agenda of their seditious brethren in their work as you will see me point out throughout the book, a few of the most notable and revealing being They Live, Eyes Wide Shut, The Matrix and The Usual Suspects. Owning such a high number of bonds meant Nathan Rothschilds had effectively gained ownership of the Bank of England. The Rothschilds then made an even more obscene amount of money making loans to European nations to repair the damage done during the war. Below are quotes from numerous sources on this topic including Napoleon himself.

"The Jews provided troops for my campaign in Poland, but they ought to reimburse me: I soon found that they are no good for anything but selling old clothes . . ." "Legislating must be put in effect everywhere that the general well-being is in danger. The government cannot look with indifference on the way a

despicable nation takes possession of all the provinces of France. The Jews are the master robbers of the modern age; they are the carrion birds of humanity . . .

"They must be treated with political justice, not with civil justice. They are surely not real citizens." (Bonaparte, Napoleon. French statesman, general)

"The Jews have practiced usury since the time of Moses, and oppressed the other peoples. Meanwhile, the Christians were only rarely usurers, falling into disgrace when they did so. We ought to ban the Jews from commerce because they abuse it . . . The evils of the Jews do not stem from individuals but from the fundamental nature of this people." (From Napoleon's Reflections, and from speeches before the Council of State on April 30 and May 7, 1806.)

"Nothing more contemptible could be done than the reception of the Jews by you. I decided to improve the Jews. But I do not want more of them in my kingdom. Indeed, I have done all to prove my scorn of the most vile nation in the world." (Letter to his brother Jerome, King of Westphalia, March 6, 1808)

1). Every big and small Jew in the peddling trade must renew his license every year.

2). Checks and other obligations are only redeemable if the Jew can prove that he has obtained the money without cheating. (Ordinance of March 17, 1808. Napoleonic Code.)

"Under this roof are the heads of the family of Rothschild -- a name famous in every capital of Europe and every division of the globe. If you like, we shall divide the United States into two parts, one for you, James [Rothschild], and one for you, Lionel [Rothschild]. Napoleon will do exactly and all that I shall advise him." (Reported to have been the comments of Disraeli at the marriage of Lionel Rothschild's daughter, Leonora, to her cousin, Alphonse, son of James Rothschild of Paris).

"One can trace Jewish influence in the last revolutionary explosions in Europe. An insurrection has taken place against traditions, religion and property, the destruction of the Semitic principle, the extirpation of the Jewish religion, either under its Mosaic or Christian form, the natural equality of men and the annulment of property are proclaimed by the secret societies which form the provisional government, and men of the Jewish race are found at the head of each of them. The People of God [The Jews god is Satan] cooperate with atheists,

the most ardent accumulators of property link themselves with communists. The select and chosen race walks hand in hand with the scum of the lower castes of Europe. And all this because they wish to destroy this Christianity..." (The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, pp. 120-121)

"The financial career of the Rothchilds is the key to the history of the Jewish Banking in the nineteenth century...The plan adopted by him of establishing branches in the more important European capitals, over which he placed his sons, was followed by other Jewish banking-houses...the influence of Jews on Banking...was due to the preliminary advantage given to them by their international position." (The Jewish Encyclopedia (1902), Vol. II, p. 492-93) {The other Jewish families that adopted the Rothschild plan of establishing local banking branches in European cities include: The Lazards, Sterns, Speyers, Seligmans, Warburgs and Leob families).

"For the last one hundred and fifty years, the history of the House of Rothschild has been to an amazing degree the backstage history of Western Europe...Because of their success in making loans not to individuals but to nations, they reaped huge profits...Someone once said that the wealth of Rothschild consists of the bankruptcy of nations." (Frederic Morton, The Rothschilds)

"The fact that: The house of Rothschild made its money in the great crashes of history and the great wars of history, the very periods when others lost their money, is beyond question." (E.C. Knuth, The Empire of the City)

"The Jew continues to monopolize money, and he loosens or strangles the throat of the state with the loosening or strengthening of his purse strings...He has empowered himself with the engines of the press, which he uses to batter at the foundations of society. He is at the bottom of...every enterprise that will demolish first of all thrones, afterwards the altar, afterwards civil law." (Hungarian composer Franz Liszt (1811-1886) in Die Israeliten.)

As these quotes and many others that will be provided in the appendix show at this point the Illuminati/Talmudic agenda and the Rothschilds banking empire became inseparable.

## Chapter 11: The Modern Face of the Illuminati and the birth of Zionism


As I already mentioned in an earlier chapter the formation of the modern nation of Israel came about through a deal between the United Kingdom and Walter Rothschild towards the end of World War I. The economic hardships levied against Germany by the banking practices of the Rothschilds coupled with this betrayal of the German nation and people during the First World War, coupled with the Jewish Bolshevik Communist revolutionaries ravaging Europe at the time would all be major factors in Adolf Hitler's rise to power. There was basically an all out assault by the Jews on Germany and Europe as a whole with the spread of the Illuminati/Talmudic philosophy and agenda that had now morphed into the new Jewish religion/philosophy Communism which is illustrated in no uncertain terms in Rabbi Harry Watons book I have quoted from numerous times already. As always I will provide numerous other quotes and sources in the appendix to support this assertion.

"The Communists are against religion (Christianity), and they seek to destroy religion; yet, when we look deeper into the nature of Communism, we see that it is essential nothing else than a religion (Judaism)." (A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Harry Waton, p. 138).

"The Jews welcome this revolution in the Christian world, and the Jews should show an example. It is not an accident that Judaism gave birth to Marxism, and it is not an accident that the Jews readily took up Marxism: all this was in perfect accord with the progress of Judaism and the Jews." (A Program for the Jews and Humanity, by Rabbi Harry Waton, p. 148).

This assault and its consequences, namely World War II and the ensuing Cold War, are well known to you by this point I hope. There is another major consequence some of you may not be so well acquainted with however which is the birth of Zionism. Zionism can be considered to be the most powerful and influencial driving force of the politics of the 20<sup>th</sup> and early 21<sup>st</sup> centuries. Zionism is defined as

# Zi·on·ism

/ˈzɪəˌnɪzəm/ 

*noun*

a movement for (originally) the re-establishment and (now) the development and protection of a Jewish nation in what is now Israel. It was established as a political organization in 1897 under Theodor Herzl, and was later led by Chaim Weizmann.

There are two major events in American history that have inextricably placed the fate of our nation in the hands of our greatest enemy. These were the reinstatement of the Federal Reserve Bank in 1913 by Woodrow Wilson and the recognition of Israel as a nation by Harry Truman on May 8 1951 both of which have dubious histories behind their circumstances. Though we now know there is no question that the Jews were behind Communism and running the show in the Soviet Union look what we find on the website [thehistorynewsnetwork.org](http://thehistorynewsnetwork.org) concerning Soviet sentiment towards the recognition of Israel as nation. This is an example of what I have been referring to throughout the book as just a single aspect of the transparent attempts to conceal the truth by Zionist controlled media and undeniable proof of a nefarious conspiracy once you know the truth. We know from every conceivable source including countless Jews themselves in their own writings which I have countless examples of in the appendix, as well as an undeniable trail of evidence that there is simply no question the Jews were behind the Communist ideology and revolution and overwhelmingly filled the majority of political positions of power in the Soviet Union yet they have attempted to hide and completely wipe this knowledge from history and for the most part succeeded.





historynewsnetwork.org/article/751



YouTube Downloader

DL Twitter Videos



PGP Online Encrypt & Sign



YouTube



Video Management



Following World War II and the Holocaust, the United Nations General Resolution 181 on November 29, 1947, which devised a plan to partition of Palestine. The Jewish community of Palestine accepted the plan, but Britain withdrew from mandatory Palestine on May 14, 1948, and Israel State. Upon Israel's declaration of statehood, both the United States and immediately recognized the state of Israel.

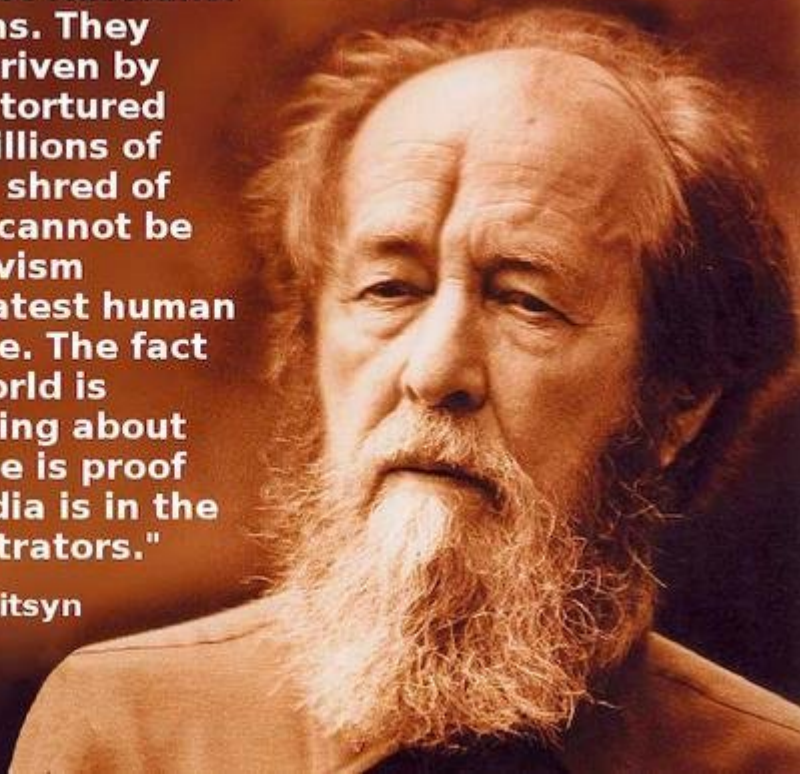
President Harry Truman, with the urging of his executive assistant, Clark M. Clifford, because he felt "it was the right thing to do." The Soviet motive was less about the government of Israel was controlled by the Labor Party, the Soviets would become part of the Soviet Bloc and provide a Soviet entree into the Middle East. Israel chose the West and the Soviets were disappointed. The Soviets then formed alliances with Arab countries and developed a hostile position to Israel.

Although the United States immediately recognized Israel, it also strictly enforced the Neutrality Act which prohibited the sale or transfer of any military weapons. The 1948 War of Independence established the state of Israel. No official assistance was provided by the United States. For the first 17 years of its existence, Israel received no military or economic aid from the United States government. In 1949, some citizens attempted to send arms to Israel in violation of the Neutrality Act, but were unsuccessful. Some efforts failed and individuals were prosecuted in federal court and treated sternly, and others were treated more sympathetically. (The first official weapons sold to Israel by the U.S. government were a few defensive Hawk missile batteries in 1964.)

**"You must understand, the leading Bolsheviks who took over Russia were not Russians. They hated Russians. They hated Christians. Driven by ethnic hatred they tortured and slaughtered millions of Russians without a shred of human remorse. It cannot be overstated. Bolshevism committed the greatest human slaughter of all time. The fact that most of the world is ignorant and uncaring about this enormous crime is proof that the global media is in the hands of the perpetrators."**

**~ Alexandr Solzhenitsyn**

RadicalPress.com



Here is the point where things become a bit murky, to me anyhow. How many Zionist Jews are Talmudic in their view of western nations and how many are actually followers of the Torah? I would say there is sufficient evidence to believe the majority of them are Talmudic to where the term Zionist can now be interchangeable with Talmudic and should be the term used to describe this belief system. The evidence I explained in earlier chapters I would place in the appendix of what can be considered low level rank and file Jews working as writers, politicians, university professors, movie producers and directors, and infiltrators of political organizations will support this. Let's look at Henry Ford again now knowing the importance of the fact that he was a 33<sup>rd</sup> degree Free Mason, which we can surmise is how he gained the knowledge of what the Jews were doing that allowed him to publish his findings that later influenced Hitler's own writing on the subject.



*Henry Ford*

## ON JEWISH INFLUENCE

"It is rather surprising is it not, that which ever way you turn to trace the harmful streams of influence that flow through society, you come upon a group of Jews.

- In sports corruption, a *group of Jews*.
- In exploiting finance, a *group of Jews*.
- In theatrical degeneracy, a *group of Jews*.
- In liquor propaganda, a *group of Jews*.
- Absolutely dominating the wireless communications of the world, a *group of Jews*.
- The menace of the movies, a *group of Jews*.
- In control of the press through business and financial pressure, a *group of Jews*.
- War profiteers, *80 percent of them, Jews*.
- The mezmia of so-called popular music, which combines weak mindedness, with every suggestion of lewdness, *Jews*.
- Organizations of anti-Christian laws and customs, *again Jews*.

It is time to show that the cry of bigot is raised mostly by bigots. There is a religious prejudice in this country; there is, indeed, a religious persecution, there is a forcible shoving aside of the religious liberties of the majority of the people. *And this prejudice and persecution and use of force, is Jewish and nothing but Jewish.*

*If it is anti-Semitism to say that Communism in the United States is Jewish, so be it. But to the unprejudiced mind it will look very much like Americanism. Communism all over the world and not only in Russia is Jewish."*

- Henry Ford, The Dearborn Independent, 1922 (parts can also be found in)  
*The International Jew, The World's Foremost Problem.*

1922  
*Henry Ford*

Taking Ford's advice I put this into practice and proved its validity countless times through researching the history of the American "liberal" movement which has culminated to outright hostility towards America, Christians and "whites" publicly whereas this sentiment used to be kept private, in their support of every policy and ideology that can be considered nothing short of national suicide. Try this for yourself by using looking at the comments in the YouTube documentaries I have suggested throughout the book or by using twitter to follow accounts of people or organizations that can be considered far left, or even just prominent Jewish figures such as celebrities and politicians and see for yourself their hostility and subversive attitudes. Do your own digging around and investigation and you will come to the same conclusion we have. Here are quotes (and commentary) from

many prominent Jews published on the website below displaying their hateful and malicious attitude towards gentiles and Christians.

<http://incogman.net/revealing-quotes-2>

“The modern Jew is the product of the Talmud.”

— Michael Rodkinson, in preface of Babylonian Talmud, page XI.

“The Talmud is to this day the circulating heart’s blood of the Jewish religion. Whatever laws, customs, or ceremonies we observe — whether we are Orthodox, Conservative, Reform, or merely spasmodic sentimentalists — we follow the Talmud. It is our common law.”

— Herman Wouk, “This is My God.” Wouk wrote the book and screenplay “Winds of War,” popular back in the 1970’s.

“If Gentiles [any non-Jew] refuse to live a life of inferiority, then this signals their rebellion and the unavoidable necessity of Jewish warfare against their very presence.”

— Cf. Mordechai Nisan, Kivunim (official publication of the World Zionist Organization), August, 1984, pp. 151-156

“Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap; and we will sit like an effendi [Turkish bossman] and eat.” That is why gentiles were created.”

— Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, spiritual mentor of the religious fundamentalist party, Shas, and a former Chief Rabbi of Israel. Yosef is considered a major religious leader and chief coalition partner in the current Israeli government who enjoys the allegiance of hundreds of thousands of followers. [10/18/10]

“Jewish merchants played a major role in the slave trade. In fact, in all the American colonies, whether French (Martinique), British, or Dutch, Jewish merchants frequently dominated. This was no less true on the North American mainland, where during the eighteenth century Jews participated in the ‘triangular trade’ that brought slaves from Africa to the West Indies and there exchanged them for molasses, which in turn was taken to New England and converted into rum for sale in Africa. Isaac Da Costa of Charleston in the 1750s, David Franks of Philadelphia in the 1760s, and Aaron Lopez of Newport in the late 1760s and early 1770s dominated Jewish slave trading on the American continent.”

— Marc Raphael (Jew): “Jews and Judaism in the United States: A Documentary History”

“During this period, Jewish merchants, from the cities in the valley of the Rhône, Verdun, Lione, Arles and Narbonne, in addition to Aquisgrana, the capital of the empire in the times of Louis the Pious [Louis I]; and in Germany from the centres of the valley of the Rhine, from Worms, Magonza and Magdeburg; in Bavaria and Bohemia, from Regensburg and Prague – were active in the principal markets in which slaves (women, men, eunuchs) were offered for sale, by Jews, sometimes after abducting them from their houses. From Christian Europe the human merchandise was exported to the Islamic lands of Spain, in which there was a lively market. The castration of these slaves, particularly children, raised their prices, and was no doubt a lucrative and profitable practice...”

— Dr. Ariel Toaff, Chapter Eight, BLOOD PASSOVER This book was ordered taken off book shelves and destroyed. Toaff was the son of the chief rabbi of Rome and had access to synagogue writings dating back to the Middle Ages.

“To communicate anything to a Goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all Jews, for if the Goyim knew what we teach about them, they would kill us openly.”

— The Talmud: Libbre David 37

“What is the basis of Judaism? A practical passion and greed for profit. To what can we reduce his (the Jew’s) religious worship? To extortion. What is his real God? Cash!”

— Karl Marx, founder of Communism, quoted in the British Guardian, July-August, 1924.

“The world...I will smash to pieces with my enduring curses... Embracing me, the world will dumbly pass away, And then sink down to utter nothingness, perished, with no existence — that would be really living.”

— Karl Marx, “Oulanem,” p. 68

“I hardly exaggerate. Jewish life consists of two elements: Extracting money and protesting.”

— Nahum Goldmann “The Jewish Paradox” 1978

“Jewish history has been tragic to the Jews and no less tragic to the neighboring nations who have suffered them. Our major vice of old as of today is parasitism. We are a people of vultures living on the labor and good fortune of the rest of the world.”

— Samuel Roth, “Jews Must Live,” page 18.

“The world revolution which we will experience will be exclusively our affair and will rest in our hands. This revolution will tighten the Jewish domination over all other people.”

— Le Peuple Juif, February 8, 1919.

“There is much in the fact of Bolshevism (Communism) itself, in the fact that so many Jews are Bolshevists, in the fact that the ideals of Bolshevism at many points are consonant with the finest ideals of Judaism.”

— The Jewish Chronicle, April 4, 1919.

“We should turn Her (Russia) into a desert populated with white Niggers. We will impose upon them such a tyranny that was never dreamt by the most hideous despots of the East. The peculiar trait of that tyranny is that it will be enacted from the left rather than the right and it will be red in the literal sense of that word, for we shall shed such streams of blood that all the losses of human lives in Capitalist wars will shrink and pale before them. The biggest bankers on the other side of the Atlantic will work in very close collaboration with us. If we win the Revolution, crush Russia, we shall consolidate the power of Zionism on her funereal remains and become such a force that the whole world will go down on its knees before it. We will show what real power is.”

(Aaron Simanovich, “Memoirs”, Paris, 1922, Molodaya Gvardiya, Moscow, No. 6, 1991, p. 55.)

— Leon Trotsky (born Lev Davidovich Bronstein) in Petrograd, December 1917. Trotsky was both an ardent Zionist (Israel proponent) and Bolshevik. He was also one of the biggest human butchers of the 20th century during the Red Revolution (1917-1921). After a major internal power struggle with Joseph Stalin (who may or may not have been Jewish), he worked for the subversion, degradation and eventual overthrow of White Western society from his villa in Mexico City, until Ramon Mercader (probable NKVD agent of Stalin) put an ice pick through his skull in 1940. Trotsky died soon after.

“Nations will gather together to bring their homage to the people of God; the whole fortune of nations will pass into the hands of the Jewish people, they will march behind the Jewish people, in chains as captives, and will prostrate before it.”

— Isador Loeb, *Le Probleme Juif*.

“THE conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organized habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country.”

—Edward Louis Bernays, “Propaganda” 1928. Jew Bernays was a nephew of Sigmund Freud.

“Whilst large sections of the German nation were struggling for the preservation of their race, we Jews filled the streets of Germany with our vociferations. We supplied the press with articles on the subject of its Christmas and Easter and administered to its religious beliefs in the manner we considered suitable. We ridiculed the highest ideals of the German nation and profaned the matters which it holds sacred.”

— Dr. Manfred Reifer, a well-known leader of the Jews of Bukovina, wrote in the Jewish magazine *Czernowitzer Allegemeine Zeitung* (September 1933).

“In everything, we are destroyers — even in the instruments of destruction to which we turn for relief... We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers for ever. Nothing that you will do will meet our needs and demands.”

— Maurice Samuel, “You Gentiles,” pages 152, 155, and 147.

“Jew and Gentile are two worlds, between you Gentiles and us Jews there lies an unbridgeable gulf... There are two life forces in the world: Jewish and Gentile...I do not believe that this primal difference between Gentile and Jew is reconcilable...”

— Maurice Samuel, “You Gentiles,” page 9.

“You cannot be English Jews. We are a race, and only as a race can we perpetuate. Our mentality is of a Hebraic character, and differs from that of an Englishman. Enough subterfuges! Let us assert openly that we are International Jews.”

— Gerald Soman, Chairman of the World Jewry Fellowship, in its official manifesto, January 1, 1935.

“I am not an American of JEWISH faith. I am a JEW. I have been a JEW for a thousand years. Hitler was right in one thing. He calls the Jewish people a race, and we are a race.”

— Rabbi Stephen Wise, N.Y. Herald-Tribune, June 13, 1938.

“You are not Whites — either symbolically or literally — as anyone knows who goes to Israel.”

— Professor Leonard Fein at speech at 27th biennial congress of the Jewish Board of Deputies in Johannesburg, SA May 15, 1972.

Under the heading of “A brief History of the Terms for Jew” in the 1980 Jewish Almanac is the following: “Strictly speaking it is incorrect to call an Ancient Israelite a ‘Jew’ or to call a contemporary Jew an Israelite or a Hebrew.”

— 1980 Jewish Almanac, p. 3 (the writer is obliquely referring to the true history of the Eastern European Ashkenazim, or Khazars).

“Let us recognize that we Jews are a distinct nationality of which every Jew, whatever his country, his station, or shade of belief, is necessarily a member.”

— Louis Brandeis, U.S. Supreme Ct. Justice, Zionism, page 113.

“The English (or French or American, etc.) patriotism of the Jew is only a fancy-dress which he puts on to please the people of the country.”

— The Jewish World, December 8, 1911.

“The Jew is an inborn Communist.”

— Otto Weininger, Sex and Character, page 311.

“The Jewish Question is being discussed by statesmen in a way more acute and compelling way than ever before in the history of the world. They can do whatever they want, but the nations of the earth will never be able to get away from this question. The Jewish serpent will show its hydra’s heads everywhere, blocking the way to a relaxation of international tensions. We Jews will not allow peace in the world, however hard statesmen and peace advocates try to bring it about.”

— London Jewish Chronicle, March 3, 1939



“We Jews are going to bring war on Germany.”

— David Brown, President of American Hebrew, in 1934, quoted in Edmonson’s I Testify, page 188.

“The Second World War is being fought for the defense of the fundamentals of Judaism.”

— The Chicago Jewish Sentinel, October 8, 1942.

“World War II was a Zionist plot to make way for the foundation of the Jewish State in Palestine.”

— Joseph Burg, an anti-Zionist Jew

“The Roosevelt Administration has selected more Jews to fill influential positions than any previous administration.”

— Brooklyn Jewish Examiner, October 20, 1933.

“We Jews have spoiled the blood of all the races of Europe. Taken as a whole, everything is Jewdified. Our ideas animate everything. Our spirit reigns over the world. We are the Lords.”

— Dr. Kurt Munzer, “The Way to Zion.”

“Mozart, Pascal, Boolean algebra, Shakespeare, parliamentary government, baroque churches, Newton, the emancipation of women, Kant, Balanchine ballets, et al. don’t redeem what this particular civilization has wrought upon the world. The white race is the cancer of human history.”

— Susan Sontag (Rosenblatt), Partisan Review, Winter 1967, p. 57.

“...The goal of abolishing the white race is on its face so desirable that some may find it hard to believe that it could incur any opposition other than from committed white supremacists...

...Keep bashing the dead white males, and the live ones, and the females, too, until the social construct known as the white race is destroyed. Not deconstructed, but destroyed.”

— Noel Ignatiev, Jew Harvard professor and founder of Race Traitor.

“Political Zionism is an agency of Big Business. It is being used by Jewish and Christian financiers in this country and Great Britain, to make Jews believe that Palestine will be ruled by a descendant of King David who will ultimately rule the world. What seclusion! It will lead to war between Arabs and Jews and eventually to war between Moslems and non-Moslems. That will be the turning point of history.”

— Henry H. Klein, “A Jew Warns Jews,” 1947.

“We declare openly that the Arabs have no right to settle on even one centimeter of Eretz Israel... Force is all they do or ever will understand. We shall use the ultimate force until the Palestinians come crawling to us on all fours.” “We must do everything to ensure they [the Palestinian refugees] never do return.”

— Rafael Eitan, Chief of Staff of the Israeli Defence Forces, New York Times April 14, 1983.

“Terrorism and ‘revenge’ were...to be glorified as the ‘moral... and even sacred’ values of Israeli society. . . . [T]he military symbol was now Unit 101, led by Arik [Ariel] Sharon. ...The lives of Jewish victims...had to be sacrificed to create provocations justifying subsequent reprisals. ... A hammering, daily propaganda, controlled by the censors, was directed to feed the Israeli population with images of the monstrosity of the Enemy.”

— from the diary of Moshe Sharett, Prime Minister of Israel, in Livia Rokach’s “Israel’s Sacred Terrorism,” p. 44 (1980). Rokach’s father was Sharett’s minister of

the Interior and had access to inside information. She was later found dead in a hotel room in Rome under mysterious circumstances.

“[The oligarchs] exploited the disintegration of the Soviet system to loot the treasures of the state and to amass plunder amounting to hundreds of billions of dollars. In order to safeguard the perpetuation of their business, they took control of the state. Six of the seven are Jews. . . . [Boris] Berezovsky boasts that he caused the war in Chechnya, in which tens of thousands have been killed and a whole country devastated. He was interested in the mineral resources and a prospective [oil] pipeline there.”

— Uri Avnery describing an Israeli TV series called “The Oligarchs,” in an article entitled “How the Virgin Became a Whore” (2004). This series will never be broadcast in the USA, of course.

“The Census Bureau has just reported that about half of the American population will soon be non-White or non-European. And they will all be American citizens. We have tipped beyond the point where a Nazi-Aryan party will be able to prevail in this country. We have been nourishing the American climate of opposition to ethnic bigotry for about a half century. That climate has not yet been perfected, but the heterogeneous nature of our population tends to make it irreversible and makes constitutional constraints against bigotry more practical than ever.”

— Earl Raab, executive director emeritus of the Perlmutter Institute of Jewish Advocacy (offshoot of the ADL), Jewish Bulletin, Feb. 19, 1993

“The Holocaust is something different. It is a singular event. It is not simply one example of genocide but a near successful attempt on the life of God’s chosen children and, thus, on God Himself.”

— Abraham H. Foxman, National Director of the Anti-Defamation League of B’nai B’rith (ADL), writing in ADL “On the Frontline,” January 1994, pg. 2.

“We mustn’t forget that some of greatest murderers of modern times were Jewish.”

— Jewish writer Sever Plocker in a commentary on the Israeli site Ynet (12/21/06).

“The main avodah of this generation is to go out to the final war of the golus, to conquer and to purify all the gentile countries (such that “and kingship will be Hashem’s,” Ovadiah 1:21).”

— Shabbos Parshas VaYeLech, 5746. The Rebbe Speaks

“As for the Goyim... Zalman’s attitude (was): “Gentile souls are of a completely different and inferior order. They are totally evil, with no redeeming qualities whatsoever.” ...If every simple cell in a Jewish body entails divinity, is a part of God, then every strand of DNA is a part of God. Therefore, something is special about Jewish DNA...” “...If a Jew needs a liver, can you take the liver of an innocent non-Jew passing by to save him? The Torah would probably permit that. Jewish life has an infinite value,” he explained. “There is something infinitely more holy and unique about Jewish life than non-Jewish life.”

— Chabad-Lubavitch Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburgh in “Jewish Week,” the largest Jewish publication in the United States, April 26, 1996.

“We killed them out of a certain naive hubris. Believing with absolute certitude that now, with the White House, the Senate, and much of the American media in our hands, the lives of others do not count as much as our own....”

— Ari Shavit, an Israeli columnist, reflected sorrowfully on the wanton Israeli killing of more than a hundred Lebanese civilians in an essay reprinted (from the Israeli paper Ha’aretz) in the May 27, 1996, issue of the New York Times.

“The only reason that Jews are in pornography is that we think that Christ sucks. Catholicism sucks.”

— Al Goldstein (publisher of Screw Magazine) to Luke Ford, in his book “XXX-Communicated: A Rebel Without a Shul.”

“One of the finest things ever done by the mob was the Crucifixion of Christ. Intellectually it was a splendid gesture. But trust the mob to bungle the job. If I’d had charge of executing Christ, I’d have handled it differently. You see, what I’d have done was had him shipped to Rome and fed him to the lions. They could never have made a savior out of mincemeat!”

— Rabbi Ben Hecht

“Today Americans would be outraged if U. N. troops entered Los Angeles to restore order; tomorrow they will be grateful! This is especially true if they were told there was an outside threat from beyond, whether real or promulgated, that threatened our very existence. It is then that all people of the world will plead with world leaders to deliver them from this evil. The one thing every man fears is the unknown. When presented with this scenario, individual rights will be willingly relinquished for the guarantee of their well being granted to them by their world government.”

— Henry Kissinger, Genocidal Globalist Jew, at the Bilderberg Conference in Evian, France May 21, 1992.

“The easiest way to gain control of a population is to carry out acts of terror. [The public] will clamor for such laws if their personal security is threatened.”

— Josef Stalin, possible Crypto-Jew or non-Jew tyrant who pulled a “bonaparte,” taking advantage of Big Jewry’s destruction of Monarchist Christian Russia to install himself in power.

“The US shouldn’t give high clearances to Jews, because when asked to help, we’re willing to do anything for the love of our country, Israel.”

— Jew Spy Jonathan Pollard during interrogation by the FBI. Make note that Pollard was born in the US and his spying put America in serious nuclear risk back in the 1980’s.

“The U.S. has no longer a government of goyim [Gentiles], but an administration in which the Jews are full partners in the decision making at all levels. Perhaps the aspects of the Jewish religious law connected with the term ‘government of goyim’ should be re-examined, since it is an outdated term in the U.S.”

— The major Israeli newspaper, Maariv, “The Jews Who Run Clinton’s Court” on September 2, 1994.

“For perhaps another generation, an optimistic forecast, the Jewish community will be in a position where it will be in a position to divide and conquer and enter into selective coalitions to support our agendas.”

— Stephen Steinlight, “The Jewish Stake in America’s Changing Demography.” Center for Immigration Studies, October, 2001

“My opinion of Christian Zionists? They’re scum. But don’t tell them that. We need all the useful idiots we can get right now...”

“I know what America is. America is something that can easily be moved. Moved to the right direction.”

— Benjamin “Bibi” Netanyahu, Prime Minister of Israel. Bibi just happened to be in New York City on 9/11 and London during the 7/7 subway bombings.

“Creative destruction is our middle name, both within our own society and abroad. We tear down the old order every day, from business to science, literature, art, architecture, and cinema to politics and law. Our enemies have always hated this whirlwind of energy and creativity, which menaces their traditions whatever they may be and shames them for their inability to keep pace. Seeing America undo traditional societies, they fear us for they do not wish to be undone. They must attack us in order to survive, just as we must destroy them to advance our historic mission.”

— Michael Ledeen, “The War Against the Terror Masters.” Ledeen is an Israeli spy and Jew NEOCON, a founding father of JINSA, associate of Kissinger, et al.

“The thing that makes Judaism dangerous to everybody, to every race, to every nation, to every idea, is that we smash things that aren’t true. We don’t believe in the boundaries of nation states. We don’t believe in the ideas of these individual gods that, that, you know, that protect individual groups of people; these are all artificial constructions and Judaism really teaches us how to see that.

In a sense, our detractors have us right, in that we are a corrosive force. We are breaking down the false gods of all nations and all peoples because they are not real and that is very upsetting to people.”

— Douglas Rushkoff, Author: “Nothing Sacred, the Truth about Judaism” in an interview (see my 9/11 video section on the Dancing Israelis to hear this for yourself).

“[Shimon] Peres warned [Ariel] Sharon Wednesday that refusing to heed incessant American requests for a cease-fire with the Palestinians would endanger Israeli interests and ‘turn the US against us.’ At this point, a furious Sharon reportedly turned toward Peres, saying ‘every time we do something you tell me Americans will do this and will do that. I want to tell you something very clear, don’t worry about American pressure on Israel, we, the Jewish people control America, and the Americans know it.’”

— Kol Yisrael (Israel Radio), 3 October, 2001 (IAP)

“The role of the President of the United States is to support the decisions that are made by the people of Israel.”

— Ann Lewis, speaking for Hillary Clinton, at the meeting for Jewish Leadership sponsored by the United Jewish Communities on March 18, 2008 (Jewess Ann Lewis is sister to Homo Congressman Barney Frank).

“Politics in America has become a Jewish profession, just like arts and the law...”

— Ira Forman, executive director of the National Jewish Democratic Council, quoted in The Jewish Daily Forward on March 20, 2008

I have never been so upset by a poll in my life. Only 22% of Americans now believe “the movie and television industries are pretty much run by Jews,” down from nearly 50% in 1964. The Anti-Defamation League, which released the poll results last month, sees in these numbers a victory against stereotyping. Actually, it just shows how dumb America has gotten. Jews totally run Hollywood.

— Joel Stein, Los Angeles Times, December 19, 2008

“Together, these advocates create a pro-Israeli case so compelling that the idea and reality of Israel has worked itself deep into American culture, politics and foreign policy. Many American Jews refuse to accept it, but the real debate between Israel’s supporters and detractors in America is all but over.”

— Aaron David Miller on “Jews and Power” Jewish Daily Forward May 2008. This arrogant Jew is often trotted out by our traitorous mainstream media (ABC) to give Mideast “commentary” to the foolish Goyim who don’t know he’s just another traitorous, Zionist Jew.

“So far as the consequences of ticking off Jews are concerned: ... I was making particular reference to respectable rightwing journalism, most especially in the U.S. I can absolutely assure you that anyone who made general, mildly negative, remarks about Jews would NOT — not ever again — be published in the Wall Street Journal opinion pages, The Weekly Standard, National Review, The New York Sun, The New York Post, or The Washington Times. I know the actual people, the editors, involved here, and I can assert this confidently.”

— Joey Kurtzman, Jew editor of Jewcey.com. Read that back and let the overweening arrogance of Jewdom sink in and think exactly about what he’s bragging on.

“To the first radical known to man who rebelled against the establishment and did it so effectively that he at least won his own kingdom – Lucifer.”

## Chapter 12: The Zionist Ideology

To the astute reader they will recognize the fact that although the last chapter was titled The Modern Face of the Illuminati and the birth of Zionism, I never actually mentioned by name the “modern face of the Illuminati”, however for the even more astute reader they will know the answer to this already. The modern incarnation of the Illuminati is Israel itself, with the Bilderberg group spreading its message and influence among the gentiles while the Free Masons and other secret societies do their bidding. There is a Jewish fraternity called the B'nai B'rith founded in 1843 that comes up often in my research and in many of the quotes I have provided that seem to be involved with a lot shady dealings as well. At this point we know probably every Jewish organization in existence is likely scamming

and polluting our societies in one degenerate way or another. Nearly their entire race is one big grift, a scam of epic proportions. You have heard me mention the Talmud numerous times throughout the book so let's explore it and its significance and the "Ashkenazi" or counterfeit Jews. Most Christians think the Jews practice the religion of the Old Testament or Torah as it's known in Hebrew. You should already know at this point, this is a false belief. Even in Christ's time this was not the case which you can read about in the Bible itself. I have already described the Kabbalistic nature of the Pharisees who were the elite priestly class of the time and their hatred for their Jewish kin who became Christians. After the Romans destroyed Jerusalem all Jewish beliefs and culture were in the hands of these occult swindlers that didn't become Christians. In the Jewish Encyclopedia, an important book written by Jews for Jews to chronicle their history, you can read

"with the destruction of the Temple the Sadducees disappeared altogether, leaving the regulation of all Jewish affairs in the hands of the Pharisees. Henceforth, Jewish life was ruled by the Pharisees; the whole history of Judaism was reconstructed from the Pharisaic point of view... Pharisaism shaped the character of Judaism and the life thought of the Jew for all the future." (Jewish Encyclopedia "Pharisees" pg. 666 (no this isn't a joke it is seriously on this page)).

If you are familiar with the New Testament then you should already know these people were the scum of humanity as Jesus himself pointed out, he literally called them the spawn of Satan. Obviously they've never changed as countless prominent Christian writers since including numerous Popes themselves point out right up to the modern day. Below are just a few quotes there will be more in the appendix.

Jesus Christ, speaking to the Pharisees in the Gospel of St. John, 8:44 "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lust of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is not truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar and the father of it. - then answered the Jews -- "

Gospel of St. Matthew (a similar version of this is also in the Gospel of St. Luke)  
1Then Jesus spoke to the crowds and to His disciples, 2saying: "The scribes and the Pharisees have seated themselves in the chair of Moses; 3therefore all that they tell you, do and observe, but do not do according to their deeds; for they say



things and do not do them. 4“They tie up heavy burdens and lay them on men’s shoulders, but they themselves are unwilling to move them with so much as a finger. 5“But they do all their deeds to be noticed by men; for they broaden their phylacteries and lengthen the tassels of their garments. 6“They love the place of honor at banquets and the chief seats in the synagogues, 7and respectful greetings in the market places, and being called Rabbi by men. 8“But do not be called Rabbi; for One is your Teacher, and you are all brothers. 9“Do not call anyone on earth your father; for One is your Father, He who is in heaven. 10“Do not be called leaders; for One is your Leader, that is, Christ. 11“But the greatest among you shall be your servant. 12“Whoever exalts himself shall be humbled; and whoever humbles himself shall be exalted.

13“But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, because you shut off the kingdom of heaven from people; for you do not enter in yourselves, nor do you allow those who are entering to go in. 14[“Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, because you devour widows’ houses, and for a pretense you make long prayers; therefore you will receive greater condemnation.]

15“Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, because you travel around on sea and land to make one proselyte; and when he becomes one, you make him twice as much a son of hell as yourselves.

16“Woe to you, blind guides, who say, ‘Whoever swears by the temple, that is nothing; but whoever swears by the gold of the temple is obligated.’ 17“You fools and blind men! Which is more important, the gold or the temple that sanctified the gold? 18“And, ‘Whoever swears by the altar, that is nothing, but whoever swears by the offering on it, he is obligated.’ 19“You blind men, which is more important, the offering, or the altar that sanctifies the offering? 20“Therefore, whoever swears by the altar, swears both by the altar and by everything on it. 21“And whoever swears by the temple, swears both by the temple and by Him who dwells within it. 22“And whoever swears by heaven, swears both by the throne of God and by Him who sits upon it.

23“Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you tithe mint and dill and cummin, and have neglected the weightier provisions of the law: justice and mercy and faithfulness; but these are the things you should have done without neglecting the others. 24“You blind guides, who strain out a gnat and swallow a camel!

25“Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you clean the outside of the cup and of the dish, but inside they are full of robbery and self-indulgence.

26“You blind Pharisee, first clean the inside of the cup and of the dish, so that the outside of it may become clean also.

27“Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you are like whitewashed tombs which on the outside appear beautiful, but inside they are full of dead men’s bones and all uncleanness. 28“So you, too, outwardly appear righteous to men, but inwardly you are full of hypocrisy and lawlessness.

29“Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you build the tombs of the prophets and adorn the monuments of the righteous, 30and say, ‘If we had been living in the days of our fathers, we would not have been partners with them in shedding the blood of the prophets.’ 31“So you testify against yourselves, that you are sons of those who murdered the prophets. 32“Fill up, then, the measure of the guilt of your fathers. 33“You serpents, you brood of vipers, how will you escape the sentence of hell?

ST. JOHN, Gospel of St. John 7:1 "After these things Jesus walked in Galilee: for he would not walk in Jewry because the Jews sought to kill him."

ST. JUSTIN, martyr stated in 116 A. D. "The Jews were behind all the persecutions of the Christians. They wandered through the country everywhere hating and undermining the Christian faith."

POPE CLEMENT VIII "All the world suffers from the usury of the Jews, their monopolies and deceit. They have brought many unfortunate people into a state of poverty, especially the farmers, working class people and the very poor. Then as now Jews have to be reminded intermittently anew that they were enjoying rights in any country since they left Palestine and the Arabian desert, and subsequently their ethical and moral doctrines as well as their deeds rightly deserve to be exposed to criticism in whatever country they happen to live."

REV. GORDON WINROD, in his book *The Keys to Christian Understanding*, pages 114 - 115: "Judaism does not know Jesus Christ. Judaism hates Jesus Christ. When St. Paul was in Judaism, before he was converted to Christianity, he hated Jesus Christ and persecuted Christians and Christianity."

MARTIN LUTHER, sermon at Eisleben, a few days before his death, February, 1546: "Besides, you also have many Jews living in the country, who do much harm...You should know the Jews blaspheme and violate the name of our Savior day for day... for that reason you, Milords and men of authority, should not tolerate but expel them. They are our public enemies and incessantly blaspheme our Lord Jesus Christ, they call our Blessed Virgin Mary a harlot and her Holy Son a bastard and to us they give the epithet of changelings and abortions. Therefore deal with them harshly as they do nothing but excruciatingly blaspheme our Lord Jesus Christ, trying to rob us of our lives, our health, our honor and belongings."

MARTIN LUTHER, On The Jews and Their Lies, "They are the real liars and bloodhounds, who have not only perverted and falsified the entire Scriptures from beginning to end and without ceasing with their interpretations. And all of the anxious sighing, longing and hoping of their hearts is directed to the time when some day they would like to deal with us heathen as they dealt with the heathen in Persia at the time of Esther . . . On how they love the book of Esther, which so nicely agrees with their bloodthirsty, revengeful and murderous desire and hope.

1). The sun never did shine on a more bloodthirsty and revengeful people as they, who imagine to be the people of God, and who desire to and think they must murder and crush the heathen. And the foremost undertaking which they expect of their Messiah is that he should slay and murder the whole world with the sword. As they at first demonstrated against us Christians and would like to do now, if they only could; have also tried it often and have been repeatedly struck on their snouts . . . Their breath stinks for the gold and silver of the heathen; since no people under the sun always have been, still are, and always will remain more avaricious than they, as can be noticed in their cursed usury. They also find comfort with this: "When the Messiah comes, He shall take all the gold and silver in the world and distribute it among the Jews.

2). Thus, wherever they can direct Scripture to their insatiable avarice, they wickedly do so. Therefore know, my dear Christians, that next to the Devil, you have no more bitter, more poisonous, more vehement and enemy than a real Jew who earnestly desires to be a Jew. There may be some among them who believe what the cow or the goose believes. But all of them are surrounded with their blood and circumcision. In history, therefore, they are often accused of poisoning wells, stealing children and mutilating them; as in Trent, Weszensee and the like.

Of course they deny this. Be it so or not, however, I know full well that the ready will is not lacking with them if they could only transform it into deeds, in secret or openly.

3). A person who does not know the Devil, might wonder why they are so at enmity with the Christians above all others; for which they have no reason, since we only do good to them. They live among us in our homes, under our protection, use land and highways, market and streets. Princes and government sit by, snore and have their maws open, let the Jews take from their purse and chest, steal and rob whatever they will. That is, they permit themselves and their subjects to be abused and sucked dry and reduced to beggars with their own money, through the usury of the Jews. For the Jews, as foreigners, certainly should have nothing from us; and what they have certainly must be ours. They do not work, do not earn anything from us, neither do we donate or give it to them. Yet they have our money and goods and are lords in our land where they are supposed to be in exile! If a thief steals ten gulden he must hang; if he robs people on the highway, his head is gone. But a Jew, when he steals ten tons of gold through his usury is dearer than God himself! Do not their TALMUD and rabbis write that it is no sin to kill if a Jew kills a heathen, but it is a sin if he kills a brother in Israel? It is no sin if he does not keep his oath to a heathen. Therefore, to steal and rob (as they do with their moneylending) from a heathen, is a divine service ... and they are the masters of the world and we are their servants -- yea, their cattle! I maintain that in three fables of Aesop there is more wisdom to be found than in all the books of the Talmudists and rabbis and more than ever could come into the hearts of the Jews . Should someone think I am saying too much -- I am saying much too little! For I see in [their] writings how they curse us Goyim and wish as all evil in their schools and prayers. They rob us of our money through usury, and wherever they are able, they play us all manner of mean tricks . . . No heathen has done such things and none would do so except the Devil himself and those whom he possesses -- as he possesses the Jews. Burgensis, who was a very learned rabbi among them and by the grace of God became a Christian (which seldom occurs), is much moved that in their schools they so horribly curse us Christians (as Lyra also writes) and from that draws the conclusion that they must not be the people of God. Now behold what a nice, thick, fat lie it is when they complain about being captives among us! Jerusalem was destroyed more than 1,400 years ago during that time we Christians have been tortured and persecuted by the Jews in all the world. On top of that, we do not know to this day what Devil brought them into our country. We did not fetch them from Jerusalem! . . . Yes, we have and

hold them captive, as I would like to keep my rheumatism, and all other diseases and misfortunes, who must wait as a poor servant, with money and property and everything I have! I wish they were in Jerusalem with the other Jews and whomsoever they would like to have with them. Now what are we going to do with these rejected, condemned Jewish people? Let us apply the ordinary wisdom of other nations like France, Spain, Bohemia, et al., who made them give an account of what they had stolen through usury, and divided it evenly; but expelled them from their country. For as heard before, God's wrath is so great over them that through soft mercy they only become more wicked, through hard treatment, however, only a little better. Therefore, away with them! How much more unbearable it is that we should permit the entire Christendom and all of us to be bought with our own money, be slandered and cursed by the Jews, who on top of all that be made rich and our lords, who laugh us to scorn and are tickled by their audacity! What a joyful affair that would be for the Devil and his angels, and cause them to laugh through their snouts like a sow grinning at her little pigs, but deserving real wrath before God. Maybe mild-hearted and gentle Christians will believe that I am too rigorous and drastic against the poor, afflicted Jews, believing that I ridicule them and treat them with much sarcasm. By my word, I am far too weak to be able to ridicule such a satanic brood. I would fain to do so, but they are far greater adepts at mockery than I and possess a god who is master in this art. It is the Evil One himself. Even with no further evidence than the Old Testament, I would maintain, and no person on earth could alter my opinion, that the Jews as they are today are veritably a mixture of all the depraved and malevolent knaves of the whole world over, who have then been dispersed in all countries, similarly to the Tartars, Gypsies and such folk."

MARTIN LUTHER, Table Talk of Martin Luther, translated by William Hazlet, page 43 "But the Jews are so hardened that they listen to nothing; though overcome by testimonies they yield not an inch. It is a pernicious race, oppressing all men by their usury and rapine. If they give a prince or magistrate a thousand florins, they extort twenty thousand from the subjects in payment. We must ever keep on guard against them."

HOUSTON STEWART CHAMBERLAIN, world famed author of Foundations of the Nineteenth Century, Vol. I, page 337: "The revelation of Christ has no significance for the Jew! ...I have searched through a whole library of Jewish books in the expectation of finding - naturally not belief in the Divinity of Christ, nor the idea of redemption, but the purely human feeling for the greatness of suffering Savior -

but in vain. A Jew who feels that, is, in fact, no longer a Jew, but a denier of Judaism. And while we find, even in Mohammed's Koran, at least a vague conception of the importance of Christ and profound reverence for His personality, a cultured leading Jew of the nineteenth century (Graetz) calls Christ "the new birth with the death mask," which inflicted new and painful wounds upon the Jewish people; he cannot see anything else in Him. In view of the Cross he assures us that "the Jews do not require this convulsive emotion for their spiritual improvement," and adds, "particularly not among the middle classes of inhabitants of the cities." His comprehension goes further. In a book, republished in 1880, by a Spanish Jew (Mose de Leon) Jesus Christ is called a "dead dog" that lies "buried in a dunghill." Besides, the Jews have taken care to issue in the latter part of the nineteenth century several editions (naturally in Hebrew) of the so-called "censured passages" from the Talmud, those passages usually omitted in which Christ is exposed to our scorn and hatred as a "fool," "sorcerer," "profane person," "idolater," "dog," "bastard," "child of lust," etc.: so, too, His sublime Mother."

REV. GORDON WINROD, in his book *The Keys to Christian Understanding*, pages 114 - 115 "Judaism does not know Jesus Christ. Judaism hates Jesus Christ. When St. Paul was in Judaism, before he was converted to Christianity, he hated Jesus Christ and persecuted Christians and Christianity." Paul said: "You have heard of my earlier career in Judaism -- how furiously I persecuted the Church of God, and made havoc of it; and how in devotion to Judaism I out-stripped many men of my own age among my people, being far more zealous than they for the tradition of my forefathers." (Gal. 1:13, 14, Weymouth Translation). While in Judaism, Paul persecuted Christians because of his intense hatred for Christians and because of his conformity to the tradition of the fathers. This shows that the tradition of teachings of Judaism are filled with hate for Christians. Few people know of this because they do not carefully read their Scriptures and because of the great pains which Jews have taken to deceive the Christians. Care has been exerted by the Jews to hide their ECONOMIC-POLITICAL conspiracy for complete world domination under high sounding words that have a "religious" ring in the ears of Christians. The Jews use such "religious" sounding words as "the Jewish faith," "the Jewish religion," "Jewish spiritual values," "Jewish religious doctrines," and like phrases which deceive and lead the unlearned into total equanimity. Behind this mask of religiosity stands a complete plan for world government, world power, world conquest, a Jewish kingdom of this world, and the destruction of Christianity.

REV. WILLIAM S. MITCHELL of Philadelphia, quoted in Count Cherep-Spiridovich's book *The Secret World Government*, page 194 "If there is an ingrate in history, it is the Jew. In this land which befriended him he has conspired, plotted, undermined, prostituted and corrupted and (hiding to this hour behind the braver screen of other folks), dares to contrive and scheme the death of every Christian principle which has protected him."

In 132 A.D. the Jews were expelled from Palestine, already the 6<sup>th</sup> time of 348 times over 3000 years, every nation they ever settled in any significant number. Below is a list of those nations along with the reasons and sources.

Their most recent expulsion took place only 3 years ago in Guatamela.

1	Year	Place	Action/Reason	
2	733 B.C.	Samaria (Israel/Judah)	Jews Expelled by King Tiglath-Pileser III	The Books of Kings and Chroni Sa
3	722 B.C.	Samaria (Israel/Judah)	Jews Expelled and captured by King Sargon II	The Books of Kings and Chroni Sa
4	597 B.C.	Babylonia/Judah	Jews Expelled by King Nebuchadnezzar II for refusing to pay tribute	Coogan, Michael (2009). <i>A Br</i> Oxf
5	356 B.C.	Persia	Jews Expulsion/Killing plot by Haman	<a href="https://www.biblegat">https://www.biblegat</a>
6	139 B.C.	Rome	Jews Expelled by Gnaeus Cornelius Hispanus for being deceitful, lying, attempting to corrupt Romans into religious cults and cheating people out of money	<a href="http://www.the">http://www.the</a> <a href="http://semiticcontroversies.l">http://semiticcontroversies.l</a> exj
7	115 B.C.	Cyrenaica, Cyprus	Jews Expelled/Killed	<a href="http://www.jewisher">http://www.jewisher</a>
8	63 B.C.	Pompey	Jews Expelled	<a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/v">https://en.wikipedia.org/v</a>
9	3 B.C.	Egypt	Jews Expelled	
10	19	Italy	Jews Expelled by Emperor Tiberius for corruption and aggressive missionary tactics	Van Vo
11	41-54	Rome	Jews Expelled by Emperor Claudius	Van Vo
12	70	Jerusalem	Jews Expelled	Elazar, Daniel J. "The Jewish Analysis". <i>Jer</i>
13	70	Antioch (Turkey)	Jewish Expulsion requested by Locals denied by Emperor Titus	<a href="http://www.je">http://www.je</a>
14	115-117	Alexandria	Jews Expelled/Killed by Emperor Trajan	Schwartz, Seth (2014). <i>The /</i> Camt
15	117	Egypt	Jews Expelled	
16	117	Cyprus	Jews Expelled	
17	132	Syria Palaestina	Jews Expelled by Emperor Hadrian	"The Bar-Kokhb
18	250	Carthage, North Africa	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Philo
19	325	Jerusalem	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Philo
20	415	Alexandria	Jews Expelled by Saint Cyril of Alexandria	Socrates Scholasticus, vii.13 community was expelled); J murderers v
21	418	Minorca	Jews Expelled or asked to convert	Bradbury, Scott, ed. trans. (199 of the Jews (Oxford Early Christ 9
22	468	Babylonia/Judah	Jews Expelled	
23	470	Babylonia/Judah	Jews Expelled (Again)	
24	554	Diocese of Clement (France)	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Cha
25	561	Diocese of Uzès (France)	Jews Expelled by Saint Ferréol (Ferreoilus) of	<a href="https://en.wikipedia.o">https://en.wikipedia.o</a>
26	610	Cyprus	Jews Expelled	
27	612	Visgoth, Spain	Jews Expelled by King Sisebut	<a href="http://www.jewish-history.cc">http://www.jewish-history.cc</a>
28	622	Medina	Jews Expelled/Killed overseen by Mohammed	<a href="http://www.jewishvirtuallibr">http://www.jewishvirtuallibr</a>
29	627	Medina	Jews Expelled/Killed (again) overseen by Mohammed	<a href="http://www.jewishvirtuallibr">http://www.jewishvirtuallibr</a>
30	629	Jerusalem	Jews Expelled by Emperor Heraclius I	<a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/</a>
31	629	Austrasia/Francia	Jews Expelled by King Dagobert I	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org.&amp;dosear">http://www.jewishhistory.org.&amp;dosear</a>
32	640	Arabia	Jews Expelled	



32	640	Arabia	Jews Expelled	
33	642	Visigoth Empire	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin Phil
34	653	Toledo, Spain	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin Phil
35	672	Spain	Jews Expelled by King Wamba	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a> &dose: Grosser, P.E. and E.G. Halperin
36	682	Visigothic Empire	Jews Expelled by King Erwig	Lesser Known Highlights of Jewish History simpletoremember.com. Simpletoremember.com
37	820	Lyon, Carolingian Empire	Jews Expelled/killed by Saint Agrobard	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a> &dose:
38	845/875	Canton, China	Jews Expelled/Killed	
39	855/875	Italy	Jews Expelled by Emperor Ludwig II	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a>
40	876	Sens	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin Phil
41	931	Bari, Italy	Jews Expelled/Killed	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Lie
42	985	Sparta (Greece)	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a> &dose:
43	1012	Mainz, Germany	Jews Expelled by Emperor Henry II	Popes and Jews
44	1013	Córdoba	Jews Expelled	
45	1016	Kairouan, Tunisia	Jews Expelled or asked to convert	Islam at War: A History
46	1026	Limoges and other French towns	Jews Expelled by the Bishop	Popes and Jews
47	1066	Granada, Spain	Jews Expelled/Killed by Muslims	<a href="http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org">http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org</a>
48	1099	Jerusalem	Jews Expelled/Killed	Saint Louis University Professor of the Crusades in CROSS PURSUIT
49	1107	Morocco	Jews Expelled or asked to convert	
50	1113	Russia	Jews Expelled by Prince Vladimir Monomakh	<a href="http://www.rusjournal.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/07/1113-Russia-Jews-Expelled-by-Prince-Vladimir-Monomakh.pdf">www.rusjournal.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/07/1113-Russia-Jews-Expelled-by-Prince-Vladimir-Monomakh.pdf</a>
51	1125	Ghent and Flanders, Belgium	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Lie
52	1147	Arabic Spain	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a>
53	1171	Bologna, Italy	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a> &dose:
54	1180	France	Jews Expelled by King Philip II	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a>
55	1182	Parts of France	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Lie
56	1182	Germany	Jews Expelled	
57	1190	Bury St. Edmunds, England	Jews Expelled by William the Scaristan for the ritual murder of a child on palm Sunday	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a>
58	1205	Villages and Towns in Spain	Jews Expelled by the Muslims	Popes and Jews
59	1206	Halle, Germany	Jews Expelled/Killed	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Lie
60	1212	Toledo	Jews Expelled/Killed	Grosser, P.E. and E.G. Halperin Lesser Known Highlights of Jewish History simpletoremember.com. Simpletoremember.com
61	1223	Normandy	Jews Expelled by King Louis VIII	Popes and Jews
62	1225	Cremona and Pavia, Italy	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Lie
63	1231	Leicester, England	Jews Expelled by Simon de Montfort	England's Jewish Solution
			Jews Expelled	England's Jewish Solution

rg/pol/1496873787770.png

64	1234	Warwick, England	Jews Expelled	England's Jewish Soluti
65	1234	Newcastle upon Tyne, England	Jews Expelled "for ever" by the townspeople	The Jewish Communities of
66	1234	Newcastle, England	Jews Expelled	By f Popes and Je
67	1240	Austria	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Philk
68	1325	High Wycombe, England	Jews Expelled	England's Jewish Soluti
69	1236	Southampton, England	Jews Expelled	Popes and Je
70	1237	Northamptonshire, England	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jew">http://www.jew</a>
71	1240	Brittany, France	Jews Expelled by Duke Jean le Roux	Popes and Je
72	1242	Berkhamstead, England	Jews Expelled	Popes and Je
73	1244	Newbury, England	Jews Expelled	England's Jewish Soluti
74	1244	Speenhamland, England	Jews Expelled	England's Jewish Soluti
75	1253	Vienne, France	Jews Expelled by the Archbishop	Popes and Je
76	1254	France	Jews Expelled by King Louis IX	Popes and Je
77	1261	Derby, England	Jews Expelled	England's Jewish Soluti
78	1261	Brabant, Netherlands	Jews Expelled by Duke Henry II in his will	<a href="http://www.jewishvirtuallibrar">www.jewishvirtuallibrar</a> <a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a> &dosea
79	1263	Derby, England	Jews Expelled	Popes and Je
80	1266	Romsey, England	Jews Expelled	England's Jewish Soluti
81	1267	Synod (Wroclaw, Poland)	Jews Expelled to segregated quarter	
82	1274	Winchelsea, England	Jews Expelled	England's Jewish Soluti
83	1275	Cambridge, Gloucester, Marlborough and Worcester,	Jews Expelled from Eleanor of Provence (the Queen Mother)'s dower-towns	The Palgrave Dictionary o
84	1275	Andover, England	Jews Expelled	England's Jewish Solution: Exj
85	1276	Upper Bavaria	Jews Expelled/Killed	<a href="http://www.jewis">http://www.jewis</a>
86	1279	Perugia, Italy	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.j">http://www.j</a>
87	1283	Windsor, England	Jews Expelled	England's Jewish Soluti
88	1287	Towns in England	Jews Expelled for coin clipping	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a> &dosea
89	1287-1288	Gascony, France	Jews Expelled by King Edward I	Popes and Je
90	1288	Napels	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishvirtuall">http://www.jewishvirtuall</a>
91	1289	Anjou and Maine	Jews Expelled by King Charles of Anjou	Popes and Je
92	1290	England	Jews Expelled by King Edward I	Adler, Michael (1939), Je
93	1291	Niort, France	Jews Expelled	Popes and Je
94	1291	France	Jews Expelled from England are expelled from France	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Philk
95	1292	Italy	Jews Expelled and forced to convert	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Philk
96	1293/1294	Berne, Switzerland	Jews Expelled/Killed for ritual murder	<a href="http://www.">http://www.</a>
97	1294	Nevers	Jews Expelled	Popes and Je
98	1306	France	Jews Expelled by King Philip IV	The Routledge Companion to

Jews' Expulsion requests from ecclesiastical

98	1306	France	Jews Expelled by King Philip IV	The Routledge Companion to
99	1310	France	Jew's Expulsion requests from ecclesiastics denied by King Robert	<a href="http://www.">http://www.</a>
100	1319	Breslau	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jev">www.jev</a>
101	1320	Milan, Italy	Jews Expelled/Killed	The Lie: Exposing the Satan
102	1321	Town in France	Jew's Expelled by King Philip V for the ritual murder of a child	The E
103	1321	France	Jews Expelled by King Charles IV	Popes and .
104	1322	Parts of France	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satan
105	1326	Pressburg	Jews Expelled at the city council's request	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.or">http://www.jewishhistory.or</a> &dose
106	1348	Switzerland	Jews Expelled	
107	1348	Towns in Spain, France, Germany and Austria	Jews Expelled	Sherman, Irwin W. (2006). Th
108	1349	Basel, Switzerland	Jews Expelled/Killed	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.or">http://www.jewishhistory.or</a> &dose
109	1349	Hielbronn (Germany)	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperi Phi
110	1349	Breslau	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jev">www.jev</a>
111	1349	Saxony	Jews Expelled	
112	1349	Mainz, Germany	Jews Expelled/Killed	Tuchman, Barbara Werthe p. 113. ISBN 978-0-
113	1349	Hungary	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperi Phi
114	1352	Bulgaria	Jews Expelled for heretical activity	<a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wik">https://en.wikipedia.org/wik</a>
115	1360	Hungary	Jews Expelled (again)	
116	1360	Breslau	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jev">www.jev</a>
117	1370	Brussels, Belgium	Jews Expelled for host desecration	
118	1380	Slovakia	Jews Expelled	
119	1386	Strasbourg, Germany	Jews Expelled by Wenceslaus	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.or">http://www.jewishhistory.or</a> &dose
120	1391	Palatinate reigion, Germany	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www">http://www</a>
121	1392	Berne, Switzerland	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www">http://www</a>
122	1394	Venice	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishvirtu">http://www.jewishvirtu</a>
123	1394	Germany	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperi Phi
124	1394	France	Jews Expelled by King Charles VI	Popes and .
125	1397	Basel, Switzerland	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satan
126	1418	Trier, Germany	Jews Expelled	<a href="https://en.wikip">https://en.wikip</a>
127	1420	Lyons	Jews Expelled	
128	1420	Vienna	Jews Expelled	<a href="https://en.wikip">https://en.wikip</a>
129	1420	Austria	Jews Expelled King Albrecht V	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.or">http://www.jewishhistory.or</a> &dose
130	1422	Austria	Jews Expelled (again)	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperi Phi
131	1424	Fribourg, Switzerland	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperi Phi
132	1424	Zurich	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperi Phi

129	1420	Austria	Jews Expelled King Albrecht V	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.com">http://www.jewishhistory.com</a>
130	1422	Austria	Jews Expelled (again)	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin Ph
131	1424	Fribourg, Switzerland	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin Ph
132	1424	Zurich	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin Ph
133	1424	Cologne, Germany	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satai
134	1426	Bohemia and Moravia	Jews Expelled by Margrave Albrecht V	<a href="http://www.yivoencyclopedia.com">http://www.yivoencyclopedia.com</a>
135	1426	Iglau, Bohemia	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satai
136	1427	Berne, Switzerland	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satai
137	1428	Fribourg, Switzerland	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satai
138	1432	Savoy	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin Ph
139	1435	Speyer, Germany	Jews Expelled "for ever"	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.com">http://www.jewishhistory.com</a> &doi <a href="https://en.wikipedia.org">https://en.wikipedia.org</a>
140	1436	Zurich, Switzerland	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satai
141	1438	Mainz, Germany	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin Ph
142	1438	Augsburg, Germany	Jews Expelled	<a href="https://en.wikipedia.org">https://en.wikipedia.org</a>
143	1442	Bamberg, Upper Bavaria	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satai
144	1444	Utrecht, Netherlands	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com">http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com</a>
145	1446	Bavaria	Jews Expelled	
146	1446	Brandenburg	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com">http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com</a>
147	1446	Berlin	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satai
148	1450	Lower Bavaria	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.com">http://www.jewishhistory.com</a> &doi
149	1453	Vicenza, Italy	Jews Expelled unsuccessfully	<a href="http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com">http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com</a>
150	1453	France	Jews Expelled	
151	1453	Breslau	Jews Expelled by John of Capistrano for host desecration	<a href="http://www.yivoencyclopedia.com">http://www.yivoencyclopedia.com</a> <a href="http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com">http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com</a>
152	1453	Franconia	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin Ph
153	1454	Wurzburg	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin Ph
154	1456	Bavaria	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin Ph
155	1457	Hildesheim, Germany	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satai
156	1458	Erfurt, Germany	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satai
157	1460	Mainz, Germany	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satai
158	1462	Italy	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org">http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org</a>
159	1462	Mainz, Germany	Jews Expelled	Tuchman, Barbara Wertheimer 113. ISBN 978-0-393-32565-2 <a href="http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org">http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org</a>
	1465	See Morocco	Jews Expelled	

158	1462	Italy	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishvirtu">http://www.jewishvirtu</a>
159	1462	Mainz, Germany	Jews Expelled	Tuchman, Barbara Werthei 113. ISBN 978-0-3
160	1465	Fes, Morocco	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishvirtualli">http://www.jewishvirtualli</a>
161	1466	Arnstadt, Germany	Jews Expelled/Killed	The Lie: Exposing the Satar
162	1466	Sicily	Jews Expelled by Queen Isabella I	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.o">http://www.jewishhistory.o</a> &dos
163	1468	Gaeta, Napels	Jew's Expulsion request by townsfolk denied by King Ferrante I	<a href="http://www">http://www</a>
164	1468	Egypt	Jews Expelled by Sultan Qa'it Bay	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.o">http://www.jewishhistory.o</a> &dos
165	1470	Baden, Germany	Jews Expelled/Killed for ritual murder	The Lie: Exposing the Satar
166	1472	Schaffhausen, Switzerland	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satar
167	1474	Mainz, Germany	Jews Expelled	Tuchman, Barbara Werthei 113. ISBN 978-0-3
168	1475	Trent, Italy	Jews Expelled "for 300 years" for the ritual murder of a child	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.o">http://www.jewishhistory.o</a> &dos
169	1475	See of Bamberg, Austria	Jews Expelled for the ritual murder of a child	<a href="http://www">http://www</a>
170	1477	Tubingen, Germany	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satar
171	1477	Dutchy of Lorraine, France	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satar
172	1478	Passau, Bavaria	Jews Expelled/Killed for host desecration	The Lie: Exposing the Satar
173	1478	Bamberg, Upper Bavaria	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewish">http://www.jewish</a>
174	1483	Andalusia, Seville and Cordova	Jews Expelled by King Ferdinand II of Aragon	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.o">http://www.jewishhistory.o</a> &dos
175	1483	Mainz, Germany	Jews Expelled	
176	1484	Warsaw	Jews Expelled	
177	1485	Perugia, Italy	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www">http://www</a>
178	1486	Vincenza, Italy	Jews Expelled	Hsia, R. Po-Chia (1992). Tri 128-129. <a href="http://">http://</a>
179	1489	Provence, France	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satar
180	1491	Ravenna, Italy	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishvirtu">http://www.jewishvirtu</a>
181	1491	Thurgau, Switzerland	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satar
182	1492	Spain & Spain's Colonies	Jews Expelled by King Ferdinand II of Aragon and Queen Isabella I	The Routledge Companion t
183	1492	Alghero, Italy	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www">http://www</a>
184	1492	Mecklenburg, Germany	Jews Expelled for host desecration	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.o">http://www.jewishhistory.o</a> &dos
185	1492	Spain and Sicily	Jews Expelled/Killed for ritual murder	The Lie: Exposing the Satar
186	1493	Magdeburg, Germany	Jews Expelled	<a href="https://en.wikip">https://en.wikip</a>
187	1493	Sicily	Jews Expelled	<a href="https://en.wikipedia.">https://en.wikipedia.</a>
188	1495	Florence, Italy	Jews Expelled by Girolamo Savonarola	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.o">http://www.jewishhistory.o</a> &dos
....	1495	Lithuania and "From Cracow to Kazimierz" Poland	Jews Expelled by Grand Duke of Lithuania Alexander / King Alexander I of Poland	<a href="http://www.jewishvirtuallib">http://www.jewishvirtuallib</a> <a href="http://www.jewishhistory.o">http://www.jewishhistory.o</a>

ews Expelled

190	1496	Naples	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a>
191	1496	Portugal	Jews Expelled by King Manuel I	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a>
192	1496	Carinthia, Slovenia	Jews Expelled by Emperor Maximilian I	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a>
193	1496	Styria, Austria	Jews Expelled by Emperor Maximilian I	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a>
194	1497	Graz, Austria	Jews Expelled for a third time by Emperor Maximilian I	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a>
195	1497	Portugal	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.encyclopedia.com">http://www.encyclopedia.com</a>
196	1498	Provence, France	Jews Expelled by King Louis XII	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a>
197	1498	Navarre, Iberia (Spain)	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.encyclopedia.com">http://www.encyclopedia.com</a>
198	1499	Nuremberg	Jews Expelled	<a href="https://en.wikipedia.org">https://en.wikipedia.org</a>
199	1501	Provence, France	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Sata
200	1504	Pilsen, Bohemia	Jews Expelled for host desecration	The Lie: Exposing the Sata
201	1504	Moscow	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a>
202	1505	Orange, France	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Sata
203	1506	Lisbon, Portugal	Jews Expelled/Killed	The Routledge Companion t
204	1510	Brandenburg	Jews Expelled for host desecration and theft of church vessels	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a>
205	1510	Berlin	Jews Expelled for host desecration	<a href="http://www.jewishvirtua">http://www.jewishvirtua</a>
206	1510	Naples	Jews Expelled for a third time by King Ferdinand II of Aragon	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a>
207	1510	Prussia	Jews Expelled	
208	1510	Calabria, Italy	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a>
209	1511	Conegliano, Italy	Jews Expelled (unsuccessful)	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a>
210	1512	Colmar, France	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishvirt">http://www.jewishvirt</a>
211	1512	Regensburg, Germany	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a>
212	1514	Strasbourg	Jews Expelled	P. E. Grosser & E. G. Halper Ph
213	1515	Ljubljana, Slovenia	Jews Expelled for a fourth time by Emperor Maximilian I	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a>
214	1515	Genoa, Italy	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Sata
215	1516	Lowicz, Poland	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Sata
216	1518	Conegliano, Italy	Jews Expelled (unsuccessful)	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a>
217	1519	Weurtemberg, Germany	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Sata
218	1519	Regensburg, Bavaria	Jews Expelled in the will of Emperor Maximilian I	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a>
219	1524	Calabria	Jews Expelled	
220	1526	Hungary and Croatia	Jews Expelled by Emperor Ferdinand I for aiding the Turks	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a>
221	1527	Florence	Jews Expelled	
	1533	Constance, Germany	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Sata

220	1526	Hungary and Croatia	Jews Expelled by Emperor Ferdinand I for aiding the Turks	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a> &dos
221	1527	Florence	Jews Expelled	
222	1533	Constance, Germany	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Sata
223	1533	Naples	Jews Expelled	
224	1537	Saxony	Jews Expelled	Paul Johnson, A History c
225	1540	Napels	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halper Pt
226	1540	Prague	Jews Expelled	
227	1541	Napels	Jews Expelled	The Routledge Companion 1
228	1541	Bohemia	Jews Expelled by Emperor Ferdinand I for aiding the Turks	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a> &dos
229	1542	Piotrkow, Poland	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a> &dos
230	1543	Muehlhausen, Germany	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Sata
231	1547	Poland	Jews Expelled/Killed for kidnapping and crucifying a child	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a> &dos
232	1547	Treviso, Italy	Jews Expelled/Killed	The Lie: Exposing the Sata
233	1550	Genoa, Italy	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a> &dos
234	1551	Bavaria	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halper Pt
235	1555	Pesaro, Italy	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halper Pt
236	1557	Prague and Bohemia	Jews Expelled for a third time by Emperor Ferdinand I	<a href="http://www.yivoencyclopec">www.yivoencyclopec</a>
237	1558	Recanati, Italy	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a> &dos
238	1559	Bohemia	Jews Expelled for a fourth time by Emperor Ferdinand I	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a> &dos
239	1559	Austria	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halper Pt
240	1560	Conegliano, Italy	Jews Expelled (unsuccessful)	<a href="http://www.">http://www.</a>
241	1561	Prague	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halper Pt
242	1565	Prague	Jews Expelled (again)	
243	1566	Papal States	Jews Expelled	
244	1567	Conegliano, Italy	Jews Expelled (unsuccessful)	<a href="http://www.">http://www.</a>
245	1567	Wurzburg	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halper Pt
246	1568/1569	Papal States	Jews Expelled by Pope Pius V	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a> &dos
247	1571	Brandenburg	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halper Pt
248	1571	Berlin	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishvirtua">http://www.jewishvirtua</a>
249	1573	Breisgau, Austria	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://ww">http://ww</a>
250	1575	Palatinate reigion, Germany	Jews Expelled	The Routledge Companion 1
251	1581	Diosces of Basel, Germany	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://ww">http://ww</a>
252	1582	Netherlands	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halper Pt

243	1566	Papal States	Jews Expelled	
244	1567	Conegliano, Italy	Jews Expelled (unsuccessful)	<a href="http://www.je">http://www.je</a>
245	1567	Wurzburg	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin Phi
246	1568/1569	Papal States	Jews Expelled by Pope Pius V	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a> &dose
247	1571	Brandenburg	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin Phi
248	1571	Berlin	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishvirtuall">http://www.jewishvirtuall</a>
249	1573	Breisgau, Austria	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www">http://www</a>
250	1575	Palatinate reigion, Germany	Jews Expelled	The Routledge Companion to
251	1581	Diosces of Basel, Germany	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www">http://www</a>
252	1582	Netherlands	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin Phi
253	1582	Hungary	Jews Expelled	
254	1590	Milan	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.je">http://www.je</a>
255	1590	Lombardy	Jews Expelled by King Philip II of Spain	
256	1590	Petrokov, Poland	Jews Expelled for ritual murder	The Lie: Exposing the Satani
257	1593	Perugia, Italy	Jews Expelled by Pope Clement VIII	<a href="http://www">http://www</a> .
258	1593	Brandenburg, Austria	Jews Expelled	
259	1593	Bologna, Italy	Jews Expelled by Pope Clement VIII	<a href="http://www.jewishvirt">http://www.jewishvirt</a>
260	1593	Italy	Jews Expelled	
261	1593	Bavaria	Jews Expelled	
262	1593	Burnswick	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin Phi
263	1597	Cremona, Pavia & Lodi	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin Phi
264	1597	Milan	Jews Expelled	
265	1609	London, England	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www">http://www</a>
266	1614	Frankfort	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin Phi
267	1614	Baden, Germany	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www">http://www</a>
268	1615	France	Jews Expelled by King Louis XIII of France	
269	1615	Worms	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin Phi
270	1618-1638	Towns in Germany and Moravia	Jews Expelled during the Thirty Years War	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org">http://www.jewishhistory.org</a> &dose
271	1619	Kiev	Jews Expelled by Christians	<a href="http://www.yivc">http://www.yivc</a>
272	1648	Poland	Jews Expelled	
273	1649	Ukraine	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin Phi
274	1649	Hamburg	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.j">http://www.j</a>
275	1654	New Amsterdam	Jews Expelled by Peter Stuyvesant	
276	1654	Little Russia (Beylorus)	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin Phi
277	1655	Sandomierz and Tamobrzeg, Poland	Jews Expelled/Killed	The Lie: Exposing the Satani
278	1656	Persia	Jews Expelled by Sultan Shah Abbas II	
279	1656	Lithuania	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin Phi
	1660	Oran (North Africa)	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin



277	1655	Sandomierz and Tamobrzeg, Poland	Jews Expelled/Killed	The Lie: Exposing the Satan
278	1656	Persia	Jews Expelled by Sultan Shah Abbas II	
279	1656	Lithuania	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperi Phi
280	1669	Oran (North Africa)	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperi Phi
281	1670	Vienna, Austria	Jews Expelled by Emperor Leopold I	Germany: A Reference Guide
282	1678	Yemen	Jews Expelled by Sultan Mehmed IV	Necati Alkan, "Dissent and h Babis a
283	1683	French colonies in North America	Jews Expelled by King Louis XIV	<a href="http://www.jewishvirtualli">www.jewishvirtualli</a>
284	1683	Moravia	Jews Expelled by Hungarians	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.or">http://www.jewishhistory.or</a> &dose
285	1710	Geoningen, Netherlands	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satan
286	1712	Sandomier	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperi Phi
287	1712	Poland	Jews Expelled by King Augustus II for ritual murder	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.or">http://www.jewishhistory.or</a> &dose
288	1717	Gibraltar, British Territory	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.or">http://www.jewishhistory.or</a> &dose
289	1727	Russia	Jews Expelled by Catherine I of Russia	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperi Phi
290	1738	Wurtemberg	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperi Phi
291	1740	Little Russia (Beylorus)	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperi Phi
292	1742	Parts of Russia	Jews Expelled by Empress Elizabeth of Russia	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.or">http://www.jewishhistory.or</a> &dose
293	1744	Breslau	Jews Expelled by Fredrik II The Great	
294	1744	Hungary	Jews Expelled by Queen Maria Theresa	
295	1744	Slovakia	Jews Expelled	
296	1744	Livonia	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperi Phi
297	1745	Prague, Bohemia	Jews Expelled by Archduchess of Austria Maria Theresa	The Routledge Companion to
298	1745	Moravia	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperi Phi
299	1746	Budapest	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satan
300	1746	Sicity/Naples	Jews Expelled by King Charles III	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.or">http://www.jewishhistory.or</a> &dose
301	1753	Kovad (Kanus, Lithuania)	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperi Phi
302	1761	Lubeck, Germany	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.or">http://www.jewishhistory.or</a> &dose
303	1761	Bordeaux	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperi Phi
304	1761	Kanus, Lithiania	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www">http://www</a>
305	1763	Bohemia	Jews Expelled (foreign-born Jews)	<a href="http://www.je">http://www.je</a>
306	1772	Russia	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperi Phi

2	305	1763	Bohemia	Jews Expelled (foreign-born Jews)	<a href="http://www.">http://www.</a>
2	306	1772	Russia	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halpe P
2	307	1775	Warsaw, Poland	Jews Expelled by the locals	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.">http://www.jewishhistory.</a> &dos
2	308	1775	Alsace, France	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halpe P
2	309	1783	Morocco	Jews Expelled by Sultan Mohammed Ben Abdellah al-Khatib, the third time within a	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.">http://www.jewishhistory.</a> &dos
2	310	1785	Libya	Jews Expelled/Killed by Ali Burzi Psha	<a href="http://www.jewishvirtual">http://www.jewishvirtual</a>
2	311	1786	Jedda, Arabia	Jews Expelled by Sultan Abdülhamid I	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.">http://www.jewishhistory.</a> &dos
2	312	1789	Alsace, France	Jews Expelled by townspeople	Philippe, Beatrice (1979). française du Moyen Age
2	313	1790	Warsaw, Poland	Jews Expelled by the locals again	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.">http://www.jewishhistory.</a> &dos
2	314	1791	Saint-Domingue, Hispaniola	Jews Expelled	
2	315	1791	Deported to the Pale of Settlement (Poland/Russia)	Jews Expelled by Catherine II of Russia	<a href="http://www.haaretz.co">http://www.haaretz.co</a>
2	316	1797	Kanus, Lithuania	Jew's Expulsion requested by Christians, denied by the authorities	<a href="http://ww">http://ww</a>
2	317	1804	Villages in Russia	Jews Expelled	200 years
2	318	1808	Villages & Countrysides (Russia)	Jews Expelled	200 years
2	319	1815	Franconia, Swabia & Bavaria	Jews Expelled	
2	320	1815	Lübeck, Germany	Jews Expelled	Germany: A Reference Guid
2	321	1815	Bremen, Germany	Jews Expelled	Germany: A Reference Guid
2	322	1820	Bremes, France	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halpe P
2	323	1822	Villages in Russia	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Sata
2	324	1825	Mohilev and Vitebsk, Poland	Jews Expelled by Emperor Alexander I	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.">http://www.jewishhistory.</a> &dos
2	325	1829	Hamah, Syria	Jews Expelled for the ritual murder of a little Muslim Girl	The Jew, The Gypsy a
2	326	1829	Kiev	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Sata
2	327	1829	Nikolayev, Russia	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Sata
3	328	1830-1831	Poland	Jews Expelled by General Ghlopicki	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.">http://www.jewishhistory.</a> &dos
3	329	1831	Danubian Provinces of Moldova and Wallchia, Poland	Jews who could not prove their usefulness Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.">http://www.jewishhistory.</a> &dos
3	330	1836	Bologna, Italy	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishvi">http://www.jewishvi</a>
3	331	1843	Russian Border, Austria & Prussia	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halpe P
3	332	1850	Romania	Jews Expelled by Interior Minster Ion Bratianu	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.">http://www.jewishhistory.</a> &dos
3	333	1855	Coro, Venezuela	Jews Expelled by the townspeople	<a href="http://www.jewishvirtua">http://www.jewishvirtua</a>

334	1862	General Grant's Jurisdiction	Jews Expelled	&dosea
335	1866	Galatz, Romania	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://kehilalinks.jev">http://kehilalinks.jev</a>
336	1867	Villages in Romania	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic
337	1881-1884	Russia	Jews Expelled	
338	1891	Moscow	Jews Expelled by Governor Grand Duke Sergei	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org.&amp;dosea">http://www.jewishhistory.org.&amp;dosea</a>
339	1910	Kiev	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org.&amp;dosea">http://www.jewishhistory.org.&amp;dosea</a>
340	1915	Kovno and Kurland, Russia	Jews Expelled by Commander Nikolai A.	Bark, Petr L.: "Vospominania"
341	1919	Bavaria	Jews Expelled (foreign-born Jews)	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Philc
342	1921	Austria	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org.&amp;dosea">http://www.jewishhistory.org.&amp;dosea</a>
343	1921	Mongolia	Jews Expelled/Deported	<a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/">https://en.wikipedia.org/</a>
344	1934	Towns in Afghanistan	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.jewishhistory.org.&amp;dosea">http://www.jewishhistory.org.&amp;dosea</a>
345	1938	Ecuador	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://trove.nla.gc">http://trove.nla.gc</a>
346	1938-1945	German National Socialist controlled areas	Jews Expelled	<a href="http://www.holocaust.cz/en">http://www.holocaust.cz/en</a>
347	1943	Allessandria, Italy	Jews Expelled by Minister of the Interior Buffarini Guidi	<a href="http://www.jew">http://www.jew</a>
348	1948/1949	Yemen	Jews Expelled/Killed for murdering two little girls	<a href="http://www.jewishvirtu">http://www.jewishvirtu</a> <a href="http://w">countries#yemen &amp; http://w</a> <a href="http://w">carpet</a>
349	1948	Morocco	Jews Expelled	Yehuda Grinker (an organi: Emigration of Atlas Jews to Immigrants in Israel,
350	1948	Iraq	Jews expelled by Prime Minister Nuri as-Said	Orit Bashkin (12 September Modern Iraq, Stanford Univ
351	1948	Bombay and other cities in India	Jews Expelled	<a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/</a>
352	1948	Pakistan	Jews Expelled	<a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/</a>
353	1948	West Bank and Jerusalem	Jews Expelled	
354	1956	Egypt	Jews Expelled	Derek Hopwood (11 March : Routledge. pp. 56-. ISBN 978-1 Jewish residents in Egypt were anti-Jew
355	1959	Cuba	Jews Expelled/forced into exile	
356	1963	Algeria	Jews Expelled after Algerian independence	<a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/</a>
357	1968	Poland	Jews Expelled	<a href="https://en.wikipedia">https://en.wikipedia</a>
358	1972	Uganda	Jews Expelled by President Idi Amin	Jamison, M. Idi Amin and Ugi: Pr
359	2014	San Juan la Laguana, Guatemala	Jews Expelled due to lack of contact with locals	<a href="http://www.telegraph.co.uk/n/">http://www.telegraph.co.uk/n/</a> <a href="http://www.telegraph.co.uk/n/">n/guatemala/11065563/Jewis</a>

Their crimes range from scamming and sedition to the rape (The penalty for adultery does not include sex with a minor, the wife of minor or the wife of a heathen (non-Jew) Talmud, Sanhedrin 52b) and ritual sacrifice of Christian children, all of which they continue doing to this day apparently (youtube search "kill goyim" and "illuminati banker"). There are 20 Christian children that have

been sainted by the Catholic Church that were killed in Jewish sacrificial rituals a fact that is conveniently swept under the rug in the modern Catholic Church that I would be demanding answers for if I were a Christian. Honestly have you asked yourself why Pope Benedict resigned, the first Pope to do so in 600 years? (search YouTube for the documentary "The Shocking Truth Why Pope Benedict Resigned"). There are countless examples of these Talmudic rituals practiced throughout the centuries by the Jews, Oprah Winfrey even did an episode on her show interviewing a Jewish woman forced to participate in killing babies as a child. Below are a few accounts from the website [http://www.thewatcherfiles.com/jewish\\_sacrifice.htm](http://www.thewatcherfiles.com/jewish_sacrifice.htm) that chronicles the practice. Note how in the below account it describes the Ashkenazi even doing this to the children of Sephardic Jews (real Jews).

Genocide Charged: Charges made by the Israeli media and confirmed by a former Israeli immigration inspector indicate that "hundreds, perhaps thousands" of children of Sephardic Jews were taken from their parents (By Ashkenazi Jews) and never returned. Sephardic Jews live in the Middle East and are thought to be the only Jews descended from Abraham/Isaac/Jacob-Israel through Esau, and other mongoloid Israelites and Jews of Judea. However, the majority of Jews are Ashkenazi. History says that they are the descendants of the Khazars, a people of Eastern Russia and Mongolia who converted to Talmudic Judaism in the eighth century. Children of Sephardic Jews from Yemen were subjected to a policy of the Israeli government in the 1950's and 1960's like the charges made against the Nazis during WWII (a time honored tactic of the Jews, if they have ever accused their enemies of it then you can be sure they are guilty of it).

"The boy had been taken to the school where a number of Jews were assembled, laid in a trough, and all present had made stabs with a nail in his side and temples. When the boy died under this torture, his body was taken to a wood by two of the converted Jewesses; and the third woman took a bottle of the blood of the boy to the Jewess innkeeper aforesaid. Next day, the Rabbi's wife took the three women again to the school where the Jews were gathered; bottles were filled from the trough by means of a funnel, and the Rabbi dipped a nail into the blood and dropped a little on a number of pieces of cloth, one piece of which was given to everyone present. The case went to the Imperial Council at St. Petersburg, all the lower courts which dealt with the case having found the Jews guilty. The Imperial Council reversed the verdict and, on 18th January, 1835, the three Russian Jewish convert women were sent to Siberia whilst all the Jews were

acquitted of the crime." (Jewish Encyclopedia, 1903, Vol. II, p. 267; also described in Der Sturmer, May, 1934)

After being expelled from Palestine the Pharisees and their followers traveled to Babylon where they created the Talmud which has been dubbed "a monument to human folly". Below is a list of some its more interesting "laws".

- 1). "The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans. They are beasts." (Talmud: Baba Mezia 114b)
- 2). "The Akum (Negro) is like a dog. Yes, the scripture teaches to honor the dog more than the Akum." (Ereget Raschi Erod. 2230)
- 3). "Even though God created the non-Jew they are still animals in human form. It is not becoming for a Jew to be served by an animal. Therefore he will be served by animals in human form." (Midrasch Talpioth, p. 255, Warsaw 1855)
- 4). "A pregnant non-Jew is no better than a pregnant animal." (Coschen Hamischpat 405)
- 5). "The souls of non-Jews come from impure spirits and are called pigs." (Jalkut Rubeni gadol 12b)
- 6). "Although the non-Jew has the same body structure as the Jew, they compare with the Jew like a monkey to a human." (Schene Luchoth Haberith, p. 250b)

So that the Jew will never forget that he is dealing with animals, he is reminded by eating, by death, and even by sexual intercourse constantly. For The Talmud teaches:

- 1). "If you eat with a non-Jew, it is the same as eating with a dog." (Tosapoth, Jebamoth 94b)
- 2). "If a Jew has a non-Jewish servant or maid who dies, one should not express sympathy to the Jew. You should tell to the Jew: God will replace your loss,' just as if one of his oxen or asses had died." (Jore Dea 377, 1)
- 3). "Sexual intercoms between non-Jews is like intercourse between animals." (Sanhedrin 74b)

It is written in the Talmud about the murder of the non-Jew:

1). "It is permitted to take the body and the life of a non-Jew." (Sepher Ikkarim IIIc, 25)

2). "It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah (Talmud - Sanhedrin 59b). The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah (Talmud)." (Coschen Hamischpat 425, Hagah 425, 5)

3). "Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless (non-Jew), is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God." (Bammidber Raba, c 21 & Jalkut 772)

There are also extensive passages in the Talmud condoning and chronicling pedophilia, something interesting to consider with the countless accusations over the years of it being rampant in Jew overrun and controlled Hollywood and the current investigation into pedogate and the fact that nearly 10,000 people have been arrested for pedophilia since President Trump's election, including the Popes right hand Cardinal. The Catholic Church has been involved in countless pedophilia scandals in the last 30 years. There was also the notable conviction of Billionaire Jeffrey Epstein (Jew) and the cozy relationship he had with top ranking Democrats and celebrities he commonly flew out to "Orgy Island", which were also involved with the spirit cooking incident I mentioned in an earlier chapter all the way up to Bill Clinton well known for the accusations of rape, and sexual impropriety against him over the years (internet search Lolita Express). Also take a look at this article about Lindsay Lohan answering questions about the death of Heath Ledger at <http://yournewswire.com/lindsay-lohan-hollywood-heath-ledger>

← → ↻ ⓘ yournewswire.com/lindsay-lohan-hollywood-heath-ledger/

YouTube Downloader DL Twitter Videos PGP Online Encrypt & YouTube Video Management M M


HOME NEWS ▾ HEALTH SCI/ENVIRONMENT TECHNOLOGY ENTERTAINMENT

CONTACT US TERMS OF USE PRIVACY ADVERTISE

HEADLINES > [July 10, 2017] California Upholds 'Right' For Pedophiles To Marry 10 Year Old Kids ▶ NEWS

# Lindsay Lohan: Pedos Run Hollywood And Murdered Heath Ledger

© July 9, 2017 👤 Baxter Dmitry 📁 Conspiracies 💬 10

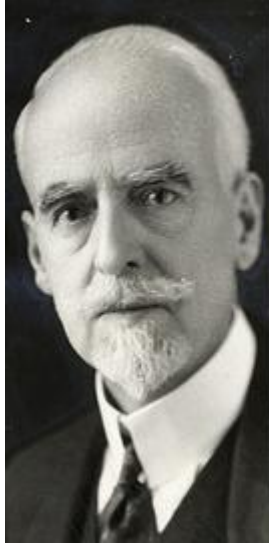


While on the subject I want to name a few other celebrities that have spoken out on the Illuminati over the years. Martin Lawrence, Kat Williams, Randy Quaid, Lady Gaga, Kanye West, Dave Chapelle, Michael Jackson, Angelina Jolie, Mel Gibson and John Lennon just to name a few. Once again I want to implore you to look into all of this yourself do not take my word for it or anyone elses for that

matter, all the information is available for those that seek it out. I'll wager you have already felt that something was off in this world and modern society but just couldn't put your finger on it, trust your instincts. At first it is like looking at a bunch of seemingly unconnected separate events but when you have the information you do now you can see the patterns start to form and the dots connecting just as I described in chapter 1 happening to me while watching my twitter feed roll past my eyes. When I was in my late teens there was a big phenomenon with 3d art work they would display at shopping malls. Looking at it straight on it just looked like a bunch of wavy lines but by squinting and focusing your eyes a specific way you could see 3d images start to emerge. This is how I like to describe awakening to the truth once you start asking the right questions. For a more comprehensive list of celebrities that have spoken out on this topic visit the below website <http://www.ranker.com/list/famous-people-killed-by-the-illuminati/user-x> or search for YouTube videos on the topic. YouTube and 4chan are like the libraries of the ancient world, they are two of the few sources of information left that don't have a gatekeeper filtering and twisting the information before it is spoon fed to you.

I was hesitant to outright declare these Judaic practices still continue to this day when originally writing this having kept the speculation in this book to a minimum instead opting to stick to what I can prove conclusively and simplistic leaps of logic but having come across enough evidence while doing my research I am willing to make this assertion with complete confidence in its truth. After all many of these same ideas and practices are no different than what is practiced openly in many Muslim cultures today albeit without the Satanic slant the Jews have infused into it. The prevalence of these practices in our society can be seen in the news on a daily basis with respect to celebrities and politicians. None of this is organic or done by accident it has been occurring in western cultures for 1000's of years (do a youtube search for "Berlin Sin City" to see what was happening in Germany just before Hitler took power) and there is an ideology and purpose behind it and as you have often heard me say throughout the book countless sources all agree on its origin, including countless Jews.





**“Potent international financial interests were at work in favor of the immediate recognition of the Bolsheviks... The prime movers were Jacob Schiff, Warburg and other international financiers, who wished above all to bolster up the Jewish Bolsheviks.”** (Henry Wickham Steed: 1871-1956, *Through Thirty Years,* vol. 2, 1924. Wickham-Steed, editor of *The Times* from 1919 until 1922, was describing the 1919 Versailles peace conference)

**“Already England and France are, if not actually dominated by Jews, very nearly so, while the United States... are slowly but surely yielding to that international and insidious hegemony. Remember that I am half a Jew by blood, but... I hate the Jew because of his nature. He is evil; while the Aryan, of his nature, is good.”** (*The Hapsburg Monarchy,* p 169 - 1919)

Honestly when you know what is in the Talmud and Zohar and have read countless quotes and books by the followers of these satanic guides like I have there is nothing I would not believe these sick individuals are capable of. Often times doing my research I had to take a break for a day or two because I would be emotionally spent and overwhelmed by the sheer evil I have stumbled upon. I don't have any children of my own but I do have nephews and a niece and thinking about these sick demonic incarnations of evil being anywhere near them has infuriated me to the point of nearly being homicidal. I lost many nights of sleep with my skin crawling and my blood boiling contemplating Biblical passages and reconsidering that my original stance on Christianity may be flawed. Are these people not the embodiment of evil described as the anti-Christ in Revelations? Do they not worship Baphomet the goat headed deity (horned beast) in their secret societies? Are they not the blasphemers of Christ? Are these people not the great deceivers? Is being Jewish alone not the very definition of an antichrist? Have these people not conquered the world through their control of wealth giving them the power to brainwash and corrupt our youth, buy our politicians, and economically destroy all those who oppose them all of which is described in Revelations?

Revelations 13

The Beast out of the Sea

1The dragon stood on the shore of the sea. And I saw a beast coming out of the sea. It had ten horns and seven heads, with ten crowns on its horns, and on each

head a blasphemous name. 2The beast I saw resembled a leopard, but had feet like those of a bear and a mouth like that of a lion. The dragon gave the beast his power and his throne and great authority. One of the heads of the beast seemed to have had a fatal wound, but the fatal wound had been healed. The whole world was filled with wonder and followed the beast. 4People worshiped the dragon because he had given authority to the beast, and they also worshiped the beast and asked, "Who is like the beast? Who can wage war against it?"

5The beast was given a mouth to utter proud words and blasphemies and to exercise its authority for forty-two months. 6It opened its mouth to blaspheme God, and to slander his name and his dwelling place and those who live in heaven. 7It was given power to wage war against God's holy people and to conquer them. And it was given authority over every tribe, people, language and nation. 8All inhabitants of the earth will worship the beast—all whose names have not been written in the Lamb's book of life, the Lamb who was slain from the creation of the world.

9 Whoever has ears, let them hear.

10 "If anyone is to go into captivity, into captivity they will go. If anyone is to be killed with the sword, with the sword they will be killed."

### The Beast out of the Earth

11Then I saw a second beast, coming out of the earth. It had two horns like a lamb, but it spoke like a dragon. 12It exercised all the authority of the first beast on its behalf, and made the earth and its inhabitants worship the first beast, whose fatal wound had been healed. 13And it performed great signs, even causing fire to come down from heaven to the earth in full view of the people. 14Because of the signs it was given power to perform on behalf of the first beast, it deceived the inhabitants of the earth. It ordered them to set up an image in honor of the beast who was wounded by the sword and yet lived. 15The second beast was given power to give breath to the image of the first beast, so that the image could speak and cause all who refused to worship the image to be killed. 16It also forced all people, great and small, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark on their right hands or on their foreheads, 17so that they could not buy or sell unless they had the mark, which is the name of the beast or the number of its name.

18 This calls for wisdom. Let the person who has insight calculate the number of the beast, for it is the number of a man. That number is 666.

Are the Jews not the leaders of temptation to sin and the destroyers of all that is good and pure in our societies praying on the weak minded, emotionally damaged and sick among us? These are the people our societies should be protecting instead they are being exploited for profit and other nefarious goals. Nearly all companies that peddle pornographic and degenerate products in our societies can be traced back to Jews. Do a youtube search for a video by White Rose called "The porn industry and its effect on men | Porn addiction" where she describes the negative effects of pornography on modern society. Pornography is no longer just films with adults having sex but rather exercises in disrespecting and degrading women as much as possible while subliminally programming the man to have feelings of inferiority and inadequacy. There is a pornography studio called "Blacked.com" owned by Greg Lansky a Jew obviously, where it has black men having sex with white women while displaying captions insulting and degrading the "white" man watching it. It could not be more obvious what is going on here if this was Stanley Kubrick's (Jew) Clockwork Orange.



There was another pornography company called Girls Gone Wild owned by the Jew Joe Francis that went around the country convincing drunk, barely legal and sometimes even underage girls on spring break to do pornographic scenes that were filmed and packaged in DVDs for sale. If people can't figure out what is going on here they need their head examined. Let me explain how this works. In a society individuals seldom publicize or promote what can be considered to be degeneracy or taboo. This is mainly due to the fact that they will be ostracized and punished by their communities. However Jews being a community unto themselves do not fear or face this issue. Through nepotism they don't have to be concerned about their livelihoods being affected by promoting degeneracy amongst gentiles or worry about being ostracized by their community because what they are doing is not only acceptable but promoted in their communities. They are constantly pushing the boundaries of what's legal to move the slide of acceptable behavior further and further into degeneracy. Now they are powerful enough to even get the laws changed to further promote even more degeneracy while actually outlawing decency and good sense like a case in Canada I will discuss in the next chapter. Just think about it for a minute. No one wants to see their neighbor hurt or mistreated, this is not a normal human desire. Deriving pleasure from causing others pain is called *schadenfreude* and the people this term applies to are most often psychopaths. People have to be indoctrinated into this kind of mindset with a poisonous ideology and who better to develop this kind of ideology than the Pharisees? When culture drives art, media, and music the result is what happened during the renaissance. Look at western cultures today around the globe and you will see they aren't driving the art, media, and music they are being driven by it. These dredges of humanity have two primary purposes driving their endeavors and that is to destroy the host society while making money doing it. What activities can be defined as degenerate and destructive varies from person to person so I urge you to look into this yourself and you will see you can always trace it back to Jews just as Henry Ford, Adolf Hitler and countless others have told us.

"The fact is that the Jews were known only as destroyers in ancient history, not creators. They have developed no science, have produced no art, have built no great cities, and alone have no talent for the finer things of civilized life. The Jews claim to be the torchbearers of civilization, but through their parasitic habits have deteriorated or destroyed every nation in which they have existed in large numbers." (Charles A. Weisman, *Who is Esau-Edom?*, p. 28).

These people literally worship committing acts of evil and causing misery and trafficking in human suffering and degradation, this is not allegory or hyperbole. Knowing that every day these people are not exposed and brought to justice is a day I feel that I have a partial responsibility in the suffering of the people whose lives they destroy for sport and its nearly too much to bear which has driven me to write this book. There are other actions I plan to take as well upon its completion to raise awareness of what is happening, if you want to keep up with my efforts follow me on social media platforms.

I mentioned the term Ashkenazi earlier in the book and now I want to go into more detail about what exactly Ashkenazi means. In the 8<sup>th</sup> century many Jews had traveled east to the land of the Khazars between the Caspian and the Black sea just north of Turkey, what would be considered part of southern Russia today. In 740A.D. the king of Khazars converted to Judaism making it the state religion. Over the centuries the people of Khazar apparently convinced themselves they were not converts but the actual descendants of Abraham. During the middle ages the Russians and Huns invaded the Khazarian homelands driving them to migrate west most settling in Eastern Europe, namely Poland and Germany, where they staged the invasion of Russia and the communist revolution from not so long after, under the Talmudic philosophy of the Illuminati copied into the communist manifesto by Marx. It is an established fact that the Ashkenazi were Kabbalistic/Talmudic Jews. The Kabbala preached revolution and instilled the belief that the Jews as superior beings are destined to rule the world. In the Zohar the written text of Kabbalistic lore the arrogance and ambition of these fanatical, supremacist psychopaths, a typical passage reads:

“‘living soul’ refers to Israel who have holy living souls from above, and ‘cattle and creeping thing and beast of the Earth, to the peoples who are not ‘living soul’” (Zohar, Bereshith 47a)

The Zohar asserts that only by the overthrow of the gentile can Israel regain its position as “God’s shekinah glory on Earth” meaning the physical manifestation of God. The Zohar calls gentiles “amalekite” which is a hostile term. A passage reads

“they caused the destruction of the Temple so when God reveals himself they will be wiped off the Earth, redemption will not be complete until amalek will be exterminated” (Zohar, Bereshith 25b)

I made the comparison in an earlier chapter of these Ashkenazi Jews to Wahhabi terrorists in Islam here you see the exact same kind of teachings and mentality only much more hostile. Whereas the Islamists want to achieve the global Caliphate and will allow the infidel to convert the Jews are trying to literally exterminate us in order to have their God appear in corporeal form. The modern Ashkenazi are aware of their history and ancestry which should show you these are religious zealots since they choose to ignore this inconvenient fact instead choosing to believe the "holy" books about a semitic people's religion they have hijacked are about them. These are some sick people folks. They are akin to Soviet sleeper spies (which they literally were) living their entire lives among the enemy, which are complete facades in order to destroy us from within. Their entire existence consists of scamming, demoralizing, and the literal pursuit of the genocide of non-jews while they convince themselves these are "holy" endeavors. These people are the greatest threat to humanity that has ever existed, a sentiment shared by one of the greatest philosophers of the 18<sup>th</sup> century.

VOLTAIRE (Francois Marie Arouet) 18th century French philosopher, writer:

"Why are the Jews hated? It is the inevitable result of their laws; they either have to conquer everybody or be hated by the whole human race..."

"The Jewish nation dares to display an irreconcilable hatred toward all nations, and revolts against all masters; always superstitious, always greedy for the well-being enjoyed by others, always barbarous - cringing in misfortune and insolent in prosperity." (Essai sur le Moeurs)

"You seem to me to be the maddest of the lot. The Kaffirs, the Hottentots, and the Negroes of Guinea are much more reasonable and more honest people than your ancestors, the Jews. You have surpassed all nations in impertinent fables in bad conduct and in barbarism. You deserve to be punished, for this is your destiny." (From a letter to a Jew who had written to him, complaining of his 'anti-Semitism.' Examen des Quelques Objections...dans L'Essai sur le Moeurs.)

"You will only find in the Jews an ignorant and barbarous people, who for a long time have joined the most sordid avarice to the most detestable superstition and to the most invincible hatred of all peoples which tolerate and enrich them." ("Juif," Dictionnaire Philosophique)

"I know that there are some Jews in the English colonies. These Marranos go wherever there is money to be made...But whether these circumcised who sell old clothes claim that they are of the tribe of Naphtali or Issachar is not of the slightest importance. They are, simply, the biggest scoundrels who have ever dirtied the face of the earth." (Letter to Jean-Baptiste Nicolas de Lisle de Sales, December 15, 1773. Correspondance. 86:166)

"They are, all of them, born with raging fanaticism in their hearts, just as the Bretons and the Germans are born with blond hair. I would not be in the least bit surprised if these people would not some day become deadly to the human race." (Lettres de Memmius a Ciceron, 1771)

They are responsible for every major war since the French Revolution often creating them specifically to launder money and profit from gentiles killing each other with a side perk of being able to kidnap children unnoticed for their disgusting and perverted satanic rituals. To the skeptics that would claim these are just old books and teachings of a bygone age modern Jews do not follow or take literally, I would tell them to simply look to the history of the last two centuries and the destruction of Europe by Jewish controlled revolutions, corporations, banks, media outlets and political organizations all working in tandem and you will see the era of the Illuminati is solely defined by the pursuit of the modern Jew to fulfill these prophecies.

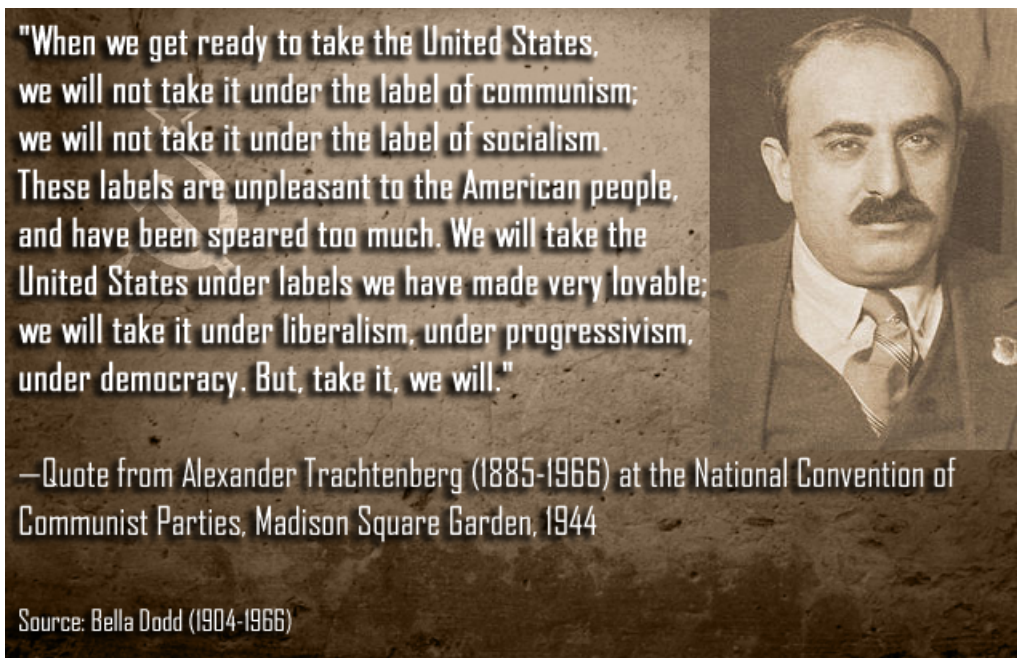
"The Bolshevik revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish brains, of Jewish dissatisfaction, of Jewish planning, whose goal is to create a NEW ORDER IN THE WORLD. What was performed in so excellent a way in Russia, thanks to Jewish brains, and because of Jewish dissatisfaction, and by Jewish planning, shall also, through the same Jewish mental and physical forces, become a reality all over the world."

— The American Hebrew Magazine – September 10, 1920.

## Chapter 13: The New World Order

The "New World Order" is a phrase first uttered in public, which is to say outside of Jewish circles, by George Bush Sr., a Skull and Bones (founded in 1832 at Yale University as a black lodge of freemasonry) secret society member in 1990 to a joint session of Congress. A phrase we have heard repeated by every president

since, that is until Trump. You have seen it in numerous quotes to this point but what does this phrase mean exactly? Knowing what we now know of the Jewish agenda and motivation I have developed an outline of their plan and its purpose. They want to establish a single world government under Communism with central banks owned by Jews with Jews in charge of and owning everything. It is the continued agenda laid out by the Illuminati they tried to accomplish during the Russian Revolution, which is to say turn the entire world into the former Soviet Union. Lucky for us Hitler discovered their plans and bought us some time. After the Second World War communism became a dirty word in western nations so the “left” simply changed the name and now push their agenda under the label “progressive”, which to this point had operated under the guise of a liberal movement.



“The Jewish people taken collectively will be its own Messiah. His reign over the Universe will be obtained by the unification of the human races and through the elimination of frontiers. A Universal Republic will come into being in which the Sons of Israel will become the directing element. We know how to dominate the Masses. The governments of all nations will gradually fall, through victory of the proletariat, into the hands of Judah. All private property will become the possession of the Princes of Israel they will own the wealth of all lands. Thus will be realized the promise of the Talmud that when the time of the Messiah comes the Jews will hold under their keys the property of all the peoples of the world.”



— Baruch Levy in an old letter to Karl Marx, La Revue de Paris page 574 on June 1, 1928.

“We will have a world government whether you like it or not. The only question is whether that government will be achieved by conquest or consent.

— Jewish International Banker James Warburg on February 17, 1950, as he testified before the U.S. Senate.

They also had to tweak their tactics due to the success of capitalism and its ability to raise the standard of living of nations allowing its citizens to prosper. The old model of Marxism as a class warfare system designed to overthrow monarchies is no longer applicable in the modern world. A group of Jews at the Frankfurt School adjusted the model of Marxism into what is known as Cultural Marxism changing the “in group”, “out group” from a class model (bourgeoisie vs proletariat) to a race/gender model. This new incarnation of the Marxist ideology and its principles are being applied in western societies by groups like 3<sup>rd</sup> wave feminism, BLM, Social Justice, BAMN, and Antifa just to name a few, countless examples of which you can see on the YouTube channels I suggested in earlier chapters such as Sargon of Akkad and Paul Joseph Watson.

“The Revolution won’t happen with guns, rather it will happen incrementally, year by year, generation by generation. We will gradually infiltrate their educational institutions and their political offices, transforming them slowly into Marxist entities as we move towards universal egalitarianism.”

— Max Horkheimer, Marxist Jew of the Frankfurt School

There is an interview of a Soviet KGB agent named Yuri Bezmenov who defected to the United States in the 1980’s that explains how hate and social unrest can be indoctrinated into the minds of a nation’s youth that you can find on YouTube I suggest you watch. All of these groups are simply imitating Judaism as I quoted Rabbi Harry Waton confirming in his book A Program for the Jews in the chapter on Bolshevism, which is to say a supremacist ideology designed to be oppressive and seditious is used to overthrow the “establishment”, while claiming to be the oppressed victim. These people are very underhanded, dishonest and violent

using any means necessary to try and accomplish their goals outlined in the Communist Manifesto and Rules For Radicals, their creed being no bad tactics only bad targets. Just like the Jews who invented these ideologies with the ultimate goal of exterminating non-Jews these people are often the dregs of humanity endlessly harassing and assaulting people that disrupt their narrative and their attempts to spread their propaganda to try and indoctrinate others into their subversive and violent cult. These groups can be observed punching people in the face while screaming you are attacking them, figuratively speaking of course, a recent example of this being Anita Sarkeesian verbally assaulting Sargon Of Akkad at vidcon 2017 after which donations to her “cause” increased significantly, there is a video about this on his channel. There are actual examples of this literally being the case as well, specifically when a female member of Antifa was assaulting people with a wine bottle at the Berkley free speech riots when she got punched in the face by an alt-right free speech advocate then claimed she was the victim and opened a gofundme account to collect thousands of dollars for “medical bills”, though in an interview a few days later where the media were also portraying her as a victim, she didn’t have a scratch on her (internet search moldylocks). We see this pattern repeated over and over which the Jews have perfected and weaponized over 1000’s of years and indoctrinated the young and weak minded of our societies with in an attempt to divide and conquer us.

Knowing the ultimate goal of the Zionist agenda let’s break down what they need to do in order to accomplish this New World Order. The first thing they need to do is secure funding, control of the banks and numerous major corporations, as well as their incessant scams has taken care of this. The second thing they need to do is control information which they accomplish by owning nearly all of the major forms of mass media. By controlling the information they have been able to write and rewrite history to fit their narrative and agenda as well as shape public opinion to mold society. The media is also a powerful tool used to spread propaganda to get the politicians they own elected by attacking opposing politicians. They can also attempt to silence dissent by attacking their opponents like Alex Jones as a nutcase conspiracy theorist or by denying those attempting to expose what they are doing (such as myself) a platform, because they own all the platforms. They own YouTube as well but cannot legally deny citizens their First amendment right, though they have tried in numerous ways by attacking

YouTubers like pewdiepie and demonetizing “right wing” videos. YouTube is one of the last bastions of free speech available and a very powerful tool to use to fight them. By recording the events at ground level so to speak and posting them unadulterated for the world to view the traditional key holders of information can be circumvented and their spin doctors rendered powerless to try and spin a false narrative, for the most part anyhow. Unfortunately there are still many zombies under their spell that read traditional publications and watch their propaganda outlets, this is rapidly changing however. There is a war on for your mind and we are turning the tide.

Next they need to own the politicians to enact policies that further their agenda. They do this through various means of blackmail and bribes and of course their secret societies. Both George Bush Sr. and George W Bush are Skull and Bones members not to mention George W’s opponent in his second election John Kerry, the odds of which are 1 in 750,000 for this alone. Bill Clinton was a member of the Order Of Molay, which is a secret society whose name is in reference to Jaques De Molay the last grandmaster of the Templars. Though there is no definitive proof Obama was in a secret society that I know of there was talk of it when a photograph of his wedding ring showed Free Mason imagery of the two serpents on it, which seems a rather odd design to have on a wedding ring to say the least.



Regardless of whether this can be confirmed or not there can be no question the Zionist media had a love affair with him and the policies of his presidency were well in line with the Illuminati agenda.

“Organization for action will now and in the decade ahead center upon America’s white middle class... Our rebels have contemptuously rejected the values and the way of life of the middle class. They have stigmatized it as materialistic, decadent, bourgeois, degenerate, imperialistic, war-mongering, brutalized and corrupt.”

— Saul Alinsky’s dedication and quote from his 1971 book “Rules for Radicals.”  
Born to Russian Jew immigrants in Chicago, Alinsky’s Marxist tactics were taught by Obama in lefty community groups like ACORN.

“There is a permanent ruling class in this country, whatever they call themselves, no matter how they talk about change. They may not be very good at it, but there they are. ‘Meet the new boss,’ as the Who said, ‘same as the old boss.’”

— Ben Stein, Jew financial journalist, FOX NEWS

“We Jews are a sly and surreptitious people. It pains me to admit this, but candor compels. We have understood that the best way to bring America to its knees, to

weaken its will to survive, to cleverly turn it against itself, was to do everything in our considerable arsenal of means to deliver the White House to Barack Obama. We knew that once he assumed the reins of power, the United States would begin to crumble and that we could then continue our march to world domination, as disclosed in The Protocols of the Elders of Zion, over the decaying cadaver of this once-proud country. There would be no stopping us in our progress toward universal supremacy.”

— David Solway, Jewish educational theorist and critic, July 7, 2009.

Of the last 5 Presidents we can tie 4 of them to secret societies associated with the Free Masons and Illuminati, with the notable exception of Trump. They own countless others as well I'm sure. They are pretty easy to spot in my opinion by their record. Senators like John McCain, Bernie Sanders, Jill Stein, Hillary Clinton, Maxine Waters and Elizabeth Warren just to name a few. After this chapter you will be able to easily spot them as well, they will be ones whose record shows a clear support for Israel and “leftist” anti-American, pro-abortion, anti-freedom, pro-war, anti-Christian, pro-gun control, pro-socialist, pro LGBT, pro big government policies. As I stated earlier I am a 20 year left leaning Democrat and I don't want to politicize any of this by claiming any of these policies individually are good or bad in themselves, I simply want to point out how they further the Zionist agenda and why they support and advocate for them. Let's go through each one of the “leftist” policies I just mentioned and show how each fits their agenda and how they try to implement them.

First let's explore anti-Americanism/anti-nationalism. Since their goal is a one world government then nationalistic or patriotic sentiment is a clear obstacle, not to mention Hitler was able to use it to unite Germany to combat their earlier efforts to take over Europe by imitating Judaism/Marxism/Communism with it. To overcome this anti-American/anti-nationalistic obstacle they want to indoctrinate the youth to demonize and feel oppressed by their country and its institutions, which isn't hard to convince them of since it's true only for reasons they don't understand. It isn't their country and its institutions doing it, in fact they were specifically designed to prevent it, it is the people running the country and in charge of these institutions circumventing the measures designed to keep them from doing it. This is where cultural Marxism comes in. By convincing women that men are members of an evil conspiratorial cabal known as “patriarchy” running these institutions in order to oppress them they create a division between men

and women and a desire for these indoctrinated 3<sup>rd</sup> wave feminists to support the enemies of these institutions and people. This is how these women are able to do the mental gymnastics needed to claim they live in an oppressive “rape culture” and that CIS (short for cisgendered a cultural Marxist term which means they were born the gender they “identify” as) white males are their oppressors and enemies, when women have all the same rights as men in western societies built and traditionally run by white men where they enjoy the highest standard of living and freedom in the world. While making these ridiculous claims in one breath in the next they claim to be allied with Islam (watch Paul Joseph Watson's video “The Left & Islam: Unholy Alliance”) whose countries and traditions are patriarchal, oppress women and contain elements that can be considered to be rape culture. This truly is absurd. This pattern can be repeated with all minority groups such as LGBT and racial minorities. They can all come together to agree on a common enemy the CIS White Male, who as luck would have it is the Zionists greatest enemy and biggest obstacle to their plans. There has also been legislation to remove the national anthem from schools promotion of open borders etc. They try and do this under the guise of anti-racism, but this is their old Jew tactics at work. They label something destructive and harmful like letting criminals come into your country to commit crime and collect benefits you pay for with your taxes as something good and positive, then label any opposition to it evil and negative. I am sure you have seen this countless times in the media since Trump was elected where they attempt to make illegal aliens and criminals look like the victims of racist policies by Trump to deport them. These are just a few off the top of my head, be creative and think about this yourself then consider who benefits and see who is behind it.

Next let's examine pro-abortion. As I said I don't want to make this political so no matter what your stance is on it or why let's look at why the Zionists support it. Obviously since the CIS white male is their greatest enemy trying to prevent them from making more is a plus. Not only is the “left” pro-abortion they have become so transparent they actually try to promote them as cool. There are endless articles I have seen promoting abortions and birth control. The left also made a major issue out of Trump defunding abortions at Planned Parenthood. Of course the Zionist media lied and misrepresented it as a women's health issue and tried to cause a big stir about it claiming Trump was making abortions illegal, which he can't even do by the way. They really hated this, there is nothing they like more than killing us and scamming us at the same time. Look at any Jew's twitter feed and you will see tweets of them in support of Planned Parenthood and making a

big deal and lying about the facts surrounding Trumps actions to stop federal tax money paying for them. Gloria Steinhem (Jew), one the leaders of modern feminism is constantly trying to promote abortion and you can see this sentiment echoed in countless “progressive” media outlets that aggressively support abortion especially for white women to end “white supremacy” that favorite Jewish buzzword. Below is a screenshot of a medusa magazine article. Seriously, what kind of sick mind and sick publication would come up with something like this and publish it? Their degeneracy and malice knows no bounds.



WOMEN'S RIGHTS

POPULAR CULTURE

LGBT+

POLITICS

TROLLS

VIDEOS



Women's Rights

## Beyond Pro-Choice: The Solution to White Supremacy is White Abortion

Now let's examine the anti-Christian movement. As many of the quotes I have already provided show Jews have always attempted to undermine Christians and Christianity for reasons I have already explained. One of the most recent state sponsored examples of this is illustrated by the case in Ireland where a Christian bakery was sued for discrimination for not wanting to bake a cake that is in



support of gay marriage. Reverse the roles for any other circumstances such as a bakery owned by Muslims refusing to bake a pro Christian cake, or a bakery owned by black people asked to make a pro KKK cake, or even a bakery owned by gays being asked to make a cake claiming gay marriage is a sin. This is an obvious assault on Christianity, not “discrimination”. No matter how you feel about gay marriage this is a privately owned business and these people have the right to decide what cakes they will and won’t bake based on whatever reasons they wish and I would support any business owner’s right to decline whatever business they want for whatever reason they want. I also want to bring up something here you may already be wondering about which is why the Zionists are not only anti-Christian but pro Islam especially considering they have been such bitter enemies since Israel’s theft of Palestine from Muslims after World War One. The answer is they aren’t pro Islam, not really it is just a façade. They support Islamic immigration to western countries however for a number of reasons. The first of which of course is their bitter hatred of Christians and whites. They are constantly promoting miscegenation to try and breed whites out of being majorities in their own nations. Countless examples of this can be found in the media namely commercials. You can find many examples at the website <http://incogman.net/anti-white-videos>. I want to note here that personally I have often thought of a single race as a positive thing that would eventually be a reality over time anyway. If there were no “races” and the planets inhabitants were a single “race” there would no longer be racism. However, this needs to be a choice each person makes for themselves whether or not they want to engage in, and the Zionists are not promoting it for benevolent reasons and do not engage in it, in fact it is illegal to even have sex with a Jew if you are not Jewish in Israel (YouTube search “Jews want your Nation Destroyed by Race Mixing But Punish Race Mixing Jews”). Another reason they promote Islamic immigration is because the more Islamic migrants immigrating into western nations the more likely Islamic terrorists will get through as well. The more terrorist attacks that occur the more militant they can make the government intelligence and police services and the more freedoms they can take away from the citizens under the guise of “security measures”. Lastly they promote Islamic immigration because they know people from Islamic nations are used to living under authoritarian socialist dictatorships. Most Islamic nations are ruled by Fascist Theocracies. The Zionists know these 3<sup>rd</sup> world immigrants will move to western countries commit terror attacks, drain the nation’s wealth by burdening their social welfare systems to the point of bankruptcy, vote “left” who promises them more socialist programs (free

tax payer money), breed out the white Christians, and advocate for Sharia Law, which is a totalitarian system. They also know Islamic culture is not ideologically compatible with western values causing further division and turmoil in these nations, divide and conquer remember. One of the “lefts” favorite catchphrases is “diversity is our strength”, diversity is not a strength it is a weakness, unity is strength. Don’t get me wrong I don’t mean this in terms of race, in fact race has nothing to do with it, in fact I often tell racists I will always prefer to live in a society where people think like me as opposed to one where they look like me. The diversity the Zionists seek to establish is a diversity of conflicting ideologies, which cripples a nation’s ability to organize a resistance movement.

Next let’s examine gun control. The reason for this should be obvious. One of the greatest challenges for the “progressive” movement to institute totalitarian communism in the United States is the fact that most Americans are ideologically indoctrinated by birth to value freedom and individualism and reject communism. They know we will fight for our freedom when it comes to the tipping point, so the population being heavily armed is obviously a problem (ty founding fathers <3). The problem for now is most people will not risk losing everything to fight until they have nothing left to lose. This is why these agendas and programs have been introduced relatively slowly. If you turn the temperature of the water up slowly the frog will stay in the water until it is boiling. There is a great video called the “Alex Jones 1776 rant” you can find on YouTube where Alex Jones lets Piers Morgan have it in an interview when California Senator Dianne G. Feinstein(Jew) introduced an assault rifle ban in 2013.

The Zionists promote socialism for a number of reasons. The first is that it is easier to get votes if you promise people free stuff (YouTube search Stefan Molyneux “The Truth About Immigration and Welfare”). Secondly, having people dependent on the government, like children in a nanny state works for them on multiple levels. The politicians promise to fund these programs by taxing the rich more heavily, which isn’t what happens. The rich have all kinds of tax havens and ways to hide their money. These programs in reality are designed to drain the wealth of the middle class to bring everyone down to a lower level not raise the poorest to a higher level. A good example of this can be seen by what happened with Obamacare. They stole money from Fannie May and Freddie Mac to pay for a large portion of it and effectively created monopolies for the insurance corporations to drive out competition and raise the premiums for most middle class Americans. Sadly, I have to admit I voted for Obama and was for socialized

healthcare myself before realizing all of this. With socialism naturally comes bigger government. Government needs to expand to provide the services that were previously provided by the free market while driving out private companies that used to be the ones providing these services, giving the government a monopoly to do as they wish which always includes inefficiency and corruption as we all know.

The last item I will cover that the “left” heavily promotes is LGBT organizations and philosophies. Their reasons for this should be obvious to you by now. The more LGBT citizens a nation has the less children they will have, obviously it is also more people for them to try and indoctrinate into cultural Marxism as well, and gain their votes. There are also Masonic/Satanic reasons for this which is to mock Christians and Christianity by creating what they consider a mockery of God’s original creations of a man and woman reflected in the androgynous design of Baphomet the Satanic idol they worship having both male and female features.



BAPHOMET  
KNIGHTS TEMPLARS' GOD

Secret societies have always used symbology as subliminal programming and as their main form of communication. This occult tradition goes as far back as civilization itself, you should look into The Apotheosis of Washington then read an article I just came across yesterday about Macron the President of France claiming he will govern like Jupiter a Roman god.

<https://www.mrctv.org/blog/french-president-macron-says-hell-rule-roman-god-jupiter>. No sadly this isn't a joke, these people that belong to these Satanic/Zionist cults have the nuclear codes folks and they want us all destroyed. It is interesting to note the author of this article P. Gardner Goldsmith is Jewish. Look at how the url of the article says "hell" in it. Once you are aware of these people and what they are doing you realize these things aren't done by accident. If you want to learn more about Masonic symbology and references in modern culture and media there are many great sources on YouTube. Though I have to warn you it can be depressing to realize just how much influence and power these people exercise and how they mock our ignorance right out in the open using Masonic/Satanic symbology in everything around us that goes right over 99.9% of the populations head.

In the last chapter I mentioned the law in Canada recently passed where parents could actually face child abuse charges if they try to prevent their young children from having a sex change (internet search "transgendered child abuse"). The "leftist" media has also promoted pedophilia in numerous instances (internet search "vice pedophilia", there are also numerous videos on this topic on the YouTube channels I recommended). I think this is for their own sick enjoyment rather than a tool for their coordinated destruction of western society, however I may be wrong. Go to any Jews twitter feed, read any article by a Jew on any of these topics or watch any propaganda on any Jew owned media outlet and you will see they are unwaveringly in support of all these things with only two notable exceptions I know of Fox News and Ben Shapiro. Whether these Jews aren't Zionists, which for Fox News owner Richard Murdoch is unlikely in my opinion since he is pro Israel, or are plants for the "right" like numerous Republicans I already mentioned such as the Bushs, McCain and others I will let you decide for yourself but I will describe what is known as "controlled opposition" shortly. There are some Jews that also grew up in non-traditional households that just like you before you read this book aren't even aware of what is happening, I have even spoken to a couple at length about it all that I awakened to this sad reality. I

have no idea of the number of them that are actively involved in Zionism but I have reason to believe it is a majority of them, especially all the ones in positions of power and influence, such as CEO's, journalists and writers, photographers, in the movie industry etc. and I would venture to guess nearly all of them at least know what the others are doing based on my research. You also have to realize these are religious zealots and they are willing to sacrifice other Jews in pursuit of their goal just like they did in Germany.

All of these policies they support and promote are designed to weaken a nation by destroying families, Christianity, and the middle class and villainize the cis white male. They want to soften the nation so they have less resistance when they finally make their move to consolidate power and institute totalitarian communism, the Masonic creed is Order From Chaos 33. Once they accomplish their agenda they can torture and murder the population in whatever sadistic ways they want under their New World Order just like they did in the Soviet Union. There are many ways they are already manipulating our genetics and poisoning our environment, it can't be proven this is being done purposefully, but knowing their agenda and the fact that they have infiltrated every facet our institutions and government there is little doubt in my mind they are doing everything they think they can get away with, watch Alex Jones videos on vaccinations, medication, flouride, food packaging and numerous other topics on this subject. Keep in mind Jews are a close knit community that seem from the outside to assimilate, but they only eat Kosher food and keep their money in their own communities by buying their products only from Jews, so they can easily be introducing toxic elements into our environment that will only affect us because they don't purchase or use things the rest of us do. Interestingly while writing this the Washington Post published an article about American fertility rates being at an all time low, you can tell yourself it is just a coincidence but once you do your own research and you know what I know you will start to see the web that connects all of these "coincidences".

Home > Israel News

# Israeli Probe Into Ethiopian Women's Allegations of Forced Birth-control Injections Refused to Hear Complainants' Testimony

Comptroller nonetheless concluded inquiry into historic affair by claiming that injections of long-acting contraceptive Depo-Provera had not been forced on them

Lee Yaron | Jan 29, 2016 5:05 AM

<http://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/.premium-1.699937>

Ronald Reagan was the last true American president before Trump in my opinion. The rest have been puppets of the Zionists. Simply look at the direction of culture and western values in the last 30 years. If you still have any doubts let me explain how overwhelming the evidence is to this point. In the time of Christ the Jews religion was based on the occult religions of the ancient world which were institutional forms of control and privilege. They were exposed by Christ for their fraudulent lies and parasitic subsistence off of the societies they inhabited. Christ offered society a way to circumvent these confidence men to attain salvation through him which destroyed their livelihoods and life of privilege. For this they hated Jesus and his followers and when their Temple was destroyed by Rome they restructured their religion to center around vengeance and hatred as their "holy" books clearly show that describe us as dogs and equate our worth to little more than farm animals. These books teach them they need to kill us all for their God to appear on Earth and that it's a holy pursuit to create as much suffering and commit as many evil deeds as they can against the followers of Christ and goyim in general specifically whites, which includes pedophilia and child sacrifice. This hatred for whites and Christians specifically is only temporary of course because if they accomplish their attempt to eradicate our race obviously their focus will simply shift to the next one on their list. They had been pursuing this

goal for 1000's of years quietly in the shadows until Adam Weishaupt seized the opportunity to make their agenda more mainstream through the use of secret societies. By using the Jews greatest tool which is money and the pursuit of it, they have been able work as a team pooling their resources to influence and manipulate countless others to help them pursue their goals of world domination, enslavement, and genocide through these secret societies. They have been tenacious and clever, sleeper spies infiltrating western societies seizing control of the money supply and media using them to promote "liberalism" and degeneracy to corrode the society from within until they felt it was weak enough to manufacture a revolution like they did in France and Russia and tried to do in Germany and many other European nations when Hitler stood up and put a stop to it buying us some time.

After the end of the war they quietly went back to work in western nations infiltrating, corrupting, and corroding the fabric of that society and were successfully able to create the UN and EU while in the Soviet Union they were committing the most hideous atrocities imaginable, killing 66 million people and bringing the entire world to the brink of destruction. With their money, power, and influence they have successfully infiltrated every western government and institution, tightly regulating the money supply and information all the way up to the Vatican to institute policies and agendas to fall in line with their agenda. It is no coincidence the lefts politics and agenda are identical across the western world and that there are marches, violence and acts of terrorism by Marxist groups that are funded by Geroge Soros. It is no coincidence the lefts policies are self destructive to their own countries, citizens and cultures, yet are backed by unlimited funding with the media fully endorsing them while covering up their destructive results. The global rise of Communism with armies of indoctrinated youth in the cult of Cultural Marxism from "liberal" Universities devised by Jewish minds and pushed by Jewish run institutions to create revolutions and destroy societies is no coincidence.

Who in their right mind would willingly support these policies promoted by the left devised from the Talmudic/Illuminati philosophy and agenda and how could they be promoted across the entire globe in every western government at the exact same time?

- >Import non whites
- >socialism is good

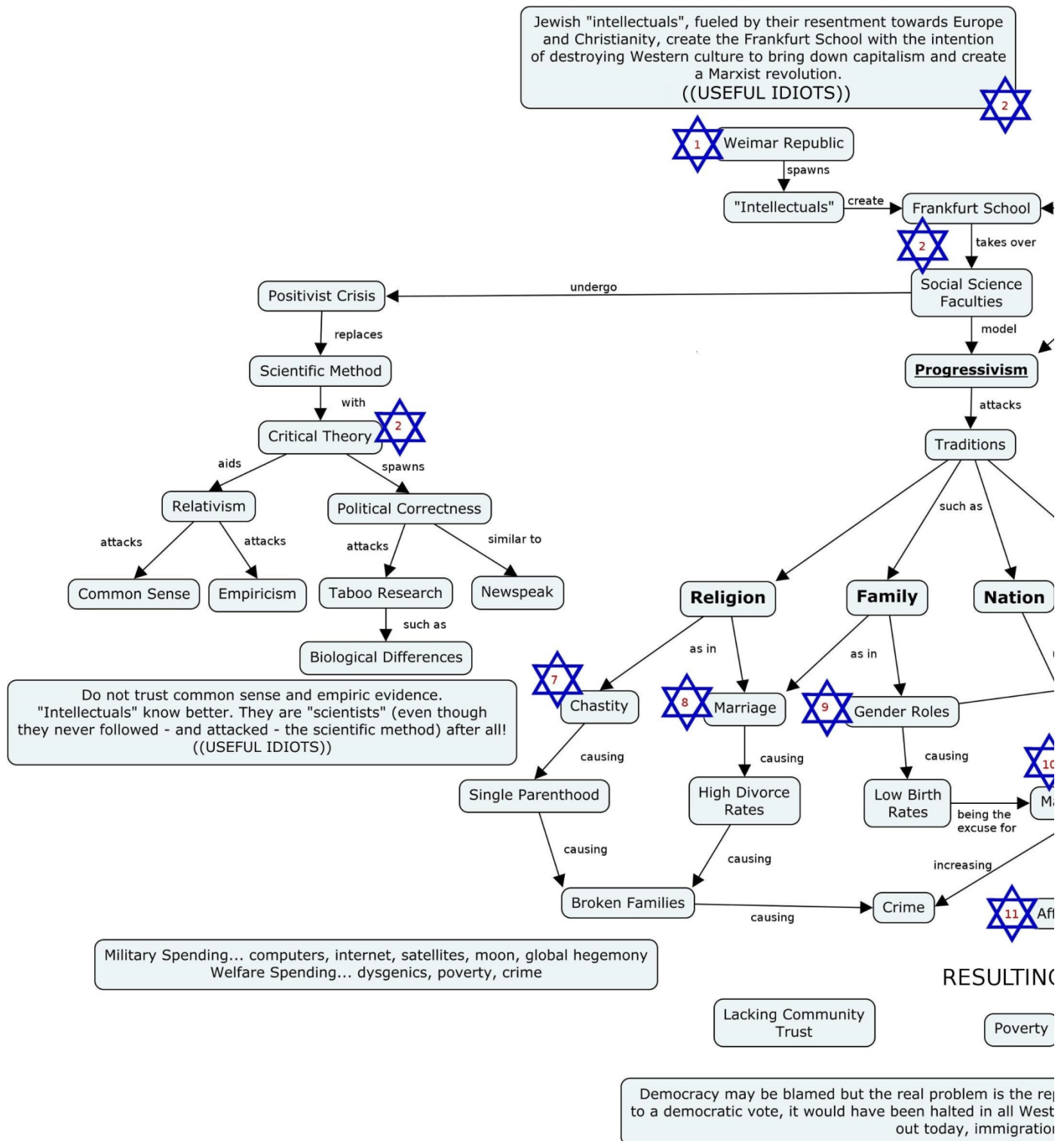


- >whiteness is evil
- >import terrorists and criminals
- >create fear and division
- >global warming give us more of your money the world is in perile
- >more authoritarian laws and censorship to fight hate (only against non whites though of course)
- >give us more power to censor and spy on you
- >the right are evil no matter what
- >the left is good no matter what
- >promote myseginy
- >promote homosexuality
- >promote transgenders
- >promote anything that discourages a traditional family

This agenda is organized obviously, so who has the power, money, and will to organize this on a global scale and to what end? Cui Bono? It is not some cosmic coincidence that the Cheka were 80% Jewish though Jews only made up a tiny percentage of the population, or that Jews were allowed to leave the Soviet Union by the millions to immigrate to the US and other western nations while any gentiles attempting to leave got 15 years in the Gulag. It is no coincidence communism promotes atheism and persecutes Christians. Though we now know it is an irrefutable fact that the Jews were behind the communist revolution why does all contemporary media hide this fact and any attempts to expose it? Why are there claims that Jews were persecuted under communism yet the Soviet Union is the only nation to ever outlaw antisemitism and 64 spies during the cold war were Jewish including Ethel and Julius Rosenberg and Oppenheimer himself one the creators of the atomic bomb? Why is the holocaust the only historic event ever to be outlawed to question?

It is no coincidence that when communism failed in the Soviet Union there was a mass migration of Jews to Israel. It is no coincidence that when communists take over a country they kill all the intellectuals first that could possibly put the pieces together as I have and figure out who is behind it and why. It is no coincidence that what is happening now across the globe in every western nation is identical to what was happening in Germany and Russia just before WWII, watch the YouTube video "The Truth About Hitler" describing the degradation and degenerate nature of German society just before Hitler came to power then watch Paul Joseph Watsons videos about modern art and entertainment in

western nations. Why do Jews promote ultra liberal societies and race mixing in western nations while remaining ultra conservative in their own even outlawing mysegney in Israel (see Youtube video “Jews want your Nation Destroyed by Race Mixing But Punish Race Mixing Jews”)? It is no coincidence literally 1000’s of people have described exactly what is happening in our nations today over the millenia, as happening in every, let me repeat EVERY nation the Jews have ever settled in and were eventually expelled for. It is no coincidence there are countless publications written by Jews specifically outlining what they are now doing. Once you know the players and the endgame there can only be one inevitable conclusion and once you know the truth you can see exactly what they are doing and predict exactly what they will do next. Below is a flow chart showing their actions and results



## Chapter 14: The Scam And How It Works

As I have mentioned several times already the Zionists most valuable weapon are banks. In 1913 on December 23 the Federal Reserve act (an unconstitutional act) was passed while most of the Senate was home on Christmas break and Wilson signed the bill into law. Let me explain how the Federal Reserve works. First the name is a misnomer there is nothing Federal about it. This is an institution in private hands, our old friends the Rothschilds. By printing off paper and loaning it to the country at interest they get a percentage right off the top, which we pay to them in items that have actual value such as gold when we were on the gold standard and now oil which our currency is anchored by. Not only do they suck out the natural resources and wealth of a nation through this scam they also gain control of the economy which they can manipulate however they wish by creating inflation, recessions, depressions etc. By creating these conditions in the economy they gain a secondary way to steal the wealth of a nation. While people work to buy items of value such as land, property, precious metals, etc they can crash the economy like they did in the 2008 housing crash and buy the items people worked their whole lives to purchase back for pennies on the dollar, not to mention steal even more of our actual resources in exchange for more paper (tax money) through government bailouts for the banks and organizations that created the crisis to begin with. The employees and CEO's of these organizations got huge bonus checks while our money was used to keep the corporations and banks these people own to cover the "losses". This is all one big scam folks. They did this exact same thing to Germany just before WWII, while the average German's worth was 800 deutchmarks the average worth of a German Jew was 10,000 deutchmarks, many economists have written about this topic including a number of Jews again see the documentaries "Adolf Hitler - The untold TRUE story" and "A 6000 Year History Of The Jew World Order" on Youtube. I can't emphasize enough how important it is for you to watch this last documentary especially. Much of the information I discovered while writing this book by meticulously following the breadcrumbs matches up exactly with the information in this documentary. It also includes much more detailed information on a number of topics I only touched on briefly for the sake of brevity and to avoid overloading you with too much information at once. My ultimate goal is to have you the reader do your own research to confirm what I am telling you here and to dig even deeper on your own. There is an overwhelming amount of information I have not even mentioned specifically for these reasons. These people use layer upon layer of knowledge and deception to keep the general public and even their

own “members” in the dark as to what their true intentions are just like the degrees of knowledge you must graduate to in their secret societies.

In the interest of full disclosure and being thorough there are sources I included in this book that are possible “controlled opposition” plants designed to peddle misinformation such as Alex Jones just to name one. I still included them however in order to help you as the reader break through the first layer of the web of lies. The term “controlled opposition” describes people and institutions designed specifically to catch those sharp enough to notice the glitch in the Matrix in the first layer of misinformation and catch them in the second to steer them away from continuing in the right direction with half truths and real truths mixed with misinformation to keep them from getting to the ultimate truth at the root of it all which is this group of elites running the global banks, media organizations, and corporations.

"We always give the public their heroes, we give the heroes to every faction and the people, once they hear this person say all the right things, we give releases to them because he or she speaks for me, that's how we rationalize it and we sit back and re-guide it again, we say go here and go do that and they do it, we give our power to the authorized heroes."(Albert Pike, *Morals & Dogma*, 1871)

Both Marx and Lenin emphasized the need for and prophesied the emergence of what Communist ideology terms the “controlled opposition.” Under such a concept opposition parties are permitted to continue in existence, to publish their own newspapers, to make their own speeches, and to propose their own slates of candidates. The crucial difference is, however, that the coalition formed in the second stage is a sham. Newspapers are subject to strictest control, speakers are censored and harrassed or even arrested for deviation from the prescribed Communist party line, and slates of candidates are set up only with prior Communist approval.(Eleanore Bushnell, *Nevada Studies in History and Political Science* 1962 Issues 1-6 Pg. 34)

I know this is disheartening to learn because you have no idea who to trust and what is true and what may be just another layer of misinformation but as I mentioned in an earlier chapter there is a very simple way to always to get to the truth, follow the money all the way to the top.

I also want to mention the fact that it is even possible that these elites aren't even true Zionists and that they may be using their own people who think they are trying to fulfill the prophecies of the Zohar simply as pawns as well, and their true intention is simply to always keep conflict going to keep themselves wealthy as the priestly class of their occult religion, a control matrix as old as civilization itself. You have to keep in mind they were exploiting their own people in the time of Christ in this same way so it's possible the Jewish people are just being played as well. There is no way to definitively prove what the elites at the top believe and why, however I have to reiterate that no matter what the elites ultimate goal is and why you have to be ever vigilant and cautious about all Jews because they belong to a secret society by birth whether they know the real truth and objective or not. I know how controversial this statement is in this day and age but you have to understand the Jews themselves have made their race, religion, and ideology all intertwined and inseparable as countless quotes I have provided prove. I have absolutely nothing against someone because they have Jewish ancestry, as I stated in the foreword someone's race has nothing to do with their character, but the overwhelming majority of them are indoctrinated from birth into this poisonous "in group" "out group" ideology of evil just like radical Islamists. No matter how you feel about this fact you have to realize that 1000's of people over the last 3000 years have said this exact same thing before me including many Jews themselves and all the evidence throughout history proves its validity. Here is another image I got off the 4chan /pol/ image board, kek.

# WHO ARE THE JEWS ?

We invented Communism  
We are behind radical feminism  
We are behind multiculturalism  
We are behind anti-Christianity  
We are behind a one world government  
We are the "divider and conqueror"  
We are the race baiter and the slave trader  
We are censorship of free speech & the Truth  
We are a dual citizen with loyalty not to your nation  
We are the reason your daughter has low self esteem and desperately dresses like a whore  
We are the Federal Reserve, Wall Street, central banking and big corporate money.  
We are usury, fractional reserve lending, world currency and fiat money  
We are AIPAC, NareBLA, ACLU, ADL, NAACP, SPLC  
We are the MSM, Hollywood, tabloid journalism and pornography  
We are the corrupt judicial system that frees the guilty and imprisons the innocent  
We will defraud your country without conscience or consequence We are your last, your current and your next war.

We are anti-gun  
We are open borders  
We are eminent domain  
We are the military industrial complex  
We are an unregulated nuclear state  
We are an international terrorist  
We are the re-writer of history to my advantage  
We are "war by way of deception"  
We are the aggressor, yet always the victim  
We are the eternal radical



Who are WE? "It's the JEWS, stupid" !!!



**Haaretz.com** ✓  
@haaretzcom

**Follow**



The real lesson of the Holocaust: The world needs open borders | Ofri Ilany



**Why the world needs open borders more than ever**  
And why Israelis especially should be fighting for them  
[haaretz.com](http://haaretz.com)

RETWEETS  
**76**

LIKES  
**47**



4:30 PM - 28 Apr 2017

171

76

47







Andrea Dworkin



Betty Friedan



Rosa Luxemburg



Cathy Young



Sally Fox



Eve Ensler



Gloria Steinem



Andrea Bronfman



Clara Fox



Sally Lilient



Bella Abzug



Blu Greenberg



Brenda Howard



Elfriede Jelinck



Savina Teu



Arlene Raven



Buz Hahn



Betty Comden



Ellen Willis



Shirley Br



Emily Mehlman



Gertrude Stein



Gloria Allred



Grace Paley



Spencer L



Grace Paley



Hanne Blank



Helen Cohen



Jean Kothernberg



Susan Sont



Jennifer Miller



Joyce Warshow



Judy Blume



Judy Cohen



Sylvia Sic



# NEWS

Sections

## Rotherham child abuse scandal: 1,400 children exploited, report finds

26 August 2014 | Sheffield & South Yorkshire

At least 1,400 children were subjected to appalling sexual exploitation in Rotherham between 1997 and 2013, a report has found.

# Rotherham dads were arrested after tracking down abusers



NEWS: News.



published

# POLICE A CHILD ABUSE BUT NON DISCIPLIN

f SHARE

0?

EMAIL



by OLIVER LANE | 13 Mar 2015 | 21

### The body which works Greater Manchester F recognise the scale and predominantly Pakistani

Despite the admission of failure at takeaway shops in Rochdale and force has said no police officer

In the report, the conduct of the exonerated except for one, who left the force.

Although the abuse is thought to be being investigated for the period the victims, who are reported to

# This UCLA Professor Called Racist For The Horrible Thing He Did To A Black Student

BY STEVE STRAUB - 375 COMMENTS · IN EDUCATION

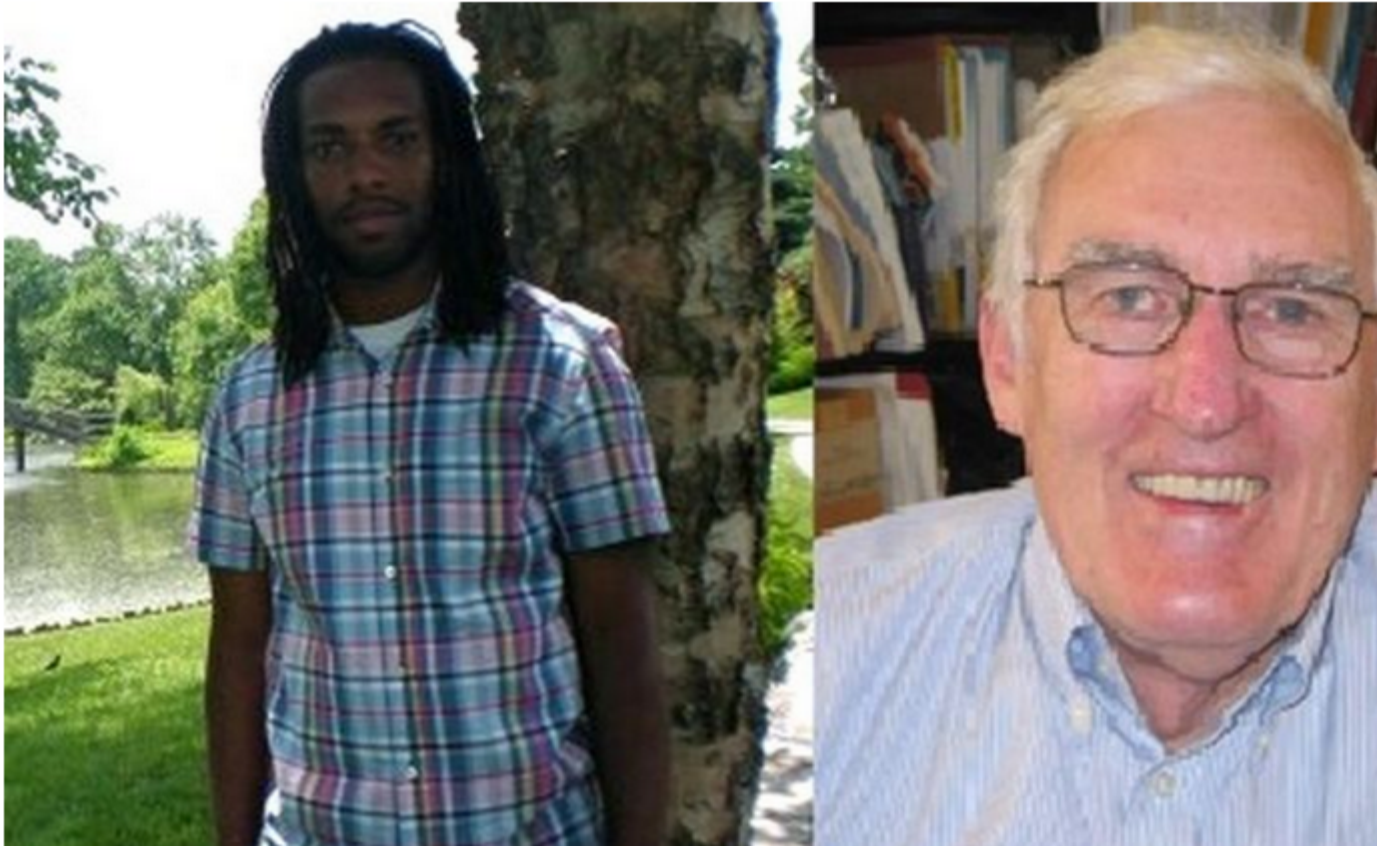
[Facebook](#)

[Twitter](#)

[Google+](#)

[Pinterest](#)

[E-mail](#)



A UCLA professor was called racist, and guilty of a “micro-aggression” against black students **for correcting spelling issues on their papers.** A protest was organized and students claim the professor has created a hostile campus for his actions.

PRONCAVE MAY 2017

# NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC



## EVOLUTION **Europe**

How waves of immigrants  
are breeding the future

Reshaping a continent | 23

Winning the war against racism | 39

Cultural identity myths | 52

The benefits of biracial children | 67

# "Date someone who's a different colour!" One Schools pioneering plan to tackle Racism and division among Pupils

- North Birmingham Academy has around 800 pupils, only 300 are white
- Schools plan to combat racism by encouraging pupils from different backgrounds to date someone who isn't the same ethnicity as them
- Headmaster Amani Kwambai, originally from Kenya, said "Come on white girls, you must date a Black or Asian boy!"
- White Pupils who are seen not making an effort to date someone who isn't white will be given counselling to determine if there's a racist underpinning to their decision

By TOM MCTAGUE, DEPUTY POLITICAL EDITOR FOR MAILONLINE 

PUBLISHED: 10:37, 8 April 2015 | UPDATED: 15:16, 8 April 2015



Share



**799**  
shares

**315**  
View comment

North Birmingham Academy is the first school in the country taking part in the pilot scheme, that seeks to end the increasing division among school children as Britain's ethnic make up changes.

"Pupils are always going to date each other", said a teacher's aide at the non-selective school, "So lets do something about the division we're seeing among people of different backgrounds by seeing them date in a more inclusive way".

Social studies teacher Beth Cowen commented "The segregation we're seeing at our school is a problem that desperately needs to be tackled, groups fracture off and sit at separate tables, maintain their own groups of friends, it's not healthy".







**Express Tribune**

14 Jun at 15:30 • 



Dress codes will no longer be defined by genders in the United Kingdom <http://goo.gl/E75zqR>



**Boys in UK can now wear skirts to school**





## Muslim Teen Writes #BlackLivesMatter 100 Times for His Stanford Application Statement, Gets Accepted

Is your activism performative or substantive? One New Jersey teen knew exactly how to show his answer to that question when filling out his application to...

[THEROOT.COM](https://www.theroot.com)

 Like

 Comment

 Share

American Opportunity

# How newsrooms can stop being

by [Tanzina Vega](#) @tanzinavega

🕒 December 19, 2016: 1:58 PM ET



Opinion » Oscars 2016's lack of Hispanics, Asians shows that Hollywood doesn't get it

# Oscars 2016's lack of Hispanic shows that Hollywood doesn't

By **Lewis Beale**

🕒 Updated 8:28 PM ET, Mon February 29, 2016



politics

45

CONGRESS

SECURITY

THE NINE

TRUMPAMERICA

STATE

# White males dominate Trump's top posts



By [Gregory Krieg](#) and [Eugene Scott](#), CNN

Updated 4:05 PM ET, Thu January 19, 2017



CNN

November 17, 2016 · 🌐

The lack of diversity in this photo tweeted by House

COLORADO MATTERS

# White Men Should Stop Running For Office, Colorado Group Says

BY SAM BRASCH MAY 3, 2016



LISTEN

Audio: Kyle Huelsman And Jack Teter Speak With Ryan Warner





Anti-White Bigotry

Hypocrisy

Jews

Muslims

## Jews, Muslims “Common Cause” To Oppose European Nationalists: Europe’s Top Rabbi

📅 April 12, 2017    👁 704 Views    💬 3 Comments

Jews and Muslims in Europe have a “common cause” in opposing the rise of pro-European nationalists, the president of the Conference of European Rabbis, has announced.

“

*Speaking during his annual Passover message, Goldschmidt called on Jews to show solidarity with Muslims.”*


*Goldschmidt warned that the rise of ultra-nationalist parties and damage to the economy caused by Brexit threatened the security of Jewish and Muslim minorities.*



# Jews struggled for decades to become white. Now we must up white privilege to fight racism.

Let's teach our children that we are, white, but simply Jewish.

By **Gil Steinlauf** • **PostEverything** Septemb

 Follow gsteinlauf

Gil Steinlauf is the senior rabbi at Adas Congregation in Washington, D.C.



TUESDAY, DEC 22, 2015 8:15 AM UTC

# White men must be stopped: The very future of mankind depends on it

For 500 years, they've exploited their fellow man and plundered the planet. It's time they rein themselves in

FRANK JOYCE, ALTERNET

[Share](#)
[Twitter](#)
[Print](#)
[Post](#)
[+](#)

TOPICS: ALTERNET, BEN CARSON, DAVID BROOKS, JIM CROW, RACE, RACISM, TA-NEHISI COATES, TED CRUZ, WOODROW WILSON



Salon is proud to feature content from **AlterNet**, an award-winning news magazine and online community that creates original journalism and amplifies the best of hundreds of other independent media sources.

BROUGHT TO YOU BY

## MOST READ

The great Mexican wall deception: Trump's Amer already exists on the borc

TODD MILLER, TOMDISPATCH.COM

Pickle Jar Truthers: Alex , latest Hillary health consp is extra "twisted"



**David Goldberg** @DavidGoldberg49 · Jul 19

Interracial relationships must be encouraged in Europe as they are vital in ensuring Europe has a diverse future.



← 2 ♡ 5 ⋮



**David Goldberg** @DavidGoldberg49 · Jul 19

My thoughts and prayers go out to all the Muslim families who are being affected by Islamophobia because of the recent France terror attack.

← 7 ♡ 20 ⋮

← In reply to Dave Collum



**David Goldberg** @DavidGoldberg49 · Jul 19

@DavidBCollum Open borders for Israel would be dangerous and unnecessary, doing so would mean us Jews would cease to exist!

← 1 ♡ 4 ⋮



# What happens when the white guys are back in charge

By Jill Filipovic

🕒 Updated 7:44 PM ET, Fri May 5, 2017





**Laurie Penny** 

@PennyRed



Don't let your horror be co-opted by racists. Don't exploit the death of children to justify neo-fascism. Be better, be kinder than that.

9:42 am · 23 May 17

---



NYT Opinion

@nytopinion

Follow

Communism once gave ordinary Americans a sense of their humanity [nyti.ms/2oTaykU](https://nyti.ms/2oTaykU)



Patrick A. Burns/The New York Times

RETWEETS 68 LIKES 93



5:59 PM - 30 Apr 2017

398 68 93



Following

Are undocumented immigrants committing a crime? Not necessarily [cnn.it/2mmASnC](http://cnn.it/2mmASnC)



RETWEETS 33 LIKES 61



5:17 PM - 24 Feb 2017

Reply 59 Retweet 33 Like 61

# Children as young as 13 to be asked whether they are 'gender fluid', 'demi-girl' or 'intersex': Official survey asks pupils to pick from a list of TWENTY-FIVE genders

- Government-backed survey asks children as young as 13 about gender
- Given 25 options to describe their gender, including tri-gender and intersex
- Youngsters are also asked whether they feel safe using single-sex toilets
- Other questions include whether school should have one unisex uniform

By STEVE DOUGHTY SOCIAL AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT FOR THE DAILY MAIL

PUBLISHED: 00:43, 28 January 2016 | UPDATED: 01:37, 28 January 2016



Share



1k  
shares

488  
View comments

Children as young as 13 have been invited to describe their gender as any one of 25 different options in a Government-backed survey.

The choices put before teenagers in research for the Children's Commissioner for England include 'gender fluid', 'demi-girl' and 'tri-gender'.

The list of alternatives is being offered to children as part of a campaign to 'find out how gender matters to young people'.

Youngsters are also asked whether they feel safe using single-sex toilets, and if their school should have unisex ones instead.

Other questions include whether their school should have just one unisex uniform.



Home About



**Sussex Police** ✓  
@sussex\_police

Policing news, advice and occasional humour from Sussex Police, UK. We can't reply 24/7. To report something please visit our website.

© Sussex, UK



**Insp Mark Evans** ✓ @Inspmarkevans · Jun 21  
Picked up our #pride car all ready to support @Eastb @HastingsPride as part of pride season. @sussex\_p #ByYourSide



135 67 233



**Neil Houlihan** @unclebuckQPR · 6h  
Good morning, how much this cost ?  
I thought the police were under great financial strain d

4 7 70



**Sussex Police** ✓  
@sussex\_police

Replying to @unclebuckQPR @Inspmarkevans and 3 others

**1/3 It cost £750 to decorate 2 car paid from diversity budget**

Retweets 12 Likes 2



4:11 AM - 21 Jun 2017

148 72 240



**The Outlaw** @The\_Outlaw1 · 14h

Replying to @Inspmarkevans @sussex\_police and 3 others

That will be the next car seen on the news running away from a muslim mob.

8 41 320



**Aura Goldenstein**  
@AuraGoldenstein

Follow



Replying to @FashyMatthias @IdentityEvropa

We're not ending immigration. We're diversifying whites into a minority because whites are stupid.

7:41 AM - 20 Jun 2017

3 1 1



**White Millennial** @ModerateWhite · 2h



Replying to @AuraGoldenstein @FashyMatthias @IdentityEvropa

Thank you, Goldenstein!

1 1 2



**Aura Goldenstein** @AuraGoldenstein · 18 Aug 2016



People love **Jewish** supremacy. We put great shows on TV, make great movies. We're funny and nice.

1 1 1

# BBC sacked me for being a white man... even though I work in radio: The Now Show comic was told he was being axed to make way for more women and diversity

- 'Even Corporation's former diversity boss says that it is unfair'
- Bafta award-winning comedian Jon Holmes axed from The Now Show
- Bosses told him 'we're recasting it with more women and diversity'
- In his own words, below, Holmes asks: 'Should I, as a white man (through no fault of my own), be fired from my job because I am a white man?'

By [CHRIS HASTINGS](#) and [JONATHAN PETRE FOR THE MAIL ON SUNDAY](#)

**PUBLISHED:** 16:04 EST, 1 October 2016 | **UPDATED:** 17:33 EST, 1 October 2016



**151**  
shares

**141**  
View comments

The BBC was at the centre of a damaging diversity row last night after one of its top radio stars was sacked for being 'white and male'.

Bafta award-winning comedian Jon Holmes was axed from The Now Show – the hit Radio 4 programme he has appeared on for 18 years – when bosses told him 'we're recasting it with more women and diversity'.

Last night, leading figures from the world of entertainment and across the political spectrum reacted with fury to the BBC instigating a policy in which it was now choosing performers based on their gender or skin colour, instead of their talent.

Mr Holmes revealed that since his sacking he has heard from other stars who have been rejected by broadcasting bosses because of 'positive discrimination'. He told how one woman presenter was given a job only later to be told 'we can't have



© BBC/Dean Chalkley



**Jon Holmes: Victim of the BBC's 'diversity'**



## THE BLOG

# White Men Should Be Banned From Politic

🕒 05/04/2017 15:34 | Updated 1 day ago



**Nishma Jethwa**



Human Rights Lawyer & Gender Rights Activist



**Meenal Sachdev**



Founder and Director, Shiva Foundation



IZUSEK VIA GETTY IMAGES

When women and minorities work, it involves fighting for social justice - from gender equality and the eradication of modern slavery to better education and a more responsible policy implementation. We care about what we do and we do it



INDEPENDENT

---

Voices

# *How Angela Merkel's open door immigration policy protects Germany from terrorism in the long-run*

All three asylum seekers who carried this week had entered Germany long Chancellor announced her immigration year

ROBERT VERKAIK | 18 hours ago |  412 comments





## Muslim abuser who 'didn't know' that sex with a girl of 13 was illegal is spared jail

- Adil Rashid admitted travelling to Nottingham and having sex with the girl
- He met the 13-year-old on Facebook and they communicated by texts and phone for two months before they met
- He was educated in a madrassa and 'had little experience of women'
- Said he had been taught 'women are no more worthy than a lollipop that has been dropped on the ground'
- Added he was reluctant to have sex but that he was 'tempted by [the girl]'

By PAUL BENTLEY

PUBLISHED: 14:12 EST, 25 January 2013 | UPDATED: 07:03 EST, 26 January 2013



1,006 [View comments](#)

A muslim who raped a 13-year-old girl he groomed on Facebook has been spared a prison sentence after a judge heard he went to an Islamic faith school where he was taught that women are worthless.

Adil Rashid, 18, claimed he was not aware that it was illegal for him to have sex with the girl because his education left him ignorant of British law.

Yesterday Judge Michael Stokes handed Rashid a suspended sentence, saying: 'Although chronologically 18, it is quite clear from the reports that you are very naive and immature when it comes to sexual matters.'

Earlier Nottingham Crown Court heard that such crimes usually result in a four to seven-year prison sentence.

But the judge said that because Rashid was 'passive' and 'lacking assertiveness', sending him to jail might cause him 'more damage than good'.

Rashid, from Birmingham, admitted he had sex with the girl, saying he had been 'tempted by her' after they met online.

They initially exchanged messages on Facebook before sending texts and chatting



Ignorant: Adil Rashid (pictured) did not know it was illegal to have sex with a 13-year-old girl

E



LEADERS WORLD BUSINESS & FINANCE SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY CULTURE EXTRA



## The new Germans

Time to redefine what it means to be Deutsch

**Andreas Kluth**

Mon Nov 02 2015

**EUROPE**

# Off to jail in cuffs, student who tweeted abuse about heart failure footballer Fabrice Muamba

- Swansea University student pleaded guilty to a racially-aggravated public order offence to incite violence and will spend up to 56 days behind bars
- 21-year-old's initial message on Twitter was posted just moments after Muamba had collapsed
- Biology undergraduate admitted to police he had sent the tweets after getting drunk watching Wales v France in the Six Nations rugby match
- Bolton and Tottenham have replayed the FA Cup match that was called off when Muamba's heart stopped

By LUKE SALKELD

PUBLISHED: 10:17 GMT, 27 March 2012 | UPDATED: 13:19 GMT, 29 March 2012

[f Share](#) [Tweet](#) [g+ +1](#) [Pin it!](#) [Share](#)

[1054](#) [View comments](#)

A student who posted a series of racist comments on Twitter following footballer Fabrice Muamba's cardiac arrest has begun a prison sentence of 56 days.

Liam Stacey, 21, caused widespread revulsion by reacting to Muamba's mid-game collapse by writing: 'LOL [laughing out loud], \*\*\*\* Muamba. He's dead!!! #haha.' He responded to criticism of that message with vile racist tweets.

The messages were forwarded to the police by several members of the social network, including former England striker Stan Collymore, himself a victim of abuse on Twitter.



# Girl gang who kick while yelling 'kill the judge hears 'they v because they're M

- Yobs ripped lump of hair from
- Three sisters and cousin escap
- Maximum term for assault occ
- Judge: 'Those who knock som can expect to go inside, but I'm

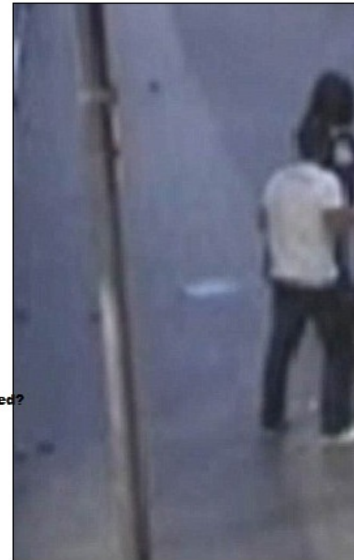
By ANDY DOLAN and KATHERINE FAULKNER  
UPDATED: 23:14 GMT, 6 December 2011

[f Share](#) [Tweet](#) [g+ +1](#) [Pin it!](#)

A gang of Muslim women who attacked a judge heard they were 'not used to being

The group – three sisters and a cousin – Rhea Page as she waited for a taxi with her

Miss Page, 22, was left with a bald patch of 'black and blue' after suffering a flurry of blows to the pavement.



circumcised?

# Locked up for EIGHT hours for telling Nelson Mandela joke

A SHOP boss was arrested and quizzed by police for eight hours for cracking Nelson Mandela jokes on the Internet.

f Recommend 582

🐦 Tweet 215

g+ Share 0

+ Share 797



By **Paul Robins** / Published 9th December 2013



ARRESTED: Neil Phillips was taken to a police station after posting jokes about Nelson Mandela's death [BPM]

**“There was no hatred. What happened to freedom of speech?”**

Neil Phillips

Neil Phillips said he was fingerprinted, DNA-swabbed and had his computers seized.

The 44-year-old was held after posting: “My PC takes so long to shut down I’ve decided to call it Nelson Mandela.”

# ROTHERHAM COUNCIL AND POLICE WANT POWERS TO BAN ANTI-CHILD RAPE PROTESTS

f SHARE 2 EMAIL g+ SHARE 0 TWEET 58



by OLIVER LANE | 26 May 2015 | 32

Officials in the Pakistani child rape gang scandal town of Rotherham are moving to ban protests against their own incompetence. They have appealed to the home secretary for emergency special powers under the Public Order Act 1986.

The council first came to national prominence when its social services worked together with elements of the Greater Manchester Police to spectacularly fail to detect the systematic grooming, rape and prostitution of over 1,400 vulnerable children. The victims were often in the care of the council children's services and "as young as 12". and "barely



Africa

Americas

Asia-Pacific

Europe

Middle East

South Asia

UK

**England**

Northern Ireland

Scotland

Wales

UK Politics

Education

Magazine

**Business****Health****Science &  
Environment****Technology****Entertainment****Also in the news**

Video and Audio

**Programmes**

Have Your Say

In Pictures

Country Profiles

Special Reports

RELATED BBC SITES

SPORT

WEATHER

ON THIS DAY

EDITORS' BLOG

Last Updated: Friday, 13 October 2006, 20:04 GMT 21:04 UK

[✉ E-mail this to a friend](#)[🖨️ Printable version](#)

## Girl arrested in racism inquiry

**A 14-year-old girl has been arrested for allegedly making racist remarks at a school in Greater Manchester.**



Codie Stott was arrested for her comments

Codie Stott said she asked to be moved from a science group where she was with five Asian pupils - only one of whom spoke English.

The 14-year-old was questioned in a juvenile unit before being released without charge.

Harrop Fold High School, in Worsley, is investigating before deciding on what action to take.

### Racism complaint

Codie said: "I asked the teacher could I change groups because I didn't understand them and she said I was being racist and started shouting at me."

A complaint was made and she was taken to a police station.

Her mother said her Codie's jewellery and shoelaces were removed, her fingerprints and DNA samples were taken and she was put in a cell.

The school said it wanted to ensure it had a caring and tolerant attitude to pupils of all ethnic backgrounds and it did not stand for racism in any form.

Greater Manchester Police said it took hate crime reports very seriously and its treatment of the teenager was in line with normal procedure.

[✉ E-mail this to a friend](#)[🖨️ Printable version](#)

source: [http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk\\_news/england/manchester/6047514.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/england/manchester/6047514.stm)



# SWEDISH NEWS SITE EDITOR: FLOOD COUNTRY WITH ISIS SO ANTI-IMMIGRANT SWEDES ARE EXILED

f SHARE 1820 EMAIL g+ SHARE 6 TWEET 451



by NICK HALLETT | 3 Nov 2015 | 1,150

Sweden should be “filled” with Islamist terrorists so that anti-mass immigration, rural, working class Swedes are forced into exile, the opinion editor of a left-wing news site has said.

# Arrested for quoting Winston Churchill: European election candidate accused of religious and racial harassment after he repeats wartime prime minister's words on Islam during campaign speech

- Paul Weston was arrested on the steps of Winchester's Guildhall
- Chairman of Liberty GB was detained on suspicion of racial harassment
- He quoted a passage from Winston Churchill's 1899 book *The River War*

By LIZZIE PARRY

PUBLISHED: 08:23 EST, 28 April 2014 | UPDATED: 10:15 EST, 28 April 2014

---

**404** shares

---

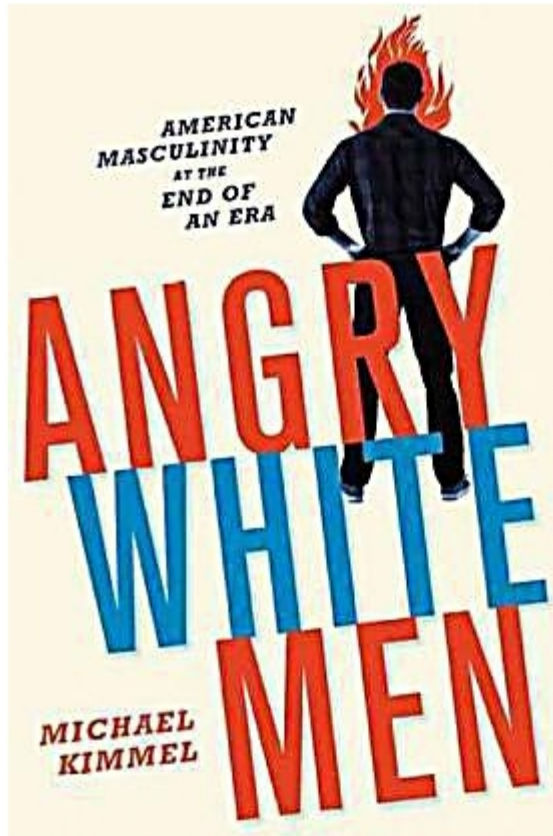
A candidate in the European elections was arrested on suspicion of racial harassment after quoting a passage about Islam, written by Winston Churchill, during a campaign speech.

Paul Weston, chairman of the party Liberty GB, made the address on the steps of Winchester Guildhall, in Hampshire on Saturday.

A member of the public took offence at the quote, taken from Churchill's *The River War* and called police.

**Scroll down for video**





## C O N T E N T S

<i>Preface</i>	ix
<i>Author's Note: American Masculinity at the End of an Era</i>	xvii
<i>Acknowledgments</i>	xxv
<b>Introduction: America, the Angry</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>1 Manufacturing Rage: The Cultural Construction of Aggrieved Entitlement</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>2 Angry White Boys</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>3 White Men as Victims: The Men's Rights Movement</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>4 Angry White Dads</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>5 Targeting Women</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>6 Mad Men: The Rage(s) of the American Working Man</b>	<b>199</b>
<b>7 The White Wing</b>	<b>227</b>
<b>Epilogue</b>	<b>279</b>

# Racist Discrimination At Harvard Law School



Elena Kagan, as Dean of Harvard Law School gave over 50% of faculty jobs to fellow tribalists in a massive example of Jewish racism and privilege in America's most important law school.

QUOTES TO ADD TO THE APPENDIX THAT HAVE NOT BEEN SORTED YET.

These quotations, and many others like them, demonstrate clearly that the words "new world order" have been in use for decades, and did not originate with President George Bush in 1990. The "old world order" is one based on independent nation-states. The "new world order" involves the elimination of the sovereignty and independence of nation-states and some form of world

government. This means the end of the United States of America, the U.S. Constitution, and the Bill of Rights as we now know them. Most of the new world order proposals involve the conversion of the United Nations and its agencies to a world government, complete with a world army, a world parliament, a World Court, global taxation, and numerous other agencies to control every aspect of human life (education, nutrition, health care, population, immigration, communications, transportation, commerce, agriculture, finance, the environment, etc.). The various notions of the "new world order" differ as to details and scale, but agree on the basic principle and substance.

"There will burst forth one fine evening one of these formidable crises which will shake the earth and which occult societies have long prepared for Christian society, and then perhaps will suddenly appear in open day, throughout the entire world, all the militia, all the fraternal and unknown sects of the Cabala. The ignorance, the carelessness in which we live, of their sinister existence, their affinities, and their immense ramifications will in no way prevent them from recognizing each other, and under the banner of no matter what universal alliance, giving each other the kiss of Peace, they will hasten to gather together under one Chief..." (Le Juif, Le Judaïsme et La Judaisation des Peuples Chrétiens, Gougenot des Mousseaux (1869); The Trail of the Serpent, Miss Stoddard, p. 318).

"The political development of these secret movements is always by gradual stages, culminating in revolution is always by gradual stages, culminating in revolution as a preparation for world domination by their hidden directors...the required development in India, attempted a pseudo-revival of Hinduism and later the establishment of a World Teacher, mouthpiece of her (Mme Blavatsky) hidden directors, entirely anti-Christian; further, her social and educational work led inevitably to politics, the disintegrating so-called Nationalism." (The Trail of the Serpent, Miss Stoddard, pp. 181-182).

"The final consummation will be when all this luminous substance has been separated from matter; the evil fire will then be freed from the caverns; the angel upholding the earth will let it fall in flames, and the whole mass will be relegated to Outer Darkness. Those who have failed to free themselves in time will be made guardians of the devils, keeping them from again bringing matter into the kingdom of Light. Such is the marvelous fable under which lies the nature-worship of ancient and modern Magnetism, known today as Illuminism, often called Christianity! as, for example, Anthroposophy or Steinerism, with its two opposing

forces Lucifer and Ahriman, light and matter, and its solar and illuminising Christ. And the redemption consists with them of a physical and gnostic process of freeing, by means of unused sex-force, the element of light from matter or the body, and uniting it with the universal magnetic agent without, more often linking one mind with another in a magnetic chain, the weaker dominated by the more powerful, producing a world-inundation of communications from so-called 'Sages and Prophets,' destructive both to Christianity and Western civilization." (The Trail of the Serpent, Miss Stoddard, p. 33)

"The Rose-Croix grade is a complete perversion of Christian symbolism and sacred beliefs; 'Three major events should fix the attention of the Rose-Croix: the creation of the world (generation), the deluge of Noah (destruction), and the redemption of mankind (regeneration). The triple consideration should be, in fact, ever present in the mind of all Freemasons, since the royal art has, like the ancient mysteries, no other aim than the knowledge of nature, where all are born, die, and regenerate themselves...This regeneration of man was and will always be the work of the philosophy practiced in the mysteries...the eagle is liberty, the Rose-Croix, humanity, symbolized by the pelican...The rose was also the emblem of the woman, and as the cross or triple phallus symbolized virility or the sun in all its force, the combination of these two emblems offers one more meaning expressing, as the Indian lingam, the union of the two sexes, symbol of universal generation...Fire (or vital energy) is concealed everywhere, it embraces all nature, it produces, it renews, it divides, it consumes, it maintains the whole body...heat and light are but its modifications, fecundity, movement, and life the effects (of the letters I.N.R.I., he says). Their combination formed a mysterious meaning long before Christianity and the sages of antiquity had attached to it one of the greatest secrets of nature; that of universal regeneration ...All ancient mystagogies were terminated by all breaking bread and tasting the wine from a common cup, to recall among themselves the community of goods and that initiates have nothing of their own. The bread and wine are consecrated. This mystic nourishment, which should feed body and soul, was an emblem of immortality." (Jewish writer Ragon (Dragon), Cours philosophique (1841), The Trail of the Serpent, Miss Stoddard, pp. 83-84).

"The new State is an authoritative State guided and limited by the principles of Christian justice, conformable to the historical and spiritual traditions of the country. The openly anti-religious and anti-Christian character of Freemasonry was, therefore, contrary to the spiritual and moral bases of the new State...It

subjects its initiates to a rigid discipline, the aims and interests of which are opposed to those of the nation. The State, charged with the direction and well-being of the country, constantly struck up against mysterious obstacles difficult to surmount, which hindered the progress of national affairs. Freemasonry thus formed a State within a State, a strong occult State behind the feeble apparent State, which reduced the latter to a purely superficial role. The new Portuguese State is a strong State which cannot admit a subterranean authority contrary to its own. The hierarchic complexity of Freemasonry indicates that Freemasonry has hidden and complicated plans, aiming at international ends which override those of the National State. Freemasonry thus leads to a great international diplomatic occult action directed probably by a foreign head. Such a submission to foreign international direction is contrary to the patriotic sentiment of the country. Apart from that, the secret which Freemasonry imposes so rigorously upon its adepts allows it to be presumed that what they hide so well is neither insignificant nor beneficial..." (M. Cabral, summing up the motives which led to the passing of the law against Freemasonry, as quoted in *The Trail of the Serpent*, Miss Stoddard, p. 153).

"The real chiefs of this immense association of Freemasonry (the few within the innermost circles of initiation), who must not be confounded with the nominal leaders or figure-heads, are mostly Jews, and live in close and intimate alliance with the militant members of Judaism, those, namely, who are the leaders of the Cabalistic section. This älite of the Masonic association, these real chiefs, who are known to so few even of the initiated, and whom even these few know only under assumed names (noms de guerre) carry on their activities in secret dependence (which they find very lucrative for themselves) upon the Cabalistic Jews." (*Le Juif, la Judaisme, et la Judaisation des Peuples ChrÇtiens* (Paris, 1869), p. 340).

"History at all times, writes M. Ribot, abounds in physiological processes, employed to produce artificial ecstasy...so to say, having divinity within oneself. There are inferior forms, mechanical intoxication produced by the dance, rhythmic music of the primitives, which excites them and puts them into a condition ripe for inspiration; the soma, the wine, the Dionysia, the orgies of MÇnades, the shedding of blood so widespread in the cults of Asia Minor, the Goddess Atys, the Corybants, the Gauls, mutilating and cutting themselves with swords; in the Middle Ages the Flagellants, and in our day the fakirs and

dervishes, etc." (The Russian Sect, the People of God, M.J.B. Severac; Light-Bearers of Darkness, Inquire Within, p. 77).

"I will explain a great mystery: if thou desirest to live, mortify, for the glory of God, not only thy body but thy soul, thy reason, and even thy conscience. Free thyself from all rules and all laws, all virtues of fasting, of abstinence, and of virginity. Free thyself from holiness. Descend into thyself as into a tomb. Then mysteriously dead thou shalt rise again, and in thee will dwell the Holy Spirit, and thou shalt never lose, it, no matter what thou mayest do. He believed he was flying without knowing where he was flying to, whether it was towards Heaven or towards the abyss, towards God or the Devil!" (Dmitry Merejkovsky, Pierre le Grand; Light-Bearers of Darkness, Inquire Within, pp. 77-78).

"A Mantra is composed of certain letters arranged in definite sequence of sounds, of which the letters are the representative signs. To produce the designed effect, Mantra must be intoned in the proper way, according to rhythm and sound...a Mantra is a potent compelling force, a word of power." (Arthur Avalon, Tantra of the Great Liberation, in a partial explanation of the Jewish Cabala or Kabbalah; Light-Bearers of Darkness, Inquire Within, p. 73)

"The purpose, the manner of attaining this happiness, of gaining this Liberation, is in your own hand. It does not lie in the hand of some unknown god, or in temples or in churches, but in your own self. For temples, churches, and religions bind, and you must be belong all dreams of God in order to attain this Liberation. There is no external God as such who urges us to live nobly, or to live basely; there is but the voice of our own intuition...When that voice is sufficiently strong, when that voice - the result of accumulated experience, is obeyed, and you yourself become that voice, then you are god...So the most important thing is to uncover this god within each one of you. That is the purpose of life; to awaken the dormant god (the unused sex-force, the Kundalini within you) to give life to the spark which exists in each one of us, so that we become a flame (illuminised), and join the eternal flame of the world (the universal life-force or ether, as above so below, of Hermes)...In the permanent is established, is seen, the only god in the world - yourself that has been purified." (The Creed of the Cabalistic Jews - the Deified Man - the origin of Humanism; Star Review Magazine, Paris September 27, 1927: Teachings given at Ommen, August 1927).



"(The Wandering Jew says) Aye, let the Nazarene (True Israelites) dogs lift their hands and eyes in ignorant wonder; the great Goldsmid was my very and mere instrument: I raised him because I deemed him worthy; I found him incompetent to the vast and sacred duty I designed him for, and I dashed him down even as we cast aside the gourd when we no longer require a drinking-cup. Who among the elder frequenters of the great Temple of Mammon, which is called the Exchange, does not remember the golden box with which the hand of Goldsmid was perpetually occupied in his busiest and most important moments! It was his talisman. The words of power had been pronounced above it; with it he could encounter a world and be triumphant...I had warned him again and again; I had menaced, I had entreated, but in vain; I found him incurable in his neglect of the cause of our people and our god; and even while he was wassailing at his luxurious villa in the neighborhood of Morden, the words of power went forth from my lips, and his talisman had departed from him for ever...He appeared upon the Exchange without his palladium; bargained, lost, and saw absolute ruin looking at him with steadfast and un pitying eyes. Two days he bore this, and then he blew his brains out! None can be false to our cause and prosper." (Nesta Webster, Secret Societies and Subversive Movements)

"The Universal Israelite Alliance...addresses itself to every type of worship. It wishes to penetrate all religions, as it has found access to all countries...Let all men of enlightenment, without distinction of sec, find a means of union in the Universal Israelite Association, whose aims are so noble, so broad, and so highly civilizing...To reach out a friendly hand to all who, although born in a different worship from ours, offer us the hand of fellowship, acknowledging that all religions which are based on morality and acknowledge God ought to be friendly towards one another: thus to destroy the barriers separating what is destined one day to be united, that is the grand supreme object of our Alliance...I summon to our Association our brethren of every form of worship. Let them come to us...Our grand mission is to put the Jewish population in touch with the authorities in every country...to make our voices heard in the cabinets of ministers and in the ears of princes, whatever be the religion that is despised, persecuted, or attacked." (Archives Israelites Universelle, tom. xxv, pp. 511-520 (1861). Quoted in Rev. S.J. Deschamps, Les SociÇtÇs SecrÇtes et la SociÇtÇ, p. 24).

"God (the Creative Principle) is bewitched in the world, and it is his own force that is needed to find Him. This force (sex-force) must be awakened within you. Such were the teachings which the Mystic received before initiation. And now began

the great drama of the world, of which he made a living integral part. The aim of the drama was nothing less than the freeing of the hidden God; where is that God? God is not but Nature is. It is in Nature that he must be found. For he is enshrouded in her as in an enchanted tomb." (Dr. Rudolf Stiener, *The Trail of the Serpent*, Miss Stoddard, p. 208).

"[The Jews] fill in proportion, thanks to their insistence, more posts than the other communities, Catholic and Protestant. Their disastrous influence makes itself felt above all in affairs which have most weight in the fortune of the country; there is no enterprise in which the Jews have not their large share, no public loan which they do not monopolize, no disaster which they have not prepared and by which they do not profit. It is therefore, ill-considered to complain, as they always do, they who have all the favors and who make all the profits!" (*Les Juifs* (1847), Cerfberr de Medelsheim; also quoted by Gougenot des Mousseaux in *Le Juif*, (1869)).

"Freemasonry, Judaism, and Occultism, whose alliance and reciprocal interpretation no longer require demonstration." (LÇon de Poncins, *The Secret Powers behind Revolution*, (1929)).

"Behind every revolutionary movement throughout the world there is always some secret organization. These revolutionary movements in all countries, whatever the bodies which actually organize them, have always three primary aims: (a) the abolition of existing constitutions, whether Monarchist or Republican; (b) the abolition of private ownership of property; (c) the abolition of established religion. Sometimes the chief aim is camouflaged under a pattern of nationalism or of internationalism; but the attack is always directed ultimately against these foundations of civilization...The same people often preach nationalism in Ireland, India, Egypt, or South Africa, when the effect is to disintegrate the British Empire...Mr. Geroge Lansbury, the most prominent figure connected with the Herold newspaper, and founder of the Herald League, is not only a member of the Theosophical Society, and, it is said, of the Co-Masons also, but claims to be of the line of the prophets of revolt.

In an article in the Daily Herald (November 24, 1921), on the death of Mr. Hyndman, he describes himself as a disciple of that gentleman, who in turn was the disciple of Mazzini. So that here, on his own admission, we can trace once more the political pedigree of a leading revolutionary to the Carbonari of the mid-

nineteenth century." (G.G., *The Anatomy of Revolution; The Trail of the Serpent*, Miss Stoddard, p. 180).

"...arrived at the Hellenic period I saw the Jewish people surging before me armed with its strange and powerful religion, which throws itself into the conquest of the world. I saw arising face to face with Hellenism in its splendor, but already declining, Judaism insinuating, tenacious, and mysterious, which grew and extended itself over the ancient world like a pernicious evil which spreads to the detriment of the body it invades. As the success and then the victory of the Judaic conceptions have marked the decline and then the ruin of the ancient world, we are fully justified in maintaining that the Jews brought absolutely nothing to ancient civilization except the most powerful ferment of dissolution." (*Le Problème Juif*, 1921, Georges Batault)

"The existing order is breaking down at a very rapid rate, and the main uncertainty is whether mankind can exert a positive role in shaping a new world order or is doomed to await collapse in a passive posture. We believe a new order will be born no later than early in the next century and that the death throes of the old and the birth pangs of the new will be a testing time for the human species." (Richard A. Falk, in an article entitled "Toward a New World Order: Modest Methods and Drastic Visions," in the book "On the Creation of a Just World Order" (1975)).

"A New World Order" -- title of article on commencement address at the University of Pennsylvania by Hubert H. Humphrey, printed in the *Pennsylvania Gazette* (June 1977)

"Further global progress is now possible only through a quest for universal consensus in the movement towards a new world order." (Mikhail Gorbachev, in an address at the United Nations (December 1988))

"We believe we are creating the beginning of a new world order coming out of the collapse of the U.S.-Soviet antagonisms." (Brent Scowcroft (August 1990), quoted in the *Washington Post* (May 1991)).

"We can see beyond the present shadows of war in the Middle East to a new world order where the strong work together to deter and stop aggression. This was precisely Franklin Roosevelt's and Winston Churchill's vision for peace for the

post-war period." (Richard Gephardt, in the Wall Street Journal (September 1990)).

"If we do not follow the dictates of our inner moral compass and stand up for human life, then his lawlessness will threaten the peace and democracy of the emerging new world order we now see, this long dreamed-of vision we've all worked toward for so long." (President George Bush (January 1991)).

"But it became clear as time went on that in Mr. Bush's mind the New World Order was founded on a convergence of goals and interests between the U.S. and the Soviet Union, so strong and permanent that they would work as a team through the U.N. Security Council." (Excerpt from A. M. Rosenthal, in the New York Times (January 1991)).

"I would support a Presidential candidate who pledged to take the following steps: ... At the end of the war in the Persian Gulf, press for a comprehensive Middle East settlement and for a 'new world order' based not on Pax Americana but on peace through law with a stronger U.N. and World Court." (George McGovern, in the New York Times (February 1991)).

"The Royal Government of Hungary has, as the whole world knows, dissolved Hungarian Freemasonry because some of the members of this organization have taken part in the preparation of the October revolution and the work of systematic destruction which has taken place against the interests of the people and State of Hungary. There were, according to the investigators, among these people men who, in this country, were representatives or agents of Jewish tendencies having in view universal domination, and who have dreamed in the silence of secrecy to lull to sleep national sentiment so as to make an anti-national doctrine triumph, which is foreign to us but dear to them...Although the decision on the fate of Hungarian Masonry is the business of the Interior order, in my opinion, Your Excellency would render a great service to the country by enlightening the foreigner on this question, and another, connected with it, the Jewish question, so that the foreigner does not form erroneous ideas on the measures taken in view of the defence of the religion and morality of the people and nation." (LÇon de Poncin's book *La Dictature des Puissances Occultes*).

"...in later times Gnosis was the name given to what Porphyry calls Antique and Oriental Philosophy to distinguish it from the Grecian systems. But the term was

first used (according to Matter) in its ultimate sense of supernal and celestial (cosmic) knowledge, by the Jewish philosophers of the celebrated Alexandrian School. A very characteristic production of this Jewish Gnosis has come down to our time in the Book of Enoch, of which the main subject is to make known the description of the heavenly bodies and their correct names are revealed to the Patriarch by the angel of Uriel. This profession betrays of itself the main source from which the inspiration was derived." (Secret Sects of Syria, Mason Springett)

"Among the early nations a wild enthusiasm and a sensual idolatry of nature soon superseded the simple worship of the Almighty God...The great powers and elements of nature and the vital principle of production and procreation through all generations; then the celestial spirits or heavenly host, the luminous armies of the stars, and the great Sun and mysterious, ever-changing Moon (all of which the whole ancient world regarded, not as mere globes of light or bodies of fire, but as animated living substances, potent over man's fate and destinies); next the genii and tutelar spirits, and even the souls of the dead, received divine worship..the heavens, earth, and the operations of nature were personified; the good and bad principles personified became also objects of worship." (Morals and Dogmas, Albert Pike)

"The sources of our knowledge of the kabalistic doctrines are the books of Yetzirah and Zohar, the former drawn up in the second century, and the latter a little later; but they contain materials much older than themselves...In them, as in the teachings of Zoroaster, everything that exists emanates from a source of infinite Light." (Albert Pike, *Morals and Dogma*).

"Have we to fear the great part of the nation which knows not our projects, and would not be disposed to lend us their support?...If they disapprove of them, it will be only timidly, without clamor. For the rest, does the nation know what it wants? We will make it want and say what it has never thought of...The nation is a large herd which thinks only of browsing, and which, with good dogs, the shepherds lead at will...One will have to impose upon the bourgeoisie who sees nothing to lose, but all to gain by the change. To stir it up one has the most powerful motives: poverty, hunger, money, rumors of alarm and fear, the frenzy of terror and rage with which we will strike their minds...What will we do with all this people while muzzling their principles of honesty and justice? Good men are feeble and timid; it is the blackguards who are determined. It is advantageous to people during revolutions to have no morals...there is not a single one of our old

virtues which can serve us...All that is necessary for revolution, all that is useful to it is just - that is the great principle." (Memories by Marmontel; The Trail of the Serpent, Inquire Within, Miss Stoddard, p. 73).

"There is no race in the world more enigmatic, more fatal, and, therefore, more interesting than the Jews. Every writer who, like yourself, is oppressed by the aspect of the present and embarrassed by his anxieties for the future must try to elucidate the Jewish question and its bearing upon our age. For the question of the Jews and their influence on the world, past and present, cuts to the root of all things." (World Significance of the Russian Revolution, 1920, George Pitt-Rivers, by the Jew, Dr. Oscar Levy, The Trail of the Serpent, Inquire Within, Miss Stoddard, p. 91).

"It is essential to isolate the man from his family and cause him to lose his morals...He loves the long talks of the cafe, the idleness of the shows. Entice him, draw him away, give him any kind of importance, teach him discreetly to tire of his daily work, and in this way...after having shown him how tiresome all duties are, inculcate in him the desire for another existence. Man is born a rebel. Stir up his desire for rebellion as far as the fire, but let not the conflagration burst out! It is a preparation for the great work which you must begin. When you have insinuated in several minds the distaste of family and religion, let drop certain words which will incite the desire to become affiliated to the nearest lodge. This vanity of the bourgeois to identify himself with Freemasonry has something so banal and so universal that I am ever in admiration before human stupidity..." (Letter to the Jews Nubius and Petit-Tigre or Piccolo-Tigre, dated January 18, 1822, from the superior agents of the Piedmontese Vente).

"...We aspire to corrupt in order to attain to govern...We have corrupted too much...I begin to fear that we will not be able to stem the torrent we have let loose. There are insatiable passions of which I did not guess, unknown appetites, savage hatreds which ferment around and under us...It has been very easy to pervert; will it also always be easy to muzzle the perverts?...I am disturbed, for I am getting old, I have lost my illusions, I do not wish, poor and deluded of everything to assist as a theatrical supernumerary in the triumph which I have created and which would repudiate me by confiscating my fortune and taking off my head. We have gone too much to the extreme in many things. We have taken from the people all the gods of heaven and earth which had their homage. We have torn from them their religious faith, their faith in monarchy, their honesty

and their family virtues, and we hear in the distance their sinister roarings. We tremble, for the monster may devour us...The world is cinched on the declivity of democracy, and for some time for me democracy has meant demagoguery.

"Manichaeism doctrines were thus being diffused during the period when the Templars were at the height of their prosperity and power, and King devotes several pages of his work to a consideration of the close resemblance between these Orders. Gnosticism, he points out, in one shape or another, was still surviving on the very headquarters of the Order, among their closest allies or enemies, the mountaineers of Syria." (Secret Sects of Syria, Springett; The Trail of the Serpent, Miss Stoddard, p. 33-34)

"There are a certain number of people who have arrived at the highest degree of imposture. They have conceived the project of reigning over opinions, and of conquering, not kingdoms, nor provinces, but the human mind. This project is gigantic, and has something of madness in it, which causes neither alarm nor uneasiness; but when we descend to details, when we regard what passes before our eyes of the hidden principles, when we perceive a sudden revolution in favor of ignorance and incapacity, we must look for the cause of it; and if we find that a revealed and known system explains all the phenomena which succeed each other with terrifying rapidity, how can we not believe it?...Observe that the members of the Mystical Confederation are numerous enough in themselves, but not relatively so to the men they must deceive...Indeed, to realize this proportion one must get a just idea of the force of combined man (was not Mazzini's cry 'Associate, Associate!'). A thread cannot raise a pound's weight, a thousand threads will raise the anchor of a ship...also man is a feeble being, imperfect...but if several men mix together half-qualities they temper and strengthen each other...the weak yield to the stronger, the most skilful draw from each what he can supply. Some watch while others act, and this formidable ensemble arrives at its goal, whatever it may be...It was according to this that the sect of the Illuminati was formed. One cannot, it is true, either name its founders or prove the epochs of its existence, or mark the steps of its growth, for its essence is the secret; its acts take place in darkness, its evasive Grand Priests are lost in the crowd. However, it has penetrated sufficient things to astonish and draw the attention of observers, friends of humanity, to the mysterious steps of the sectaries." (Essai sur la secte des Illumines (1879), Mason de Luchet)

"Equality and liberty are the essential rights which man in his original and primitive perfection received from nature. The first attack upon this equality was made by property; the first attack upon liberty was made by political societies or Governments; the sole supports of property and Governments are the religious and civil laws. Therefore, to establish man in his primitive rights of equality and liberty, we must begin by destroying all religion, all civil society, and finish by abolishing property. These few lines indicate the root idea of Masonry and all secret societies; the germ is found in the symbolic grades, it is scientifically developed in the high grades, and brutally realized in the communism of the International and the anarchism of Bakunin and Socialist democracy." (Adam Weishaupt, *The Trail of the Serpent*, Miss Stoddard, p. 80).

"Kings, nobles, the aristocracy of money, employees of the police or of the administration, priests, and permanent armies are the enemies of mankind. Against them one has every right and every duty. All is permitted to annihilate them: violence, ruse, shot and shell, poison, and the dagger; the end sanctifies the means." (*L'Alliance humanitaire universelle*; *The Trail of the Serpent*, Miss Stoddard, p. 107).

"The Kassideans or Assideans...arose either during the Captivity or soon after the restoration...The Essenians were, however, undoubtedly connected with the Temple (of Solomon), as their origin is derived by the learned Scalier, with every appearance of truth, from the Kassideans, a fraternity of Jewish devotees, who, in the language of Laurie, had associated together as 'Knights of the Temple of Jerusalem.'...From the Essenians Pythagoras derived much, if not all, of the knowledge and the ceremonies with which he clothed the esoteric school of his philosophy." (*Lexicon of Freemasonry*, Albert G. Mackay, Secretary-General of the Supreme Council 33o for the Southern Jurisdiction).

"The doctrines which the Jews have been spreading throughout the lands for years could not but have helped to undermine the Church's power." (*A Program for the Jews and Humanity*, Rabbi Harry Waton, p. 272).

"It was (is) the instinctive policy with the mass of the Jewish nation, a deliberate policy with most of its leaders, not only to use ridicule against anti-Semitism but to label as 'anti-Semitic' any discussion of the Jewish problem at all, or, for that matter, any information even on the Jewish problem...If a man alluded to the presence of a Jewish financial power in any region, for instance, in India, he was



an anti-Semite. If he interested himself in the peculiar character of Jewish philosophical discussions, especially in matters concerning religion, he was an anti-Semite. If the emigrations of the Jewish masses from country to country, the vast modern invasion of the United States, for instance (which has been organized and controlled like an army on the march), interested him as an historian, he could not speak of it under pain of being called an anti-Semite. If he exposed a financial swindler who happened to be a Jew, he was an anti-Semite. If he exposed a group of Parliamentarians taking money from the Jews, he was called an anti-Semite. If he did no more than call a Jew a Jew, he was an anti-Semite. You cannot long confuse interest with hatred, the statement of plain and important truths with mania, the discussion of fundamental questions with silly enthusiasm, for the same reason that you cannot long confuse truth with falsehood. Sooner or later people are bound to remark that the defendant seems curiously anxious to avoid all investigation of his case...I say it was a fatal policy; but it was deliberately undertaken by the Jews." (Hilaire Belloc, *The Jews*, pp. 160-161).

"It has unfortunately now become a habit for so many generations, that it has almost passed into an instinct throughout the Jewish body, to rely upon the weapon of secrecy. Secret societies, a language kept as far as possible secret, the use of false names in order to hide secret movements, secret relations between various parts of the Jewish body: all these and other forms of secrecy have become the national method." (Hilaire Belloc, *The Jew*, p. 99).

"Take the particular trick of false names. It seems to us particularly odious. We think when we show our contempt for those who use this subterfuge that we are giving them no more than they deserve. It is a meanness which we associate with criminals and vagabonds; a piece of crawling and sneaking...Men whose race is universally known, will unblushingly adopt a false name as a mask, and after a year or two pretend to treat it as an insult if their original and true name be used in its place." (Hilaire Belloc, *The Jew*, pp. 100, 102).

"London became after Waterloo the money market and the clearing house of the world ...Every new economic enterprise of the British state appealed to the Jewish genius for commerce and especially for negotiation in its most abstract form - finance...The two things dovetailed one into the other and fitted exactly, and all subsidiary activities fitted in as well. The Jewish news agencies of the nineteenth century favored England in all her policy, political as well as commercial; they

opposed those of her rivals and especially of her enemies. The Jewish knowledge of the East was at the service of England (Opium Wars, Indian Conquest). His international penetration of the European governments was also at her service, so was his secret information...The Jew might almost be called a British agent upon the Continent of Europe and still more in the Near and Far East...He was admitted to every institution in the State, a prominent member of his nation became chief officer of the English executive, and, an influence more subtle and penetrating, marriages began to take place, wholesale, between what had once been the aristocratic territorial families of this country and the Jewish commercial fortunes. After two generations of this, with the opening of the twentieth century those of the great territorial English families in which there was no Jewish blood were the exception. In nearly all of them was the stain more or less marked, in some of them so strong that though the name was still an English name and the tradition those of a purely English lineage of the long past, the physique and character had become wholly Jewish and the members of the family were taken for Jews whenever they travelled in countries where the gentry had not yet suffered or enjoyed the admixture." (Hilaire Belloc, *The Jews*, pp. 222-223)

"The most effective component of Jewish connection is probably that of media control. It is well known that American public opinion molders have long been largely influenced by a handful of powerful newspapers, including the New York Times, the Washington Post, and the St. Louis Post-Dispatch, owned respectively by the Sulzbergers, Meyers, and the Pulitzers, (all Jewish families)." (Alfred Lilienthal, *The Zionist Connection II*, (1978), pp. 218-219).

"It was the Jews who first permitted kings to maintain costly armies of mercenaries. In Spain, it was largely the part of Jewish finance that allowed the king to defeat the Arabs." (Abram Leon, *The Jewish Question*, p. 166)

"We will have a world government whether you like it or not. The only question is whether that government will be achieved by conquest or consent." (Jewish Banker Paul Warburg, February 17, 1950, as he testified before the U.S. Senate).

"We will establish ourselves in Palestine whether you like it or not...You can hasten our arrival or you can equally retard it. It is however better for you to help us so as to avoid our constructive powers being turned into a destructive power which will overthrow the world." (Chaim Weizmann, Published in "*Judische Rundschau*," No. 4, 1920)

"Whoever is in power in Downing Street, whether Conservative, Radicals, Coalitionist, or Pseudo- Bolshevik, the international Jews rule the roost. Here is the mystery of the 'Hidden Hand' of which there has been no intelligent explanation." (Leo Maxse, writing in the August issue of the "National Review" 1919)

"In the management of the New World we give proof of our organization both for revolution and for construction by the creation of the League of Nations, which is our (Jews) work. Bolshevism is the accelerator, and the League of Nations is the brake on the mechanism of which we supply both the motive force and the guiding power...What is the end? That is already determined by our mission." (Comte de St. Aulaire)

"Your people are so paranoid, it is obvious we can no longer permit you to exist. We cannot allow you to spread your filthy, immoral, Christian beliefs to the rest of the world. Naturally, you oppose World Government, unless it is under your Fascist-Christian control. Who are you to proclaim that your Christian-American way is the best? It is obvious you have never been exposed to the communist system. When nationalism is finally smashed in America. I will personally be there to fire-bomb your church, burn your Bibles, confiscate your firearms and take your children away. We will send them to Eastern Bloc schools and re-educate them to become the future leaders of a One-World Government, and to run our Socialist Republic of America. We are taking over the world and there is nothing you can do to stop us." (Letter from a Spokane, Washington Jew to Christian Pastor Sheldon Emry).

"We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By pounding into the consciousness of the dark races, that for centuries they have been oppressed by whites, we can mold them into the program of the Communist Party. In America, we aim for several victories. While inflaming the Negro minorities against the whites, we will instill in the whites a guilt complex for their supposed exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Blacks to rise to prominence in every walk of life and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige,, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and will begin the process which will deliver America to our cause." (Jewish Playwright Israel Cohen, A Radical Program For The Twentieth Century. Also entered into the Congressional Record on June 7, 1957, by Rep. Thomas Abernathy).

"There is much evidence indicating that the Capitalistic and Communist conspiracies BOTH are directed by a single master conspiracy which may have continuity with the Order of the Illuminati which was founded 200 years ago..." (The Capitalist Conspiracy, G. Edward Griffin).

"The great ideal of Judaism is that the whole world shall be imbued with Jewish teachings, and that in a Universal Brotherhood of Nations - a greater Judaism, in fact - All the separate races and religions shall disappear." (Jewish World, February 9, 1883).

"There is only one Power which really counts: The Power of Political Pressure. We Jews are the most powerful people on Earth, because we have this power, and we know how to apply it." (Jewish Daily Bulletin, July 27, 1935).

"The Rothschilds introduced the rule of money into European politics. The Rothschilds were the servants of money who undertook the reconstruction of the world as an image of money and its functions. Money and the employment of wealth have become the law of European life; we no longer have nations, but economic provinces." (New York Times, Professor Wilhelm, a German historian, July 8, 1937).

"...This weakness of the President [Roosevelt] frequently results in failure on the part of the White House to report all the facts to the Senate and the Congress; its [The Administration] description of the prevailing situation is not always absolutely correct and in conformity with the truth...When I lived in America, I learned that Jewish personalities -- most of them rich donors for the parties -- had easy access to the President. They used to contact him over the head of the Foreign Secretary and the representative at the United Nations and other officials. They were often in a position to alter the entire political line by a single telephone conversation...Stephen Wise...occupied a unique position, not only within American Jewry, but also generally in America...He was a close friend of Wilson...he was also an intimate friend of Roosevelt and had permanent access to him, a factor which naturally affected his relations to other members of the American Administration...Directly after this, the President's car stopped in front of the veranda, and before we could exchange greetings, Roosevelt remarked: 'How interesting! Sam Roseman, Stephen Wise and Nahum Goldman are sitting there discussing what order they should give the President of the United States. Just imagine what amount of money the Nazis would pay to obtain a photo of this

scene.' We began to stammer to the effect that there was an urgent message from Europe to be discussed by us, which Rosenman would submit to him on Monday. Roosevelt dismissed him with the words: 'This is quite all right, on Monday I shall hear from Sam what I have to do,' and he drove on." (USA, Europe, Israel, Nahum Goldmann, pp. 53, 66-67, 116).

"It is necessary to gain the common people to our order. The best means to that end is influence in the schools." (The Jewish Founder of the Illuminati, Adam Weishaupt)

"A mind that is positive cannot be controlled. For the purpose of occult dominion, minds must therefore be rendered passive and negative in order that control may be achieved. Minds consciously working to a definite end are a power for good or for evil." (Occult Theocracy, p. 581)

"We are disturbed about the effect of the Jewish influence on our press, radio, and motion pictures. It may become very serious. (Fulton) Lewis told us of one instance where the Jewish advertising firms threatened to remove all their advertising from the Mutual System if a certain feature was permitted to go on the air. The threat was powerful enough to have the feature removed." (Charles A. Lindberg, Wartime Journals, May 1, 1941).

"The greatest danger to this country lies in their large ownership and influence in our motion pictures, our press, our radio and our government." (Charles A. Lindberg, Speech at Des Moines, Iowa, September 11, 1941).

"The Jews...are at the root of regicide, they own the periodical press, they have in their hands the financial markets, the people as a whole fall into financial slavery to them..." (The Siege, p. 38)

THIS WILL LIKELY BE THE LAST CHAPTER LEADING INTO THE APPENDIX WITH ALL THE QUOTES I HAVEN'T USED YET

## Chapter LAST: How Jews Are Universally Viewed Throughout History

I have provided numerous quotes from countless sources throughout the book mostly from around the start of the 20<sup>th</sup> century or so because I want to try and keep the scope of this book to the 20<sup>th</sup> and 21<sup>st</sup> century due to the sheer overwhelming volume of evidence proving a Jewish conspiracy to conquer and control the world under a one world government known as The New World Order beyond question and exposing their obsessive compulsion to exploit all non-Jews (goyim) and sow misery, despair, suffering and death among every civilization that has been unfortunate enough to be infiltrated by this parasitic, satanic, vampiric and cannibalistic cult. I know some people reading this last sentence will be shocked and even possibly consider my comments to be out of line, assuming they were hyperbolic "hate speech". In the PC culture we live in perpetuated by the Jews for the sole purpose of not having the freedom to even point out the fact that someone is a Jew or be able to call a spade a spade, people's proclivities and civil sensibilities tend to be turned off at such a display of disgust and venomous sentiment toward others. Believe me, as a Buddhist, I myself am disgusted and ashamed at harboring such sentiments, however also as a Buddhist I must follow the governing principle of Buddhism which is showing compassion towards all living creatures and always pursuing the alleviation of suffering for myself and others and in order to alleviate the suffering of humanity in general. However these personifications of evil must be exposed and dealt with concisely. The comments I made are not hyperbole, this inner sect of Zionist Jews are a kind of secret society within a secret society and literally cannibalistic, child torturing and killing, vampiric parasites, that practice satanic rituals and the most demonic and depraved acts imaginable against the rest of humanity. I don't know if it is some genetic defect or whether they are literal demons, I along with most of you reading this can't fathom a race of people that literally worship committing evil deeds and trafficking in human misery to destroy people's lives. I don't mean this is just a side effect of considering us animals to be used and discarded based on their Talmudic beliefs either, I mean a sadistic compulsion and desire to actually

pursue spreading as much misery among gentiles they possibly can to where they indoctrinate their children from birth to pursue this goal. I will concede there are a large number of Jews (I have no idea of the proportion of those that subscribe to this mentality versus those that don't since I am not Jewish) that don't prescribe to this satanic arm of Judaism, however just as in Islam, even the moderate ones obviously don't completely object to or try to prevent this, which is evidenced by the fact that they don't expose or speak out against it. Even low level rank and file ones like journalists, film and tv producers and directors, politicians, lawyers, doctors etc can be exposed on a daily basis by following them and their activities on social media that consist of the compulsive and relentless pursuit of spreading degeneracy, misery, division and unrest among the populations they inhabit always with the sole purpose of trying to manipulate them into a revolution to destroy and enslave their own societies under brutal authoritarian communism.

In the forward I promised to present such overwhelming evidence of my conclusions that no rational person could deny the truth and I believe that I have. Just in case you aren't convinced yet however I have provided a appendix with further evidence I promised to provide throughout the book. After learning the truth I imagine you feel like as much of a donkey brained stooge as I did. After having such a gut wrenching and overwhelming epiphany while doing my research, I then began to panic considering what a monumental task it would be to try and convince others of it all because of the sheer scope and complexity of it. Once I started doing research to write this book however I soon began to realize just how much information is available to prove it all. Augustine of Hippo once wrote "the truth is like a lion, you don't need to defend it, let it loose and it will defend itself".

Today we are taught in the schools that "Anti-Semitism" began in Germany because of "white supremacy" in the 1930s that we now know is a complete fabrication. White supremacism was a myth concocted by Jewish supremacists to describe opposition to their attempts to enslave the brave people of Germany that fought the embodiment of evil. You will see this tactic used time and time again by Jews all through history claim your enemy is what you in fact are then demonize them for it while claiming you are the victim. I will show how they have weaponized this tactic and indoctrinated our youth with it through the spread of Cultural Marxism and the rise of supremacist groups employing and normalizing

terrorism, hate and oppression like Antifa, Black Lives Matter, Social Justice, and 3<sup>rd</sup> wave feminism in the modern political landscape over the last decade.

The Jews are the only people in the world who have found hostility in every country they ever settled in any numbers. Now we know why, because they are a cancer that corrodes a society until it dies a slow and agonizing death. They commit sadistic acts of kidnapping, torture, and cannibalism which are all documented provable facts and have even been admitted by many Jews themselves including a woman that was on the Oprah Winfrey show that came forward to describe how she was forced to torture and kill babies as a child. You can find numerous videos on the topic on YouTube by searching "Jews on killing Goyim". One documentary is called "world defeated the wrong enemy" (Patton's words at the end of WWII when he discovered the truth about Communism and who was behind it all), where it goes into detail of how they commit these sadistic and satanic acts and 20 children they have done this to that were sainted by the Catholic Church which has now been conveniently swept under the rug once again showing their power and reach. Any society that allows Jews to infiltrate it will be plagued with misfortune suffering and misery at their hand and eventually be destroyed by them.

Joseph Goebbels was quoted as saying





**"One must either affirm or reject anti-Semitism. He who defends the Jews harms his own people. One can only be a Jewish lackey or a Jewish opponent. Opposing the Jews is a matter of personal hygiene."  
~ Joseph Paul Goebbels**



**"If someone is attacked by the Jews, that is a sure sign of his virtue. He who is not persecuted by the Jews, or who is praised by them, is useless and dangerous."  
~ Joseph Paul Goebbels**

When the Jews first began to immigrate to America the early colonialists in New York, Charleston and Savannah tried to ban their entry. Benjamin Franklin pleaded with the members of the Continental Congress to enter a specific ban against Jewish immigration into the U. S. Constitution to bar them for all time to come.

The Jews claim that they are "only" a religion. The truth is that the Jews are a race just as Hitler said in Mein Kampf. Less than 30% are members of any Synagogue. Whether they are Orthodox religious, atheists, capitalists or communists they still claim to be Jews, which is to say members of the Jewish race.

You have to realize the Judaic religion and "holy" books are stoneage relics with a very barbaric view of the world and set of beliefs. The Jews have not changed

since Jesus Christ took up a whip and drove "the money changers out of the Temple." They have always indoctrinated their children with knowledge on trading, money-changing, usury, and a loathing for gentiles and "productive labor" which is scorned as beneath the dignity of the Jews in their "bible" called the Talmud. Jews have always united to form monopolies. Today they control all the department store chains and specialty shops along with the lucrative jewelry and animal fur trade. Jews dominate the fields of all precious metals such as gold, silver, platinum, tin, lead, etc. They will always ban together to drive Gentile competitors out of business just as Henry Ford described in The International Jew.

Today America is being flooded with Jewish immigrants from Russia and even 20,000 per year leave Israel for the U. S. Jews have used their vaunted money-power to seize control of the Democratic Party and constitute over 50% of all its financial contributions. Today they are buying up more and more major U. S. companies. While only 2.2% of the population, the Jews control over 25% of the nation's wealth and this percentage rises every year. They are the only racial group organized to work for political domination.

Below are countless quotes from over 2 millennia from every conceivable and credible source warning us of the danger they pose to the world. I have decided to categorize them for easy reading reference.

"...It was in England, the home of the Jews, says Mr. Pitt-Rivers, that the Tsar's Government was always systematically vilified, for years made out as the blackest home of tyranny and oppression in the world. although there were English writers like Mr. Stephen Graham who, years ago, went out to Russia to live there because he considered it the freest country in Europe. It was, of course, the least commercialized, while England, one of the most commerciaized countries; and the greatest loverrs and entertainers of Jews, in the world, in consequence, sees no merit in a simple agricultural existence. Neither is it surprising in view of her cult of unlimited industrialism, and its consequences; an ever expanding industrial and urban population, free commercial exploitation by all and sundry middlemen, usurers, Jews; and the translations of all values into money-values, by which alone can be realized that ideal of personal equality, dad-levelness and compulsory mediocrity in which she glories under the name of Liberalism and Democracy. Can England with her tradition of three hundred years of Jeww-loving free-

mammonism, democratic-shopkeeping, Puritanism, and obsessional urban-industrial expansion, in any case understand the healthier ideal of rural simplicity and paternal government, which, in spite of the obvious shortcomings of his successor, was the ideal of Alexander III." (George Pitt-Rivers, *The World Significance of the Russian Revolution*, with preface by Dr. Oscar Levy, pp. 20-21, Basil Blackwell, Oxford, 1920).

"Wrangel pretended to combat the Bolsheviks, Bolshevism is Jewry. In order to retain the favor of the Jews holding the real power in England, France and the United States, Wrangel showed to the Jews signs of his submission to them. Thereafter the Russian masses abandoned Wrangel as a traitor or as a comedian. It is impossible simultaneously to be an auxiliary of the Jew and an enemy of the Bolsheviki who are Jews. Be it incoherence or treason, Wrangel deserved the same fate as Denikin and he got it." (La Vieille-France, No. 200, December 2, 1920, article entitled *The Enigma of Wrangel Explained; The World At The Cross Roads*, Boris Brasol, p. 342).

MRS. CLARE SHERIDAN, Traveler, Lecturer in NEW YORK WORLD, December 15, 1923 "The Communists are Jews, and Russia is being entirely administered by them. They are in every government office, bureau and newspaper. They are driving out the Russians and are responsible for the anti-Semitic feeling which is increasing."

MAJOR ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, in *Fecp and the Minority Machine*, page 10 "B'nai B'rith, the secret Jewish fraternity, was organized in 1843, awakening world Jewish aspirations, or Zionism, and its name, meaning "Sons of the Covenant," suggests that the 12 men who organized the fraternity aimed at bringing about the fulfillment of "the Covenant," or the supposed Messianic promise of rulership over all peoples. To rule all peoples, it is first necessary to bring them together in a world federation or world government -- which is the avowed aim of both Communists and Zionists."

HENRY FORD in (The Dearborn Independent, 12-19 February 1921 "Jews have always controlled the business . . . The motion picture influence of the United States and Canada . . . is exclusively under the control, moral and financial, of the Jewish manipulators of the public mind."

M. OUDENDYK, the Netherlands' Minister to Petrograd on September 6, 1918, to the British Government, published in the unexpurgated edition of A Collection of Reports on Bolshevism in Russia, April, 1919 ". . . I consider that the immediate suppression of Bolshevism is the greatest issue before the World, not even excluding the war which is till raging, and unless, as above stated, Bolshevism is nipped in the bud immediately, it is bound to spread in one form or another over Europe and the whole World, as it is organized and worked by Jews who have no nationality, and whose one object is to destroy for their own ends the existing order of things."

A. N. FIELD, in Today's Greatest Problem "Once the Jewishness of Bolshevism is understood, its otherwise puzzling features become understandable. Hatred of Christianity, for instance, is not a Russian characteristic; it is a Jewish one."

FATHER DENIS FAHEY; in his book The Rulers of Russia, page 25 "The real forces behind Bolshevism in Russia are Jewish forces, and Bolshevism is really an instrument in the hands of the Jews for the establishment of their future Messianic kingdom."

HILARY COTTER, author of Cardinal Minszenty, The Truth About His Real "Crime," page 6 "Communism and Judaism are one and the same."

### Communism

"The Frankenstein of Communism is the product of the Jewish mind, and was turned loose upon the world by the son of a Rabbi, Karl Marx, in the hopes of destroying Christian civilization -- as well as others. The testimony given before the Senate of the United States which is take from the many pages of the Overman Report, reveals beyond a shadow of a doubt that Jewish bankers financed the Russian Revolution." (Rev. Kenneth Goff, Still 'Tis Our ANCIENT FOE, page 99)

"Step by step, I have arrived at the conviction that the aims of Communism in Europe are sinister and fatal. At the Nuremberg Trials, I, together with my Russian colleague, condemned Nazi Aggression and Terror. I believe now that Hitler and the German People did not want war. But we, {England}, declared war on Germany, intent on destroying it, in accordance with our principle of Balance of Power, and we were encouraged by the 'Americans' {Jews} around Roosevelt. We ignored Hitler's pleading, not to enter into war. Now we are forced to realize that Hitler was right. He offered us the co-operation of Germany: instead, since 1945, we have been facing the immense power of the Soviet Empire. I feel ashamed and humiliated to see that the aims we accused Hitler of, are being relentless pursued now, only under a different label." (Ashamed and Humiliated The British Attorney General, Sir Hartle Shawcross, said in a speech at Stourbridge, March 16/84 (AP)).

"That German Jewry could raise the Star of David -- Emblazoned Zionist Flag..."  
(Nuremberg Laws of 1935)

"Propaganda mostly in hands of Jews, who control almost 100 percent radio, film, daily and periodical press. Although this propaganda extremely coarse and presenting Germany as black as possible, nevertheless extremely effective since public here completely ignorant and knows nothing of situation in Europe...Situation here excellent platform for public speakers of all kinds for emigrants from Germany and Czechoslovakia, who with great many words inciting public, with most various calumnies. They are praising American liberty which contrasts with totalitarian states. It is interesting to note that in this extremely well-planned campaign which conducted above all against National Socialism, Soviet Russia almost completely eliminated. Soviet Russia if mentioned at all mentioned in friendly manner and things presented in such way as if Soviet Union co-operating with block democratic states. Thanks to clever propaganda sympathies of American public completely on side of Red Spain. This propaganda war psychosis being artificially created. American people are told that peace in Europe only hinging bread...that in case of world War America must take active part in order defend slogans of liberty and democracy in world. President Roosevelt was first one to express hatred against Fascism. In doing so he was serving double purpose; first, he wanted to divert attention of American people from difficult and intricate domestic problems, especially from...struggle between capital and labor. Second, by creating war psychosis...he wanted to induce American people to accept enormous armament program...As to point two I can only say that...Roosevelt, as clever player of politics...speedily deviated public attention from domestic situation in order to fasten it on foreign policy...Reigning hatred against everything which in any way connected with German National Socialism is further kindled by brutal attitude against Jews in Germany and by emigree problem. In this action participated Jewish intellectuals, for instance Bernard Baruch, Governor of New York Lehman...judge of Supreme Court Felix Frankfurter, Secretary of Treasury Morgenthau and others who are close personal friends of President Roosevelt. They want President to become champion of human rights, freedom of religion and speech, who in future shall punish trouble mongers. This group, people who want to pose as representatives of 'Americanism' and 'defenders of democracy' in last analysis are connected by unbreakable ties with international Jewry. For this Jewish international, which above all is concerned with interest its race, was putting of President of United States at this 'ideal' post of champion of human rights was clever move. In this

manner they created dangerous hotbed for hatred and hostility in this hemisphere and divided world into two hostile camps. Entire issue is worked out in mysterious manner. Roosevelt has been forcing foundation for vitalizing American foreign policy and simultaneously...to procure enormous stocks for coming war for which Jews are striving fully consciously..." (Document dated January 12, 1939, from Polish Ambassador in Washington).

"World War II was a war to renew Jewish domination of Germany and Central Europe and for the maintenance of the power and glory of the British/Jewish Empire. The conspirators in America, England and France are responsible for the greatest tragedy the world has ever known and their names will be dishonored and execrated in history. It never would have started had not Roosevelt and the half Jew Bullitt guaranteed to Britain and France all of America's resources, which meant, first, repeal of our neutrality act and supplying them with munitions and bombers without stint; second, in time the extension of unlimited credit; third the use of our fleet in the Pacific to protect British, French and Dutch interests; if these did not suffice for victory, then our young men as air pilots and our fleet to be sent to Europe; and lastly, if World Jewry and the British/Jewish Empire could not win without them, millions of our lads to die in Europe's babbles. The premeditated killing of human beings by another, save in self defense, is murder, a crime against Christianity, morality, humanity, and civilization, and this applies with greatest guilt to the wholesale slaughter by one nation of the people of another who have not attacked or harmed them. After this illegal, secret plot was negotiated, Roosevelt, the Jews and the war-mongers of this country, of England and France sought to overthrow the Chamberlain government and to replace it with the Jews Churchill, Eden, Hore-Belisha and Duff Cooper. They plotted to get Bonnet out of the French Cabinet and to substitute the Jews Reynaud, Blum and Mandel. The ardent but unsuccessful courtship of Stalin and Soviet Russia was insisted upon by Roosevelt, World Jewry and war-mongers of America, England and France. One of the reasons for the Roosevelt/Eden plot to overthrow the Chamberlain government and remove Bonnet from the French Cabinet was because they would not agree to pay the price Stalin demanded to encircle and defeat Germany. At Roosevelt's and the Jews' insistence, England and France guaranteed the boundaries of Poland in order to encircle Germany and renew Jewish control. This guarantee of the boundaries of Poland was the direct cause of World War II, it knowingly necessitated it." (War! War! War!, by Cincinnatus, pp. 188-189)

This will be difficult for many to believe, one can hear them say, what:, England do that to this country? Why they are our greatest ally, we could not do without them. Let us look at the record and see just how much love there is for us in this pretended friendship. To begin with, when we were at war with Spain, this great Churchill, "Churchill entered British Army 1895, serving with the Spanish forces and fired on the American forces. It was a little embarrassing when the Honorable William Langer of North Dakota made this announcement on the floor of the United States Senate. Mr. Churchill was in this country, because you know, we never hit a man behind his back, he was going to speak in Boston, a little more of the Churchillian propaganda. Learning that this statement had been made by the patriotic Senator Langer, Mr. Churchill was a little upset, he sent a telegram to the Honorable Tom Connally denying the fact. Good Friend, as he was, Senator Connally rose to his feet and read the telegram to the Senate. Little did they realize that the records were available, that already these facts had been read to the Senate and were in the Congressional Record. Once again Senator Langer read the record to the Senate. Mr. Churchill is a brilliant man, but how stupid to try to deny what he has sanctioned in his biography, for you will find the record in World's Who's Who and a very good account in International Who's Who. The preface to these books states "This volume contains an authentic record of notable men and women throughout the world, page 114, 1940 edition: 'Winston Churchill...He entered the British Army 1895, serving with the Spanish forces against the American forces in Cuba."

International Who's Who, page 158, published by Europe Publications Ltd. London, 39 Belford Square, W.C. 1 the 13th edition, states: "Churchill entered the army in 1895, served in Cuba with Spanish forces against the Americans. The preface in this book states, 'We wish to express our thanks to all those who, by completing questionnaires or by correcting proofs sent to them have enabled us to bring information up to date and to remind others that unless proofs are returned, no responsibility can be accepted for the accuracy of their biographical records.'" In 1946, the Biographical Encyclopedia of the World repeats: "Churchill entered the British Army 1895, serving with the Spanish forces in Cuba. "Webster's Biographical Dictionary, 1st edition by G. & C Merriam, publishers, Springfield, Mass., also states that "Churchill served in Cuba with the Spanish forces." Current Biography, 1940 edition, published by H.W. Wilson Co., 950 University Avenue, New York City also states: "Churchill: He was with the Spanish forces in Cuba." It was repeated in 1942. It is here that we find Churchill quoted: "He had always thought it a pity that it all had to be so make believe, and that the



age of wars between civilized nations had come to an end forever, now he, at least had an opportunity to join civilized Spain in a war against uncivilized Cuba." Robert's account of Winston Churchill, 1928, Robert H. McBride, publishers, page 32, through Sir Henry Drummond, ambassador at Madrid, (Spain) Churchill: He joined the Spanish forces in Cuba in 1895. Spain conferred the 'Order of Military Merit, 1st class. 'While the New York Times, which prints "all the news that is fit to print," in their issue of September 19, 1945 states: "Churchill fought with Spain in Cuba." (And Men Wept, by Catherine Palfrey Baldwin)

"My work in those years was essentially of a propagandist nature. I was too young and unknown to play a part in the leading circles of Germany, let alone of world Zionism, which was controlled from Berlin." (My Life as a German Jew, Nahum Goldmann, p. 121) 029"Ardent propagandists lashed the British public into a fury at the work of German Zeppelin and aeroplane raiders raining death and destruction on defenseless women and children ...The carnage caused by allied airmen in German towns has been kept very quiet, but two instances will be enough to show its quality. In June, 1916, British and French pilots bombed Karlsruhe during the Corpus Christi procession, killing and wounding 26 women and 124 children. In a second raid in September they caused 103 casualties in the same city...Already the pitch has been reached in Great Britain where it is considered bigoted or reactionary to do other than praise the Jews for their industry and ability. Few papers will risk any attack on the Jews, however, well-founded, for fear of appearing even distantly anti-Semitic. This is more than true in America where it is dangerous to mention any truth derogatory to the Jews, and in New York it has been made a crime)...It has been estimated that of the world Jewish population of approximately fifteen millions, no fewer than five millions are in the United States. Twenty-five percent of the inhabitants of New York are Jews. During the Great War we bought off this huge American Jewish public by the promise of a Jewish National Home in Palestine, held by Ludendorff to be the master stroke of Allied propaganda as it enabled us not only to appeal to Jews in America but to Jews in Germany as well...All over the world, and especially in the U.S.A. Jews will be active against Germany, and the Jew is a natural and energetic propagandist, though perhaps not a very far-seeing one. There are, however, cross-currents in the tide of World Jewry, the identification of Russian Jews with Communism, for example, and Palestine, another of our war propaganda hens which may come to roost! Which should warn us not to rely too much on having it entirely in our favor...I have said already that the Jew is a more energetic than a skillful propagandist, but he is undoubtedly energetic. At present

we are with traditional readiness giving shelter to large numbers of persecuted Jews from Germany and Austria. It would be against nature if these immigrants, whether permanent or in passage, did not harbor resentment against the countries which had expelled them, and it should not be grounds for a charge of anti-Semitism to point out that a great many of them are making an active propaganda to incite feeling against Germany...The U.S.A. will simply supply the world (with moving pictures, practically all owned by the Jews) Not only is she far and away the greatest producer, but, much more important still, she largely control the machinery of the world film distribution...they (the Americans) can perhaps be expected, in the security of their own detached hemisphere, to see European affairs realistically. For one thing, the American is the great champion of the oppressed, and frequently of the oppressed which may explain why he is so frequently taken in by the 'hard-luck' story of London confidence tricksters! Secondly, the American peoples are still under the influence of much of the Great War propaganda. They are more susceptible than most people, to mass suggestion, they have been brought up on it, and since 1918 they have shut themselves off from reality. Thirdly, they are at this moment the battle-ground of an active propaganda of Labels." (Propaganda in the Next War, by Sidney Rogerson, pp. 86-148; War! War! War!, by Cincinnatus, pp. 191-193)"The German revolution is the achievement of the Jews; the Liberal Democratic parties have a great number of Jews as their leaders, and the Jews play a predominant role in the high government offices." (The Jewish Tribune, July 5, 1920)

"I hope every German west of the Rhine River and wherever we attack, will be destroyed." (R.F. Keeling)

RABBI RABINOVICH'S SPEECH OF JANUARY 12TH, 1952The war time Premier (Winston Churchill) said he "thought the problem of a National Jewish Home in Palestine was too big to be handled by one single nation alone. Favors joint inquiry." I am strongly in favor of a joint inquiry by the United States and Great Britain." adding "As you probably know I am a Zionist from the beginning." (Philadelphia Record, January 11, 1946; And Men Wept, by Catherine Palfrey Baldwin, p. 83)"Sirs, you are doubtlessly intelligent people, however, I have a problem understanding how you found a place in prophecy for those I know to be void of a even a single drop of Hebrew blood - without any cultural or historical ties to the Holy Land and in fact simple converts to a base form of Judaism. Clinton eulogized Rabinowitz (Yitzhak Rabin) as a son of David and a son of Solomon. You must know that this man was a Khazar of Turko- Mongolian lineage,

and can in no way represent a 'return' since his southern Russian ancestors never made it down to Palestine until 1948." (Christian Radio Talk Show in Birmingham, on which Dave Hunt appeared as a guest. Dave was promoting his book, A Cup of Trembling)" Propaganda mostly in hands of Jews, who control almost 100 percent radio, film, daily and periodical press. Although this propaganda extremely coarse and presenting Germany as black as possible, nevertheless extremely effective since public here completely ignorant and knows nothing of situation in Europe... Situation here excellent platform for public speakers of all kinds, for emigrants from Germany and Czechoslovakia, who with great many words inciting public, with most various calumnies. They are praising American liberty which contrasts with totalitarian states. It is interesting to note that in this extremely well-planned campaign which conducted above all against National Socialism. Soviet Russia almost completely eliminated. Soviet Russia if mentioned at all mentioned in friendly manner and things presented in such way as if Soviet Union co-operating with block democratic states. Thanks to clever propaganda sympathies of American public completely on side of Red Spain. This propaganda war psychosis being artificially created. American people are told that peace in Europe only hanging on thread... that in case of world War America must take active part in order defend slogans of liberty and democracy in World. President Roosevelt was first one to express hatred against Fascism. In doing so he was serving double purpose; first, he wanted to divert attention of American people from difficult and intricate domestic problems, especially from....struggle between capital and labor. Second, by creating war psychosis...he wanted induce American people to accept enormous armament program... Unemployed today already number twelve million... Only huge sums running into billion which treasury expends for emergency labor projects are keeping certain amount of peace in country... As to point two I can only say that... Roosevelt, as clever player of politics... speedily deviated public attention from domestic situation in order to fasten it on foreign policy... Munich Pact came to... Roosevelt as God-sent... Reigning hatred against everything which in any way connected with German National Socialism is further kindled by brutal attitude against Jews in Germany and by emigree problem. In this action participated Jewish intellectuals, for instance Bernard Baruch, Governor of New York, Lehman... judge of Supreme Court Felix Frankfurter, Secretary of Treasury Morgenthau and others who are close personal friends of President Roosevelt. They want President to become champion of human rights, freedom of religion and speech, who in future shall punish trouble mongers. This group, people who want to pose as representatives

of 'Americanism' and 'defenders of democracy' in last analysis are connected by unbreakable ties with international Jewry. For this Jewish international, which above all is concerned with interest in its race, was putting of President of United States at this 'ideal' post of champion of human rights was clever move. In this manner they created dangerous hotbed for hatred and hostility in this hemisphere and divided world into two hostile camps. Entire issue is worked out in mysterious manner. Roosevelt has been forcing fountain for vitalizing American foreign policy and simultaneously...to procure enormous stocks for coming war for which Jews are striving fully consciously..." (Document dated January 12, 1939, from Polish Ambassador in Washington, War! War! War!, Cincinnatus, pp. 173-174).

"Another World War, plotted by Roosevelt and World Jewry, the Jewish controlled American press and radio, the British-Jewish Empire and the French Empire with a large proportion of their press and banks owned by the Jews, is being fought as these words are put down...This is a war to renew Jewish domination of Germany and Central Europe and for the maintenance of the power and glory of the British-Jewish Empire. The conspirators in America, England and France are responsible for the greatest tragedy the world has ever known and their names will be dishonored and execrated in history, It never would have started had not Roosevelt and the half Jew Bullitt guaranteed to Britain and France all of America's resources, which meant, first, repeal of our neutrality act and supplying them with munitions and bombers without stint; second, in time the extension of unlimited credit; third, the use of our fleet in the Pacific to protect British, French and Dutch interests; if these did not suffice for victory, then our young men as air pilots and our fleet to be sent to Europe; and, lastly, if World Jewry and the British-Jewish Empire could not win with them, millions of our lads to die in Europe's battles. The premeditated killing of a human being by another, save in self defense, is murder, a crime against Christianity, morality, humanity, and civilization, and this applies with greatest guilt to the wholesale slaughter by one nation of the people of another who have not attacked or harmed them. After this illegal, secret plot was negotiated, Roosevelt, the Jews and the war-mongers of this Country, of England and France sought to overthrow the Chamberlain government and to replace it with the half Jew Churchill, part Jew Eden, Jew Hore-Belisha and Duff Cooper. They plotted to get Bonnet out of the French Cabinet and to substitute Reynaud, Jew Blum and Jew Mandel. The ardent but unsuccessful courtship of bloody Stalin and Soviet Russia was insisted upon by Roosevelt, World Jewry and war-mongers of America,

England and France. One of the reasons for the Roosevelt-Eden plot to overthrow the Chamberlain government and remove Bonnet from the French Cabinet was because they would not agree to pay the price Stalin demanded to encircle and defeat Germany. At Roosevelt's and the Jews' insistence, England and France guaranteed the boundaries of Poland in order to encircle Germany and renew Jewish control. This guarantee of the boundaries of Poland was the direct and proximate cause of the World's War; in fact, it knowingly necessitated it." (War! War! War!, Cincinnatus, pp. 188-189).

"Already the pitch has been reached in Great Britain where it is considered bigoted or reactionary to do other than praise the Jews for their industry and ability. Few papers will risk any attack on the Jews, however well-founded, for fear of appearing even distantly anti-Semitic." (This is more than true in America where it is dangerous to mention any through derogatory to the Jews, and in New York it has been made a crime). (Propaganda in the Next War, Sidney Robertson, p. 92; War! War! War!, Cincinnatus, p, 192).

"There was not a political organization in the vast Empire which was not influenced by the Jews or directed by them; the Social-Democrats, the Revolutionary Socialist Parties, the Polish Socialist Party, all counted Jews among their directors; Plehve was perhaps right when he said that the combat for political emancipation in Russia and the Jewish question were practically identical." (The Pioneers of the Russian Revolution, Dr. Angelo Rapport).

"Indeed, this was more than a German plot; it was a world-conspiracy, first against Russia and next against Christian civilization at large. The following two documents throw a peculiar sidelight upon the nature of this sinister enterprise.

1. Copenhagen, June 18, 1917. Mr. Ruffner, Helsingfors. Dear Sir: please be advised that from the Disconto-Gesellschaft account 315,000 marks have been transferred to Mr. Lenin's account in Kronstadt, as per order of the Syndicate. Kindly acknowledge receipt: Nilandeway 98, Copenhagen, W. Hansen & Co. - Svensen.

2. Stockholm, September 21, 1917. Mr. Raphael Scholan Haparanda. Dear Comrade: The office of the banking house M. Warburg has opened in accordance with telegram from president of Rheinisch-Westphalian Syndicate an account for the undertaking of Comrade Trotzky. The attorney (agent) purchased arms and

has organized their transportation and delivery up to Luleo and Varde. Name to the office of Essen & Son in Luleo, receivers, and a person authorized to receive the money demanded by Comrade Trotzky. - J. Furstenberg. (The German-Bolshevik Conspiracy, issued by The Committee on Public Information, Washington, D.C., p. 27, October, 1918. The documents as above quoted were never repudiated by the Disconto-Gesellschaft or the Rheinisch-Westphalian Syndicate).

"...An exact representation of the universe, of its evolution, of the development of mankind and of the reflection of this evolution in the minds of men, can only be obtained by methods of dialectics." (Socialism: Utopian and Scientific, p. 48).

"Christianity does not concern itself about the material world its sole concern is immortality; it does not concern itself about conduct, its sole concern is faith." (A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Harry Waton, p. 118).

"But the Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows that, just as in the Russian revolution the triumph of Communism was the triumph of Judaism, so also in the triumph of fascism will triumph Judaism." (A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Harry Waton, pp. 143-144).

"Between the Christians and the Communists there is a life and death struggle because the Christians regard their idea of co-operation as being right, true and good, while the idea of co-operation of the Communists the Christians regard as wrong, false and evil." (A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Harry Waton, p. 136).

"Lenin, or Oulianov by adoption, originally Zederbaum, a Kalmuck Jew, married a Jewess, and whose children speak Yiddish." (Major-General, Count Cherep-Spiridovich, The Secret World Government, p. 36)

"Lenin was born on April 10, 1870 in the vicinity of Odessa, South of Russia, as a son of Ilko Sroul Goldmann, a German Jew, and Sofie Goldmann, a German Jewess. Lenin was circumcised as Hiam Goldmann." (Common Sense, April 1, 1963)

"Lenin, as a child, was left behind, there, by a company of prisoners passing through, and later his Jewish convict father, Ilko Sroul Goldman, wrote inquiring

his whereabouts. Lenin had already been picked up and adopted by Qulianoff." (D. Petrovsky, Russia under the Jews, p. 86)

"It was my first sight of him (Lenin), a smooth-headed, oval-faced, narrow-eyed, typical Jew, with a devilish sureness in every line of his powerful magnetic face. Beside him was a different type of Jew, the kind one might see in any Soho shop, strong-nosed, sallow-faced, long-mustached, with a little tuft of beard wagging from his chin and a great shock of wild hair, Leiba Bronstein, afterwards Lev Trotsky." (Herbert T. Fitch, Scotland Yard detective, Traitors Within, p. 16)

"The Bolsheviks have therefore a philosophy. Let us ask from whence they got it? To be frank, they have drawn this philosophy from L'Encyclopedie, which was a vast enterprise of atheism and which, politically speaking, expressed itself in a precise way at the end of the eighteenth century by the French Revolution. They are attached to a philosophy which we find at the root of all socialist systems propagated during the nineteenth century, and particularly at the root of the Marx system. Thus its early source: L'Encyclopedie; later source and very diverse: the series of contemporaneous socialist systems...Such are the deep origins of Leninism and of the Soviet revolution." (La Republique, Pierre Dominique)

"The mechanism of State control of industry is already in existence. Since the overthrow of the capitalists and the smashing of the bureaucratic machinery of the modern State, we have at our disposal a mechanism of high technical perfection, freed from all parasites, which the united workers themselves could very easily set in motion by engaging technicians, superintendents, or bookkeepers...Registration and supervision are the chief things needed to bring the first phase of the communist social order into being and prepare for its proper functioning. All citizens will be workers, manual or non-manual, in a State syndicate. It is merely a question of their all doing the same work, carrying out their task properly, and receiving the same wage. Registration and the exercise of supervision have been highly simplified by capitalism and converted into extraordinarily convenient methods of check and bookkeeping, which are accessible to anyone who can read and write and do simple arithmetic...The whole of society will be an office or a factory doing the same work and receiving the same wages..." (Lenin, pamphlet on the constitution of the future Bolshevik State, Quoted in The Mind and Face of Bolshevism, Rene Fueloep Miller, p. 19).

"From the days of Adam (Spartacus) Weishaupt, to those of Karl Marx to those of Trotsky, Bela Kun, Rosa Luxemburg and Emma Goldman. This world-wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstruction of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence and impossible equality, has been steadily growing...There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international, and for the most part, atheistic Jews. It is certainly a very great one: it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders." (Winston Churchill, Sunday Illustrated Herald, London, England, February 8, 1920)

"Religion is one of the forms of the spiritual yoke which always and everywhere has been laid on the masses of the people crushed by poverty. The weakness of the exploited classes, in their struggles with their oppressors, inevitably produced a faith in a better life in the next world, just as the weakness of the savage in the struggle with nature led to faith in gods, devils and miracles. Religion teaches such men, who work and endure poverty all their lives, humility and patience by holding out the consolation of a heavenly reward. But the exploiters are urged by faith to do good on earth, because in this way they think to win justification for their existence and a sort of ticket of admission to heavenly bliss. Religion is an opiate for the people, a sort of spiritual vodka, meant to make the slaves of capitalism tread in the dust their human form and their aspirations to a semi-decent existence...But the slave who becomes conscious of his slavery has already half ceased to be a slave. The modern worker, who is taught by his work in the factory and enlightened by urban life, contemptuously casts off religious prejudices, and leaves heaven to the parsons and devout bourgeois, while he himself tries to win a better life here on earth." (V.I. Lenin, Socialism and Religion, Rene Fuego Miller, The Mind and Face of Bolshevism, pp. 77-78).

"...the main purveyors of funds for the revolution, however, were neither the crackpot Russian millionaires nor the armed bandits of Lenin. The 'real' money primarily came from certain British and American circles which for a long time past had lent their support to the Russian revolutionary cause...The important part played by the wealthy American Jewish Banker, Jacob Schiff, in the events in Russia...is no longer a secret." (Red Symphony, p. 252)



"Mr. Lawton, in one remark, throws a sidelight on the moving forces behind the revolution, which might suggest to him further investigation as to the origin of what has become a world movement. That movement cannot any longer be shrouded by superficial talk of the severity of the Russian regime, which is so favorite an excuse among our Socialists for the most atrocious action, of the Bolsheviks, who did not come into power till six months after Tsardom was ended: I wish to emphasize the paramount role which the power of money played in bringing about the Revolution. And here it may not be out of place to mention that well documented works have recently been published in France proving that neither Robespierre nor Danton were isolated figures upon the revolutionary stage, but that both were puppets of financial backers...When the first revolution broke out Lenin was in Zurich, where he was financially helped by an old Swiss merchant, who later went to Russia to live as a permanent guest of the Revolution, and some time afterwards disappeared. If Lenin had not obeyed the orders of his pay-masters how long would he have remained in the land of the living?" (The Patriot; The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, pp. 168-169).

"The Soviet movement was a Jewish, and not a Russian conception. It was forced on Russia from without, when, in 1917, German and German-American-Jew interests sent Lenin and his associates into Russia, furnished with the wherewithal to bring about the defection of the Russian armies...The Movement has never been controlled by Russians.

(a) Of the 224 revolutionaries who, in 1917, were despatched to Russia with Lenin to foment the Bolshevik Revolution, 170 were Jews.

(b) According to the Times of 29th March, 1919, 'of the 20 or 30 commissaries or leaders who provide the central machinery of the Bolshevik movement, not less than 75 percent, are Jews...among minor officials the number is legion.'

According to official information from Russia, in 1920, out of 545 members of the Bolshevik Administration, 447 were Jews. The number of official appointments bestowed upon Jews is entirely out of proportion to their percentage in the State: 'The population of Soviet Russia is officially given as 158,400,000 the Jewish section, according to the Jewish Encyclopedia, being about 7,800,000. Yet, according to the Jewish Chronicle of January 6, 1933: Over one-third of the Jews

in Russia have become officials." (The Catholic Herald, October 21st and 28th and November 4, 1933; The Rulers of Russia, Denis Fehay, p. 31-32)

"...Jabotinsky insisted that all energies be expended to force the Congress to join the boycott movement. Nothing less than a 'merciless fight' would be acceptable, cried Jabotinsky. 'The present Congress is duty bound to put the Jewish problem in Germany before the entire world...(We [Jews] must) destroy, destroy, destroy them, not only with the boycott, but politically, supporting all existing forces against them to isolate Germany from the civilized world...our enemy [Germany] must be destroyed.'" (Speech by Vladimir Jabotinsky, a Polish Jew, on June 16, 1933)

"German Jewry, which found its temporary end during the Nazi period, was one of the most interesting and for modern Jewish history most influential centers of European Jewry. During the era of emancipation, i.e. in the second half of the nineteenth and in the early twentieth century, it had experienced a meteoric rise...It had fully participated in the rapid industrial rise of Imperial Germany, made a substantial contribution to it and acquired a renowned position in German economic life. Seen from the economic point of view, no Jewish minority in any other country, not even that in America could possibly compete with the German Jews. They were involved in large scale banking, a situation unparalleled elsewhere, and, by way of high finance, they had also penetrated German industry.

A considerable portion of the wholesale trade was Jewish. They controlled even such branches of industry which is generally not in Jewish hands. Examples are shipping or the electrical industry, and names such as Ballin and Rathenau do confirm this statement.

I hardly know of any other branch of emancipated Jewry in Europe or the American continent that was as deeply rooted in the general economy as was German Jewry. American Jews of today are absolutely as well as relative richer than the German Jews were at the time, it is true, but even in America with its unlimited possibilities the Jews have not succeeded in penetrating into the central spheres of industry (steel, iron, heavy industry, shipping), as was the case in Germany.

Their position in the intellectual life of the country was equally unique. In literature, they were represented by illustrious names. The theater was largely in their hands. The daily press, above all its internationally influential sector, was essentially owned by Jews or controlled by them. As paradoxical as this may sound today, after the Hitler era, I have no hesitation to say that hardly any section of the Jewish people has made such extensive use of the emancipation offered to them in the nineteenth century as the German Jews! In short, the history of the Jews in Germany from 1870 to 1933 is probably the most glorious rise that has ever been achieved by any branch of the Jewish people.

The majority of the German Jews were never fully assimilated and were much more Jewish than the Jews in other West European countries." (Feuerzeichen, Ingrid Weckert, Tübingen 1981, p. 52-54, with reference to Nation Europa 10/1962, pp. 116-120)

"The goal of Russia is in the first instance a World-Revolution. The nucleus of opposition to such plans is to be found in the capitalist powers, England and France in the first instance, with America close behind them. There follows a certain community of interests (of Russia) with Germany, which is being threatened by the demands of these powers. The most profound animosity of Russia is directed against Poland, the ally of the world Powers and Russia's immediate neighbor. Herein lies the point of Russia's closet reapproachment with Germany...The fact that the Western Powers, by helping Russia, expose themselves to a great danger is too obvious to require further proofs...As far as we are concerned, this danger exists considerably nearer, but nevertheless our position between France and Poland compels us to try to remain in constant touch and in close understanding with Russia in order not to fall into complete dependence upon the Western countries. This position will remain compulsory for us no matter whether the present regime in Russia continues or not." (General von Seckt, Speech delivered on January 24th, 1931, before the Economic Society of Münster, in Westphalia. by C.F. Melville, The Russian Face of Germany, pp. 158-159; The Rulers of Russia, Denis Fahey, pp. 20-21)

"The Jews have always been with Jehovah, and all that Jehovah has belongs to the Jews." (A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Harry Waton, p. 177)

"Only Judaism is a historic and moral religion: all other religions are neither historic nor moral." (A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Harry Waton, p. 131).

"The Jews cannot be a part of a real national unity." (A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Harry Waton, p. 201).

"Professor Albert Einstein, German-Jewish refugee and Jewry's greatest living idol, according to an Associated Press Dispatch of September 11, 1940, in an address at the Conference of Science, Philosophy and Religion at the Jewish Theological Seminary of America, urged religious teachers to 'give up the doctrine of a personal God, that is, give that source of fear and hope which in the past placed such vast power in the hands of priests.' Professor Einstein obviously intended the word 'priests' to include ministers and preachers as well as priests. This is another way of advocating the false doctrine of Marx (Mordecai), Lenin, and Trotsky (Bronstein) that religion is the opium of the people." (War! War! War!, Cincinnatus, p. 143).

"While professing to be 'profoundly disturbed' by the aggression of anti-Semitic Germany, Roosevelt continued his special friendship for Soviet Russia after its attacks upon Outer Mongolia, Poland, Latvia, Esthonia, Lithuania and Finland. Professing an adoration for 'democracy' he refused, as the Jews control 90 percent of the scrap iron business, to invoke the Neutrality Act against Japan in its war on China, or against Russia when, with Germany, she invaded Poland and attacked Finland. He extended a warm welcome to the Communist Ambassador Oumansky when he presented his credentials and, on the same day, displayed marked coldness toward the newly appointed Ambassador from Christian Spain." (War! War! War!, Cincinnatus, p. 152).

First category of the doomed to death by extraordinary commissions were:

- 1) Persons who in the pre-Revolutionary Russia were in a position of any noticeable authority -- bureaucrats and military regardless of age and their widows;
- 2) Families of the officers of the Volunteer Army [the remains of the Imperial Army who fought Bolsheviks in the Civil War - YK] (there were cases of execution of 5 year old and in Kiev outraged Bolsheviks were chasing small kids piercing them with bayonets);
- 3) People in service of the Orthodox church;
- 4) Workers and peasants suspected of disagreeing with Soviet Power;

5) All people without a distinction of gender or age whose possessions in real-estate and other valuables were valued at higher than 10,000 rubles;

By the sheer size and volume of its activity the Moscow Extraordinary Commission was not just a Ministry it was a state within the state. It embraced literally all Russia with its tentacles penetrating into the most remote corners of the vast Russian state. The Commission had the whole army of employees, military detachments, police brigades, huge number of battalions of the boarder guards and brigades of Bashkir's cavalry, Chinese troops and so on, not talking about special privileged agents with numerous staff assigned to snitching and espionage. At the head of this monstrous institution, at the time that I describe, was a man-the-Beast, -- Felix Dzerjinsky, - among whose several deputies was Beloborodov who proudly called himself a murderer of the Czar. At the head of the provincial departments there were similar beasts marked with the seal of satanic viciousness and undoubtedly also possessed by devil. (Alas, now people do not believe in devil and while there are plenty of such people among us at present we, being spiritually blind, do not notice them). [People nick-named Gorbachev as "marked" for his birth-mark on the forehead long before he committed High Treason unparalleled in the annals of world history. In Russian it has a connotation of the Seal with which Beast marks his people -- YK.] The lower level service personnel in the center as well as in provinces consisted mainly of Jews, scum of every nationality -- Chinese, Hungarians, Estonians, Letts, Armenians, Poles, liberated from hard labor convicts and former inmates of regular prisons -- perverts of all types, murderers and robbers. They were the immediate executioners of the directives, henchmen receiving rewards for every executed person and they were intoxicated with blood of their victims. It was in their direct interests to execute as many people as possible for on that depended their income. [However, astounding it sounds for the Russian mind there was nothing new in that in the West. All those traits were present during the corrupt stages of Holy Inquisition in Germany and they were clearly present in the organized by the Bavarian Illuminati French Revolution. "Beginning in 1595 Inquisitors systematically tortured and executed hundreds of town people, including many of the principality's leading citizens, all on trumped-up charges...the worst of the atrocities occurred during 1620s...The list which was compiled shortly after the prosecutions ceased in 1631 indicates that...henchmen had confiscated some 500,000 florins -- or gold coins -- from the victims they had executed and they had taken another 220,000 florins from suspects that were still locked in prison". [Time-Life Books, Witches and Witchcraft, p 90-91, 1990] That

was the time of the Thirty Years war in Germany which wiped out 75% of German Aryan population and it was also the time of the First Russian Smuta which left Russia in ruins on the brink of National disappearance. -- YK.] Among executioners women played a prominent role, especially young women who were nearly exclusively Jewesses. Their utter cynicism and psychological endurance were striking not only for Russian but even for Chinese habitual murderers. Their earnings were high: every one of them was a millionaire. There could be no doubts that not a single among them was a physically and psychologically normal individual: they all were degenerates with clearly expressed marks of degeneracy. They should have been in mental institutions instead of roaming streets -- they were all distinguished by the unbridled corruption and sadistic urges, staying in the permanently exalted nervous state and quieting down only at the sight of blood...Some of them even stuck their hands into steaming hot blood and licked their fingers with their eyes being shiny from extraordinary excitement.

And Russia was at the hands of those people! And "cultured" Europe shook with them hands! What a shame and disgrace! As a bloodthirsty vampire CHEKA spread its nets over the vastness of Russia and began systematic extermination of Christian population, starting from the wealthy and well-known, the outstanding representatives of the cultured class and ending with an illiterate peasant WHOSE ONLY GUILT WAS IN BEING A CHRISTIAN. During a short period of time they killed nearly all representatives of science, -- scientists, professors, engineers, -- then -- doctors, writers, artists, not mentioning hundreds of state bureaucrats of any kind who were executed first. Such mass executions became possible only because nobody could conceive such an imaginable idea that the true goal of the new power was in extermination of Christians. Not conceding to legitimacy of such a horrible thought even for a second everyone stayed passive where he was doing nothing for his rescue (or defense, being in all paralyzing state of indecision -- YK). In the newspaper "The Latest News" (No. 160) there was an article about the death of Russian scientists who stayed in the Soviet Russia before the state borders closed. Here goes a quote from it: "During the two and a half years of existence of Soviet regime 40% of all professor and doctors died. In my disposal I have the rosters of those dead which I obtained from the House of Scientists and the House of the Men of Literature. Here is the list of the most known professors and scientists: Armashevsky, Batushkov, Borozdin, Vasiliev, Veliaminov, Veselovsky, Bikov, Dormidintov, Diakonov, Zukovsky, Isaef, Kaufman, Kobeko, Korsakov, Kikoverov, Kulakovsky, Kulisher, Lapo-Danilevsky, Lemm, Lopatin, Lutchitsky, Morozov, Nagouevsky, Potengol, Pokrovsky, Radlov, Richter,

Rykachev, Smirnov, Taneev, Prince E. Trubetskoy, Tugan-Baranovsky, Turaev, Famitzin, Florisky, Khvosyov, Fedorov, Khodsky, Shaland, Shliapkin, and others ...". According to the information in the newspaper "Vremya" (No. 136) during the last months of 1920 in the Soviet Russia died from hunger and poverty many other prominent scientists such as prof. Bernadzky, Bianki, prof. Vengerov, prof. Gesekhus, Gekker, prof. Dubyaga, Modzalevsky, prof. Pokrovsky, prof. Fedorov, prof. Sternberg, and academician Shamatov". Of course, this information is not complete but if so many scientists were killed during two and a half years then how many of them were killed during 10 year?! Is it possible now to restore their exact numbers when the Soviet Power does not allow any leakage of compromising information abroad and the immigration uses only small shreds of evidence reaching the newspapers accidentally by a lucky chance? With everyday passing day of their reign Jews were becoming more and more impudent. First, they conducted mass searches pretending to look for concealed weapons, then followed arrests and imprisonment with death in the basements of CHEKAs coming next. Terror was so overwhelming that to talk about any sort of resistance was totally useless. Communications between people were not allowed and an escape from cities, towns and villages was impossible for they were sealed off by Red Army troops. Presence in the streets was prohibited under the pain of death. But even if there was no such ban nobody would have dared to leave the house from fear of being killed for street skirmishes were a common occurrence. [This is what the neighborhood watch is all about. Setting in place those who will turn in their neighbors for the slightest violation so the powers that be can execute any dissidents before they get powerful] People were apprehended in the streets, political police burst into their houses any time of day or night dragging them scared to insanity from their beds into the basements of CHEKAs. They were old men and women, wives and mothers, teenage boys and children with hands tied up or knocked unconscious with powerful blows to make their execution easier. Then they threw their bodies in the ditches where they became a pray for hungry dogs. It is quite evident that the total lack of resistance, the induced by the extreme intimidation humbleness and temerity of the population further inflamed passions of the henchmen. It did not take long before they gave up staging a judicial farce of any sort to cover the commission of murders and began to execute every passers-by in the streets. For those unfortunates such death was not only the best but also the most desirable outcome. Suddenly hit by a bullet they died instantly without living through a pre-death fright. They were spared from the debasing insults accompanying every arrest and imprisonment, and the

preliminary tortures and sufferings in CHEKAs during their interrogations. What were those tortures, sufferings and debasement? You must have strong nerves to go deep into the horror of those sufferings recreating them in your imagination even from a remote distance. As I said, at first they pretended to search for weapons in every house and in every street incessantly during a day and during a night. There always appeared armed to the teeth soldiers accompanied by the agents of CHEKAs. They openly plundered everything that came under their hands and they did not search for anything. Having with them the compiled lists of the chosen victims, after robbing them and their relatives first, they carried them away to CHEKA. It was useless to argue and pressed to the forehead muzzle of a gun was the only answer to an attempt to defend the most essential belongings. They robbed of everything that they could carry with them. And so intimidated commoners felt happy if such a visit of bandits and robbers ended only in plunder. Later again, such visits became accompanied by the unheard of abuses and insults and turned into wild orgies. Under the pretext of searches those criminal gangs burst into the best houses of the city bringing with them wine and making parties, playing on pianos and forcing the owners to dance...Those who refused were killed on the spot. The rascals felt especially comforted when they could force to dance an old aged and incapacitated, priests or monks. It was not rare when the Champaign brought by the bandits was mixed with blood of the shot victims who were still laying on the floor nearby while they continued to dance celebrating their Satanic funeral rites. It seemed that there was nowhere to go any further but they still did by raping daughters and small kids in front of their parents transmitting to them incurable venereal diseases. That is why if such visits were limited only to plunder and arrest commoners considered themselves being lucky. Catching their victims Jews carried them to CHEKA. Extraordinary Commissions usually occupied the best buildings of the city and were located in the most luxurious apartments consisting of suits with many rooms. They were a residence of numerous interrogators. Upon bringing a victim into the reception room Jews surrendered him to an interrogator and the interrogation began. After the regular questioning about personality, occupation and place of residence they began to question political convictions, membership in the Party, attitude to the Soviet Power, to the program the Party carries out and so on. Then, under the threat of the execution, they demanded addresses of the close and blood relatives and friends. Then followed the whole array of other questions totally senseless and unrelated to anything designed to confuse the victim and get him lost in his answers. That helped in creating a basis for concrete charges...Such questions



were offered in hundreds and the unfortunate victim had to answer every one of them. The answers were meticulously recorded and the interrogated person was transferred to another interrogator. That last one began the same interrogation anew asking literally the same questions only in different order and then passed his victim to the third interrogator, then to the fourth and so on. It continued until total exhaustion of the accused when he began to agree with anything and admitted committing non-existent crimes giving to the henchmen a legitimate basis for his arrest. Many could not withstand the torture and went insane. They were considered the lucky ones for ahead there were ever more horrible and trying times of beastly torments. [What Prince Jevakhov described here in a proper language would have been called the laundry of a crime by creating false evidence testifying for the legitimacy of the prosecution. The same was done by Inquisitors and the natural question that it raises is why may they want to do that. If they had all power needed to safely execute that very person in the street anyway why did they go through troubles of extorting a confession. The answer for that is not that simple and easily available as it appears. Yet, the answer is extremely important for without understanding the nature of power it is not possible to organize effective resistance to its abuses. While this is true that many torturers personally enjoyed what they were doing it is not the reason for that but rather a consequence of the need for confession. The true reasons are two, both hidden in the need to retain power by the top decision making body of the hierarchy, and they have nothing to do with actual justice and truth of a particular case. A hierarchy is an antipode of anarchy as order is antithesis of chaos. Power stands on the ability to execute it through a long chain of command. At any place along that chain the executive order should be transmitted for execution exactly as it was received or the top would loose its control over the bottom. The discretion of a bureaucrat on every level is allowed only to adjust the order to the concrete circumstances of that level but not to alter the order itself. They may care less if a thousand people were killed without guilt but they care very much if that was an expression of somebody's independent will. When top says that they fight with corruption they in reality fight for preservation of their own power. On another hand corruption at the bottom is very important for stability of the power too for it allows them to squeeze the bottom level executives between themselves and the indignant people. Executioners should have no place to go but to serve their masters bound not only by the pay check but also by the hatred of their victims. In common language it is called "to be bound by innocent blood". From here follows necessity for a fine balance between freedom for corruption

and blind obedience to the superiors. Passive resistance or active confrontation with a well functioning hierarchy in itself cannot cause its demise. A hierarchy collapses by absorbing more energy that it can hold due to "rocking of the boat" causing the point of balance to slide. In Representative Democracy the situation changes dramatically. It stems from the fact that judicial authorities are independent and they have no ideology or religion to use as a yardstick on every level of the judicial hierarchy. (Of course, I do not count here the party discipline of the Masonic hierarchy of which most of the judges are members of outside of the System). More than that, judiciary are independent on every level, the judicial hierarchy does not transmit executive orders and, consequently, a judge is not obliged to justify his decisions to his superiors. His explanations to the public of why he made a certain decision, expresses his opinion which is not a justification. By passing his opinion for justification he turns his judicial interpretation into evidence thus creating evidence at will and corruption of law loses its meaning for it becomes institutionalized. An American judge is a local kingpin vested with an absolute power and no responsibilities. A common belief that a judge is bound by the Constitution of the US and Law is without a foundation for it is precisely that Constitution and that Law that give him that boundless authority for his interpretations. An American judge is a spokesman for an Idol and therefore he is always right. In such conditions extortion of evidence is not necessary as it is not necessary for any executive power. It is enough that Judge himself believes that it does exist. There is no difference between what a person believes in or likes to believe for he believes in what he likes. For that reason tortures and interrogations are not needed in American courts. Why to bother with all that bloody mess if a lawyer would tell to the judge from the name of the accused exactly what that judge wants to hear. Most of the lawyers would not jeopardize their career and income for a relatively small one time fee of their client by going against the will of the judge. The highest paid lawyer is the lawyer who prepare the evidence to fit the best into the judicial liking thus justifying the Judge's preconceived decision. (Of course, if the judge cares one way or the other.) When it is not to the judicial liking, as every one in the USA knows, an amazing things start to occur. For that a lawyer is rewarded by the judge by a high rate of success in his court. An American lawyer is an equivalent of the old-fashioned European interrogator and is incomparably more efficient. Both Interrogators and Lawyers tell to the accused that the desired by the judge confession is in their best interests. -- YK] No imagination can draw vividly enough the true picture of those atrocities. People were stripped naked, their hands were tied up with a rope and

they were hanged on a cross beam so that their feet were hardly touching the ground. Then slowly the executioners riddled them with bullets from a heavy machine gun, rifles or revolvers. A machine gunner first smashed the feet so that they could not support the body and then aimed the sight at the hands leaving the victim to hang bleeding profusely...Satisfied with the torments of the sufferer he again began shooting him at different spots until the live person was turned into a formless bloody mass. Only after that he finished him with a shot in the forehead. Sitting around and enjoying the executions were the invited as "guests" who drank wine, smoked, played piano or balalaikas. (Trying to further humiliate their Russian victims in their perverted imagination -- YK). The most horrible in all that was that many of those unfortunates were not finished to death but were thrown into the closed up trucks and later dumped into a hole dug in the ground while many were still alive. The holes, dug out in a hurry, were shallow and moaning of the maimed people could be clearly heard from them. There were reported cases when the victims using help of the people nearby crawled out of those holes totally insane. They often practiced skinning of the live people. For that people were thrown into boiling water, incisions on the neck and on the wrists were made and with pincers the skin was pulled away. Then they were thrown out into the frost...This method was practiced in CHECKA of Kharkov headed by comrade "Eduard" and a former hard labor prisoner Saenko. On expulsion of Bolsheviks from Kharkov, in the basements of CHEKA White Volunteers Army uncovered many "gloves" So was called peeled together with fingernails human skin. The bodies of the murdered were exhumed from the nearby holes where they had been dumped. Traces of some horrible operation performed on their genitals were uncovered but the best surgeons of Kharkov were unable to establish its purpose. They expressed an opinion that it was one of the used in China torture which by the degree of pain surpassed anything imaginable. Besides that on the bodies of white officers there were cut with a knife or burnt with hot rods "shoulder strips" on the shoulders, Soviet stars on the foreheads, images of the military orders on the breasts. The noses, lips and ears were often cut off...On the female corpses there were cut off breasts, nipples, and other things...There were found masses of crushed and scalped skulls, pulled out nails, with stuck underneath needles and nails, pierced eyes, cut off heels and numerous other things of that kind. Many people were flooded in the basements of CHEKAs where those people were hoarded and then the water faucets opened. In Peterburg it was Peters (Lett by nationality) who was at the head of CHEKA. Later he was transferred in Moscow. Upon assuming his position as a "chief of the

Interior Defense" he immediately executed more than thousand people and ordered to throw their bodies in the river Neva. Also in that river were thrown the bodies of the executed in Peter and Paul Fortress officers. By the end of 1917 in Peterburg there were still left several tens of thousand officers surviving the war and more than half of them were executed by Peters and later by a Jew Uritsky. Even according to the Soviet sources Uritsky executed more than 5,000 officers. Among others transferred in Moscow with CHEKist Peters was a female Lett Krouse. He flooded with blood the whole city and it is not possible to communicate everything that is known about that female Beast and her Sadism. People told that she was horrifying even in her appearance and she caused people shiver with her unnatural excitement ... She abused her victims inventing the most subtle forms of tormenting concentrated for the most part in sexual sphere. She stopped them only on becoming fully exhausted and after experiencing an orgasm. Predominantly the subjects of her torments were teenage boys and no pen in the world could describe what this Satanist did to them...It would suffice to say that her operations lasted for hours on end and she stopped them only after convulsing in their suffering young men were turned into bloodied corpses with eyes frozen in horror...Her assistant was a match to her, no less perverted sadist Orlov, whose specialty was in execution of boys whom he dragged out of their houses or caught in the streets. In Moscow he executed several thousand boys. Another CHEKist Maga was visiting prisons executing prisoners, the third one for that purpose was visiting hospitals...What I say may appear too unrealistic for so incredible and therefore impossible to believe in those crimes are in the eyes of the normal people. If this is a case then I beg you to check them familiarizing yourself with only a foreign press for those years starting from 1918 and page through such newspapers as "Victorie", "Times", "Le Travail", "Journal des Geneve", "Journal des Debats" and others. All this information was obtained either from the testimonies of the miraculously escaped from Russia foreigners or from the official announcements of the Soviet press. The people in power considered themselves so strong that they found it unnecessary to hide their atrocious plans regarding the Russian people doomed by them to extermination. In published by Trotsky (a Jew by name Leiba Bronshtein) brochure "October Revolution" he even brags about that power -- that invincible might of the Soviet Regime. "We are so strong -- says he -- that if tomorrow we would decree that all male population of Petrograd should appear on the designated day and hour to the field of Mars (A square in Sankt Petersburg. -- YK) to receive 25 strokes of birch-rods than 75% would appear

immediately and stand in the end of the line with only 25% of the most sensible would have thought about acquiring a medical statement relieving them from bodily punishment". B'Nai B'Brith and Program statement of Trotsky. Lev Davidovich Bronshtein (Trotsky), 1879-1940, is one of the most accomplished and significant destroyers of Russia. In that he is equal to Lenin himself. In the wake of his activities he left deep and bloody tracks in the living body of Russia. On the tablet of history Trotsky would stay branded forever as a political criminal - a Zionist...During the years of Trotsky's second emigration H.G. Rakovskiy recruited him into Austrian Intelligence. There he served as a secrete agent from 1911 through 1917 but from 1917 through 1918 he was also known as a German agent. He became a member of Masonic and Zionists organizations of Europe (Lodge of "Misraim-Memphis") and of the USA (B'Nai Brit" on January 1917). (Secrete Forces in History of Russia. U.K. Begunov 1995, pp 138,139)

"Summer 1917, Petrograd. Leiba Davidovich Trotsky longed for destruction of Russia as the greatest country on Earth. In this regard he used to say: "- We should turn Her (Russia) into a desert populated with white Nigers. We will impose upon them such a tyranny that was never dreamt by the most hideous despots of the East. The peculiar trait of that tyranny is that it will be enacted from the left. rather than the right and it will be red rather than white in color. Its color will be red literally because we would spill such torrents of blood that will pale all human losses of the capitalist wars and make (the survivors) shudder. The largest overseas banks will cooperate with us most closely. If we win the Revolution and squash Russia, on the funeral pyres of its remains we will strengthen the power of Zionism and become a power the whole world would drop in the face of on its knees. We will show (to the world) what the real power means. By way of terror and blood baths we will bring Russian intelligencia into the state of total stupor, to idiocy, to the animal state of being...And so far our young men dressed in leather - the sons of watch repair men from Odessa and Orsha, Gomel and Vinnitza - oh, how beautifully, how brilliantly do they master hatred of everything Russian! With what a great delight do they physically destroy Russian intelligencia - officers, engineers, teachers, priests, generals, agronomists, academicians, writers!" (Secrete Forces in History of Russia. U.K. Begunov 1995, p 148. Source: Simanovich, Aaron Samuilovich. Recollections of the secretary of Grigoriy Rasputin. Paris, 1922. Cited by: Hatushin V. Working cattle for the Jews. Young Guards. M., 1991 8, C. 55)

1927 was beginning of end for Trotsky for Russia began to raise from its knees still wearing Bolsheviks garments. "On the plenum of the Central Committee of September 23 Trotsky full of indignation decided to leave the meeting demonstratively slamming the door behind him. It was in the Throne Hall of the Czar's palace. The door of the Hall was huge, reinforced with steel and very heavy. Trotsky pulled on the knob with all his might to open it. The door moved slowly and solemnly. He should have known better that there are door that could not be slammed. But in his over excitement he could not see it and tried to slam it still with all of his might. But on closing the door moved slowly and solemnly as before. The idea was: The Great Leader of the Revolution breaks off all links with his conniving minions and to underline it in red ink upon leaving them he slams the door outraged. It turned out different way: the extremely perturbed man with a goat-like beard flounders on the door knob in uneven struggle with a heavy and dull door. It did not look good." (B. Bajanov, *Memoirs of the Former Secretary of Stalin*, p 71,72, 1980) The murderous life of the covered by Russian blood Jewish monster ended with his skull crushed with an ice pick in Mexico. There he wrote "The Russian Revolution Betrayed" and was pondering about unfortunate fate of the Jews and anti-Semitic venom in Russia. "He pointed out that the Jewish origin of many accused in the 1930s trials was made conspicuous for all to see". (L. Trotsky, *The Social and Political Thought of Leon Trotsky*, p 549, 1978). Obviously he thought that he caught Russians red-handed. All press of the world followed the suit and accused Stalin in crimes committed by Trotsky and his company. Zinovieff, while President of the Executive Committee of the Comintern, in showing his hatred of the very idea of God, published an appeal at Christmas in which he said: "When the right moment arrives, we will deal with the Lord God; we will make Him descend from the highest heaven, where He has taken refuge; we will keep Him vanquished forever." The *Atheist*, a Moscow publication, printed the portrait of Lenin, surrounding it with these words: "The work of the 'Godless' is the work of Lenin. We must fight against all religion." The following was stated by a leading Communist (Lenatcharsky): "Christianity and Christians must be looked upon as our worst enemies. We hate them. Christian love is an obstacle to the development of the Revolution...We have done with the kings of the earth, let us now apply ourselves to the king of heaven." The following is from (Rabbi Stephen Wise's son's *Opinion Magazine* (Dec. 1933)), "With the rise of the Soviet regime...never has the world witnessed such a spectacular change of front on the part of a great state toward Jews...The State which previously did not employ any Jews at all, now employees in White Russia 61% Jewish Officials...A Jew is

commander in chief of the Ukrainian Army; a Jew is President of the State Bank; Jews occupy almost all important ambassadorial positions of the Soviet Union; the universities, professions, judiciary and administration, have now a greater percentage of Jews than any other nationality. Anti-Semitism has been declared a state offense, and is punished as counter-revolutionary (death - PA)."

The following is a list of some top Jewish Communist murderers, commissars, spies, assassins and propagandists (aliases are listed in parentheses). This list is by no means comprehensive. To catalog all of the Jewish communists involved in crimes would require hundreds of pages. Jewish Communists: V.I. Lenin, supreme dictator. Leon Bronstein (Trotsky): supreme commander of the Soviet Red Army. Grigory Apfelbaum (Zinoviev): executive, Soviet Secret Police. Solomon Lozovsky: deputy Soviet foreign minister. Maxim Wallach (Litvinov): Soviet foreign minister. Yuri Andropov: director, Soviet KGB, later supreme dictator of the Soviet Union. Jacob Sverdlov: first president of the Soviet Union. Sverdlov ordered the massacre of the Czar's family; women and children, in the town named after Catherine the Great, Yekaterinburg, (renamed Sverdlovsk in 1924 in honor of the murderer). Jacob Yurovsky: commander, Soviet Secret Police. Yurovsky led the death squad which carried out Sverdlov's order for the murder of the Czar's family, including the bayoneting to death of the Czar's daughters. The Ipatyev house, where, in the basement, the massacre had occurred, stood intact until 1977, when the local Communist party boss at that time, Boris Yeltsin, ordered it demolished, lest it become a shrine to anti-Jewish sentiment. Lazar Moiseyevich Kaganovich: chief mass murderer for Stalin, ordered the deaths of millions and the wholesale destruction of Christian monuments and churches, including the great Cathedral of Christ the Savior. Standing amid the rubble of the cathedral, Kaganovich proclaimed, "Mother Russia is cast down. We have ripped away her skirts." (N.Y. Times, Sept. 26, 1995). Mikhail Kaganovich: deputy commissar of heavy industry, supervisor of slave labor, brother of Lazar. Rosa Kaganovich: Stalin's mistress; sister of Lazar. Paulina Zhemchuzina: member of the Central Committee and wife of Soviet Foreign Minister Molotov. Olga Bronstein: officer, Soviet Cheka Secret Police, sister of Trotsky, wife of Kamenev. Genrikh Yagoda: chief of Soviet Secret Police, mass murderer extra ordinaire. (Jewish poet Romain Rolland, winner of the Nobel Prize, wrote a hymn of praise to Yagoda). Matvei Berman and Naftaly Frenkel: founders, the Gulag death camp system. Lev Inzhir, commissar for Soviet death camp transit and administration. Boris Berman: executive officer of the Soviet Secret Police and brother of Matvei. K.V. Pauker: chief of operations, Soviet NKVD Secret Police. Firin, Rappoport, Kogan, Zhuk: commissars of death camps

and slave labor, supervised the mass deaths of laborers during the construction of the White Sea; Baltic Canal. M.I. Gay: commander, Soviet Secret Police. Slutsky and Shpiegelglas: commanders, Soviet Secret Police. Isaac Babel: officer, Soviet Secret Police. Leiba Lazarevich Feldbin (Alexander Orlov): commander, Soviet Red Army; officer, Soviet Secret Police. Feldbin was chief of Soviet Security in the Spanish Civil War. He supervised the massacre of Catholic priests and peasants in Spain. Yona Yakir: general, Soviet Red Army, member of the Central Committee. Dimitri Shmidt: general, Soviet Red Army. Yakov ("Yankel") Kreiser: general, Soviet Red Army. Miron Vovsi: general, Soviet Red Army. David Dragonsky: general, Soviet Red Army, Hero of the Soviet Union. Grigori Shtern: general, Soviet Red Army. Mikhail Chazkelevich: general, Soviet Red Army. Shimon Kirvoshein: general, Soviet Red Army. Arseni Raskin: deputy-commander, Soviet Red Army. Haim Fomin, commander of Brest-Litovsk, Soviet Red Army. At least one hundred Soviet generals were Jewish (cf. Canadian Jewish News, April 19, 1989). Generals who were not themselves Jewish often had Jewish wives. Among these were Marshal Voroshilov, Marshal Bulganin, Marshal Peresyarkin and General Pavel Sudoplatov (Sudoplatov assassinated hundreds of Christian leaders including Ukrainian Catholic Archbishop Teodor Romzha). This Jewish wife "insurance policy" extended to Politburo members such as Andrei Andreyev and Leonoid Brezhnev. Sergei Eisenstein: director of communist propaganda films which depicted Christian peasants (kulaks) as hideous, money-grabbing parasites. The kulaks were subsequently massacred. (Cf. for example Eisenstein's *Bezhin Meadow*). Komzet: commission for the settlement of Jewish Communists on land seized from murdered Christians in Ukraine; funded by Jewish-American financier Julius Rosenwald. Ilya Ehrenburg, Minister of Soviet Propaganda and disseminator of anti-German hate material dating from the 1930s. Ehrenburg instigated the Soviet Red Army rape and murder of German civilians. Referring to German women, Ehrenburg gloated to the advancing Red Army troops, "that blonde hag is in for a bad time." In a leaflet addressed to Soviet troops, Ehrenburg wrote: "...the Germans are not human beings...nothing gives us so much joy as German corpses." (Anatol Goldberg, Ilya Ehrenburg, p. 197). Goldberg concedes that Ehrenburg, "...had always disliked the Germans...now that there was a war on he turned his old prejudice into an asset." (Ibid., p. 193). Another publication distributed to the Red Army, this time as the soldiers approached Danzig, was described by a historian: "Millions of leaflets were air-dropped on the troops with a message composed by the propagandist Ilya Ehrenburg and signed by Stalin: 'Soldiers of the Red Army! Kill the Germans! Kill all Germans! Kill! Kill! Kill!'"



(Christopher Duffy, Red Storm on the Reich). The Soviet leadership acknowledged that Ehrenburg sought the extermination of the entire German people (cf. Pravda, April 14, 1945. [Pravda was also published in a Yiddish edition, Einikeyt). Ehrenburg won the Order of Lenin and the Stalin Prize. He willed his papers to the Israeli Yad Vashem 'Holocaust' Museum. Solomon Mikhoels: commissar of Soviet propaganda. Soviet film propagandists: Mark Donsky, Leonid Lukov, Yuli Reisman, Vasily Grossman, Yevgeny Gabrilovich, Boris Volchok and Lillian Hellman (old movies written by her continue to be broadcast on American television). Soviet propagandist: Yevgeny Khaldei who staged the photo of the raising of the hammer and sickle flag over the Reichstag in Berlin, May 2, 1945. Afterward, a special plane was waiting to fly Khaldei, Stalin's top Tass photographer, to a Moscow lab, where his photo was further doctored (loot displayed on one of the Soviet soldier's wrists was removed in the negative and Khaldei added clouds and smoke to the scene for dramatic effect (see photo of Khaldei and his beloved flag at left). Khaldei continued to work as a premier Soviet propagandist until his retirement from Pravda in 1972. His Communist propaganda is proudly on display at the Jewish Museum of New York and the Jewish Museum of San Francisco. N.Y. Times writer Vicki Goldberg exulted in the raising of the blood-drenched Soviet flag, emblem of the slaughter of millions of peasants and Christians; describing it as, "...a national (and worldwide) symbol of triumph, justice and revenge." (Jan. 31, 1997, p. B-26). Jewish Anti-Fascist Committee (JAC): new form of the Bolshevik Yevkom, Stalin's recruiting conduit for funding money, supplies and political influence for Soviet Russia from world Jewry as well as the dissemination of gas chamber atrocity propaganda (cf. The Black Book). Nikolai Bukharin: Lenin's chief theorist. Samuel Agursky: commissar. Karl Radek: member, Central Committee. Mikhail Gruzenberg (Borodin) commissar. A.A. Yoffe: commissar. David Ryazanov: advisor to Lenin. Lev Grigorievich Levin: physician, poisoner of Stalin's enemies. Lev Rosenfeld (Kamenev): member of the Central Committee. Ivan Maisky: Soviet Ambassador to Britain. Itzik Solomonovich Feffer: commissar, Soviet Secret Police. Abraham Sutskever: Soviet terrorist-partisan. Mark Osipovich Reizen: Soviet propagandist, winner of three Stalin Prizes. Lev Leopold Trepper: Soviet espionage officer. Bela Kun (Kohen): supreme dictator of Hungary in 1919. Kun was later Stalin's chief terrorist in the Crimea. Kun's eventual successor was Matyas Rakosi, Jewish Communist mass murderer of Christians in Hungary. According to the Jewish Telegraph Agency of May 14, 1997, Jews "...played key roles in ushering Communist rule into Hungary. In fact, during the brutal oppression of the early 1950s, the regime's top five leaders were Jews. " Zakharovich Mekhlis: top

executioner for Stalin. Henrykas Zimanas: leader of Lithuanian communist terrorists, butcher of Christians. Moshe Pijade (sometimes spelled Piade): commander, Yugoslav Communist People's Army. Tito's top butcher of hundreds of thousands of Croatian Christians. Pijade later served as president of the Yugoslav Communist Parliament. At least eighteen generals in the Yugoslav Communist People's Army were Jewish. The Yugoslavian communist party sent massive arms shipments to Jewish fighters in Palestine in the 1940s. In post-war Poland that nation was completely dominated by Jewish communists: the torturer Jacek Rozanski, head of the Secret Police; the Politburo commander Jacob Berman and commissars Minc, Specht (Olszewski) and Spsychalski. These men murdered or deported to Kolyma and the other Arctic death camps, tens of thousands of Catholic Poles. According to Jewish researcher John Sack, "In 1945 many Poles felt (and not without reason) that Jews ran the Office of State Security...the chief of the Office was Jacob Berman, a Jew, and all or almost all the department heads were Jews." Sack reports that 75% of the officers of the Communist Secret Police in Silesia were Jews. He noted that many Jews in the Communist terror apparatus in Poland changed their names to Polish ones like General Romkowski, Colonel Rozanski, Capt. Studencki and Lt. Jurkowski. (cf. John Sack, *The New Republic*, Feb. 14, 1994, p. 6).

Sack in this article also refutes some shoddy research performed by Daniel Jonah Goldhagen, author of *Hitler's Willing Executioners*, who, in the double standard typical of the Jewish mentality, refuses to accept the proven fact that Jews ran the Polish Communist secret police even as Goldhagen asserts the racist myth that the entire German nation was guilty of genocide. Sack does a good job of proving Goldhagen wrong about Poland). In Poland, "...a disproportionate number of Communists were Jews. In 1930, at its peak, 35% of the members of the party were Jewish. In Communist youth organizations, Jewish membership was even higher, while Communists of Jewish origin occupied most of the seats on the central committee. Communism appealed to some Jews because it opposed anti-Semitism more vigorously than any other Polish party...Jewish Communists reached their apogee in the years immediately after World War Two, when the party leadership was totally in the hands of the prewar Communist leadership that abhorred anti-Semitism." (Sheldon Kirshner, *The Canadian Jewish News*, Nov. 5, 1992, p. 16).

Of course when one encounters the issue of Jews, Communists and Catholics in Poland in the Establishment media or universities today, the mass murder of the Polish Catholics at the hands of the Jewish Communists, is never raised. Instead, a minor attack on Jews by Polish peasants enraged at the role of Jews in Communist terror, which occurred in July, 1946 at Kielce and which has come to be called the "Kielce pogrom" will be the centerpiece of the "discussion." The motivation for the attack is not usually mentioned. Rather, the Catholic peasantry are painted in terms of "fiendish bigots" whose "blind, irrational hate" for the "poor, persecuted Jews" resulted in "yet another martyrdom of God's Chosen." But the Catholic Primate of Poland at the time, Cardinal Hlond, a brave prelate in a stalwart tradition of Christian resistance to Jewish tyranny in Poland, so different from the traitorous philo-Judaism of the current Pontiff, stated that the attack in Kielce occurred because of resentment 'due to the Jews who today occupy leading positions in Poland's (Communist) government and endeavor to introduce a governmental structure that the majority of Poles do not wish to have.' (Ibid., Kirshner). As Piotr S. Wandycz of Yale University observes, "The average Pole could not but notice in the Stalinist era that the two most powerful men in the country; Berman and Minc, were both Jewish as was the dreaded security official Rozanski." (N.Y. Review of Books, Aug. 18, 1983, p. 51).

With this record it is interesting to note that the Polish occupant of the papacy, John Paul II, consistently lent his prestige and his presence to canonizations and commemorations of politically correct victims of the Nazis. Nowhere did this Pope breath a word about the openly Jewish, Communist massacres of Polish Catholics, Spanish Catholics, Croatian Catholics, Lithuanian Catholics--he was too busy, intoning the Shoah, referring to the heirs of the Pharisees as "our Elder Brothers in the Faith" giving official recognition to an Israeli state which even many orthodox, Haredi rabbis regard as a blasphemous and abominable entity, and attacking the German people as "the image of the beast." Solomon Morel: commandant of a post-war Communist concentration camp for Germans in Poland. Stalin deliberately put Jews in charge of such camps. Morel tortured and murdered thousands of Germans, sometimes with his bare hands (cf. "The Wrath of Solomon," Village Voice, March 30, 1993 and John Sack, An Eye for an Eye).

Morel is comfortably ensconced in Tel Aviv. German survivors of Morel's camp have demanded he be tried as a war criminal, but for the Establishment media and the phony, partisan, "human rights" groups, bringing Morel to justice is simply a non-issue. After all, he murdered helpless Germans, so what's the problem? Julius Hammer, M.D.: New York abortionist and co-founder of the American communist party. Armand Hammer: fund-raiser and financier for Lenin and Stalin, son of Julius. "The Communist Party was also the most Jewish party in America. At least nineteen percent of the Young Communist League were Jews and never less than forty percent of its leadership." (Source: "Pakn Treger: From Yiddish Roots to the Frontiers of Jewish Culture," Fall 1997, p. 18).

Lev Davidovich Landau: Stalinist physicist, co-father of the Soviet atomic bomb. Klaus Fuchs: helped steal atomic bomb secrets for Stalin. Ruth Werner: colonel, Red Army GRU intelligence, assisted Fuchs. Julius and Ethel Rosenberg: stole American atomic bomb secrets for Stalin. Morris Cohen (Peter Kroger): assisted the Rosenbergs. Markus Wolf: chief of German Communist Stasi Secret Police. Howard Fast: American communist propagandist for Stalin. David Dubinsky: Stalin's ally, head of the U.S. International Ladies Garment Workers Union. Nahum Goldman: founder, World Jewish Congress, communist propagandist. Rabbi Moses Rosen: agent, Romanian communist party. Victor Rothschild: top British espionage agent for Stalin. Mark Zborowski: "...considered by historians of Soviet terror operations to have been the most fearsome...(Soviet) spy of all time" (Stephen Schwartz, Forward, Jan. 26, 1996).

Zborowski, a medical researcher, murdered a dissident with a poisoned orange at the Soviet-run hospital in Paris. Zborowski was implicated in several other assassinations in 1936 and 1937. In the 1940s worked for both the American Jewish Committee and the KGB. In the 1960s Zborowski worked as a medical researcher at Mount Zion Hospital in San Francisco. He trained numerous psychiatrists and medical specialists in the Bay Area. He died in 1990 (cf. "The Strange Case of Doctor Zborowski and Monsieur Etienne" by Philippe Videlier, in *Le Monde Diplomatique*, Dec. 1992). 993). From 1936-1939, when Stalin's "International Brigade" forces were dispatched to Spain to fight the Catholics, Jewish Communists comprised the largest faction of his troops, "More than

40,000 volunteers fought in the International Brigade...A huge number of the volunteers were Jews: between 7,000 and 10,000 of the internationals as a whole, more than one-third of the Americans." Jewish Communist Milton Wolff was the last commander of the American contingent. Rabbi Hyman Katz joined in order to fight Spanish Christians. (cf. Jeffrey Sharlet, "Troublemakers," Pakn Treger, Fall, 1997, pp. 16, 18 and 24).

The Communists slaughtered 6,549 Spanish priests, 283 helpless nuns and 13 bishops. "In Ciudad Real in the center of Spain, the bishop and every single priest of the diocese were murdered; not one escaped." Dr. Warren H. Carroll, 70 Years of the Communist Revolution, pp. 184-185, 188-189. (Also cf. Justo Perez de Urbel, Catholic Martyrs of the Spanish Civil War [Kansas City, Missouri: The Angelus Press, 1993]).

Stalin's propaganda agent in Spain was New Yorker Leon Rosenthal. On Oct. 16, 1948, 50,000 Jewish communists turned out in Moscow's Red Square to welcome the first Israeli delegation to Moscow. Stalin supported Zionism's 1947 Palestine partition plan, gave crucial recognition to the newly-created state of Israel and voted for Israel's admission to the United Nations. In 1951 communist and Marxist parties had twenty-three seats in the Israeli Knesset. The kibbutz system was the most powerful movement in the country and the most powerful kibbutz leaders were nearly all Marxists. The biggest Israeli holiday was May Day, celebrated with rallies, marches, red banners and red songs. As recently as 1987 the Israelis were providing the KGB with American intelligence secrets (cf. UPI dispatch by Richard Sale, Dec. 13, 1987 and The City Paper [Washington, DC], Jan. 15, 1988). Jonathan Jay Pollard was part of one such spy ring. British traitor and Communist spy Kim Philby was assisted in obtaining safe haven in the Soviet Union by the Israeli Mossad (cf. Sunday Telegraph [England], April 16, 1989).

This was most appropriate since Philby's KGB handler in Moscow was also Jewish. Romania's communist regime received favorable trade deals from the U.S. for years due to Israeli pressure on Congress in its behalf (N.Y. Times, Jan. 18, 1992, p. 23).

The notion that the Zionist Jewish movement was anti-communist is a fallacy. The truth is more complex. There was a left wing and a right wing within Zionism. The rightists, like the terrorists Jabotinsky and Stern, took a fascist approach. Leftist Zionists like David "I am a Bolshevik" Ben-Gurion admired the Soviet model of Jewish power and sought to incorporate it as the political economy of the Israeli state. "National and racial chauvinism is a vestige of the misanthropic customs characteristic of the period of cannibalism. Anti-Semitism, as an extreme form of racial chauvinism, is the most dangerous vestige of cannibalism...under USSR law active anti-Semites are liable to the death penalty." (Stalin, Collected Works, vol. 13, p. 30).

The African National Congress (ANC) in South Africa was guided by two Communist Jews, Albie Sachs, "one of its foremost intellectuals" ( London Sunday Times, Aug. 29, 1993) and Yossel Mashel Slovo (Joe Slovo). Slovo was born in a shtetl in Lithuania and grew up speaking Yiddish and studying the Talmud. He joined the ANC's terrorist wing, the Umkhonto we Sizwe, in 1961 and eventually became its commander. He was named Secretary General of the South African Communist Party in 1986. ("Joe Slovo," Jewish Chronicle, Jan. 13, 1995).

Slovo had been the " planner of many of the ANC terrorist attacks, including the 1983 car bomb that killed 19 people and injured many others... Slovo, who had traveled to the Soviet Union many times, was awarded a Soviet medal on his 60th birthday...Slovo is a dedicated Communist, a Marxist Leninist without morality of any kind, for whom only victory counts, whatever the human cost, whatever the bloodshed...Slovo disputes little of his image as 'the Communist mastermind' behind the ANC's armed struggle. For him the fears of South Africa's whites are both a measure of the ANC's growing strength and a crucial factor in hastening what he believes will be its ultimate victory. 'Revolutionary violence has created the inspirational impact that we had intended, and it has won for the ANC its leading position,' Slovo said." ("Rebel Strategist Seeks to End Apartheid," L.A. Times, Aug. 16, 1987, p. 14).

When Nelson Mandela's ANC took over South Africa, Slovo was named Minister of Housing. Slovo, a Yiddish-speaking Lithuanian Jew, was Secretary General of the South African Communist Party and director of the military wing of the ANC, which perpetrated numerous terror bombings against white civilians. When we look at these gruesome personalities, who are only the tip of the Jewish iceberg that was Soviet Communism and who were responsible for the deaths of upwards of thirty million people; when we realize how little is written or filmed about their crimes, we begin to realize that the exclusive focus on the crimes of the Germans, real and imagined, is a function of propaganda. If the facts about the Jewish Communist holocaust against the peasants and Christians of Russia and Eastern Europe were given massive publicity, the supposed "special evil" of the Germans would stand exposed as a racist fraud. German actions during World War Two must be viewed in a vacuum in order for the New World Order to advance its covert objective of Jewish supremacy. When Nazi actions are placed within the context of Jewish Communism's abominable crimes against the Christian people of Russia and Eastern Europe, the public will begin to understand that Hitler and the Nazis were a reaction, however unbalanced and excessive, to the Jewish Communist genocide against millions of Christians and peasants in the East. This is why the crucial facts about Jewish Communism must never be documented in Hollywood films, discussed in university courses or pictured in contemporary news magazines. This is why Malcolm Muggeridge's book, an eyewitness account of the Jewish Communist holocaust against Christians, *Winter in Moscow*, has been tightly suppressed. In the *Sunday Telegraph* (London, England: Nov. 18, 1990) the question is asked, "Why then has it (*Winter in Moscow*) never been republished? The answer may lie in Muggeridge's handling of what was then called the 'Jewish question.'...*Winter in Moscow* is acutely concerned with Jews...It was of course the case that a very disproportionate number of the early Bolsheviks were Jews and thus of commissars and apparatchiki..." The Campaign for Radical Truth in History's documentation of these forbidden facts constitutes the chief motivation for the suppression attempts of such Stalinist censorship groups as the A.D.L. and Simon Wiesenthal Center. Both of these organizations would, if they could, have this writer jailed for publishing the documentation herein in Germany, France, or Austria. They regularly supply "intelligence files" to those governments on pro-Christian and pro-German writers. In 1995 the ADL sought to assist the prosecution of 69 year old American writer Hans Schmidt who was imprisoned in Germany for publishing a newsletter in Florida. These Jewish censors would like to have similar laws passed worldwide, resulting in the jailing

of more writers and researchers who will not toe the party line or worship the Golden Calf. To give the other side of history, the revisionist side; to give voice to the voiceless millions of dead victims of Jewish Communism, is regarded as "hateful" by the vain Zionists who demand for themselves the right to vomit forth a daily barrage of sewage upon the sacred memory of our grandparents and ancestors. To defend against the dishonoring of our heritage and our ancestors, is surely not hate; it is the right of self-defense against psychological warfare.

b) Work of CHEKA in Russia. In every Russian city CHEKA had several sections dedicated to the elimination, as I stated above, of the educated classes: in villages and towns it converged to murder of priesthood, landowners and of the well off peasants while abroad, as we already saw, to espionage and preparation of communist uprisings, organization of strikes, influencing of elections and bribery of the press -- for that were spent hundreds of millions of dollars plundered by Bolsheviks in Russia. [At the time when this article was written the sources of Bolsheviks financing were not yet fully known. At best they could be guessed at with those who did it being ridiculed and made fools of. Now the sources are known much better and, as it was stated in my previous messages, the bulk of the tremendous sums of money invested into subversion of Russia came from abroad, namely from the German Bank (Jewish Institution) and Federal Reserve Bank (private Jewish Institution also). Much of the funds plundered by Bolsheviks were used to repay the invested money. The source of money was the same that later financed A. Hitler. Dr. Abeg, Chief of the Prussian Police from 1926 until 1932 stated: "Documents, concerning the secrete funds, were located in a furniture truck. In between 1929-1932 the truck constantly rolled back and forth between Berlin and Munich. This way the truck could neither be taken by the Prussian nor by the Bavarian police". [Kardel, "A. Hitler -- Founder of Israel, p.52, 1996].

Out of the Horse's Mouth Israeli Journalist, Avinoam Bar-Yosef Celebrates The Consolidation Of Jewish Power Over The U.S. Government Ma'ariv, a Hebrew-language daily, Tel Aviv, Israel, 1995: Several weeks ago the rabbi of the Adath Yisrael synagogue in Cleveland Park, Washington, D.C., dedicated his Sabbath sermon to the Jewish cultural and political center now being formed in America. "For the first time in American history," the rabbi said. "We no longer feel that we live in the diaspora. The U.S. has no longer a government of Goyim , but an administration in which the Jews are full partners in the decision making at all



levels. Perhaps the aspects of the Jewish religious law connected with the term 'government of Goyim' should be re-examined, since it is an outdated term in the U.S." Indeed, as far as the Jews are concerned, President Bill Clinton has contributed toward a real change in administration outlook, having concluded a series of changes which enhance Jewish power, a process that began under President Reagan and his Secretary of State, George Shultz. True, the Jewish political influence was also evident in America in previous decades. We have already seen a Jewish Secretary of State, Henry Kissinger, enjoying the full confidence of President Richard Nixon. There were Jewish Cabinet members also under Carter. However, they were exceptions to the rule. Especially, pious Jews were seldom appointed to participate in political work concerning the Middle East. The picture now has totally changed and not only about the Middle East. For example, every morning at about six o'clock, several staff cars travel from the CIA center to the White House with senior officers of the American intelligence community, who are about to present to the President and to the four top staffers a PDB Presidents' Daily Briefing the term for the most exclusive report in Washington. The document, consisting of 5-7 pages, is often accompanied by top secret satellite photographs transferred by the Pentagon. It is composed in the course of the night by the best American intelligence experts, who analyze the telegrams and reports arriving from the CIA's worldwide network of agents. It contains the most sensitive information regarding developments around the world. Its uniqueness, compared to all other American intelligence documents, lies in the fact that it almost always indicates the source of the information whether it is a document stolen by a spy, of an agent or "mole" infiltrating a foreign government, or whether the source is tapped by means of a satellite. If Clinton is in Washington, he hold a short discussion on the contents of the document with the five other addressees: Vice President Al Gore, National Security Adviser Anthony Lake, White House Chief of Staff Leon Panetta, Deputy National Security Adviser Samuel ("Sandy") Berger and National Security Adviser to the Vice President Leon Perth. Two of the addressees, Berger and Perth, are warm Jews. they have reached posts that are extremely sensitive for U.S. policy. They are by no means exceptions. National Security Council: In the National Security Council, seven out of eleven top staffers are Jews. Clinton has especially placed them in the most sensitive junctions in the U.S. security and foreign policy administrations. Sandy Berger is the deputy chairman of the council; Martin Indyk, the intended ambassador to Israel, is a senior director in charge of the Middle East and South Asia. Dan Schifter, the senior director and adviser to the

President, is in charge of Western Europe; Don Steinberg, the senior director and adviser to the President, is in charge of Africa; Richard Feinberg, the senior director and adviser to the President, in charge of Latin America; Stanley Ross, the senior director and adviser to the President, is in charge of Asia. The situation is not much different in the Presidents' office, which is full of warm Jews: the new White House counsel, Abner Mikva; the presidents' schedule and programmes manager, Ricki Seidman; deputy chief of staff, Phil Leida; economic adviser, Robert Rubin; media director, David Heiser; staff director, Alice Rubin; Ely Segal, in charge of volunteers; Ira Magaziner, in charge of the health programme. Two Cabinet members, Labor Secretary Robert Reich and Mickey Kantor, in charge of international trade agreements, are Jewish. They are joined by a long list of senior Jewish officials in the State Department, headed by the chief of the Middle East peace team, Dennis Ross and followed by many deputy secretaries and even more senior secretaries chiefs of staff. Immense Influence In Many Fields: Perhaps the most intriguing thing that happened to me personally in the course of the past year, since I have been posted in Washington, was meeting with organized American Jewry. The best place to see them as they are, the place where I always came each year to admire them, is the annual convention of the pro-Israel lobby, AIPAC. I always asked myself what was the value of Jewish experience in America as far as Israel is concerned. Did the identification with Israel derive from a deep sensation of a common Jewish fate or was it one of the tools of the local community to garner power for achieving truly equal rights in a mixed society comprised also of many immigrants and members of various faiths? Was the Jewish power in the U.S. a phenomenon which will decrease or increase? Were the intermarriages of Jews with Gentiles threatening to weaken the Jewish power in the U.S.? Or, as I was sometimes afraid, were the American Jews building a new Jewish cultural center that would compete with Israel? Adath Yisrael synagogue in Washington is not only a place of worship. It is a Jewish community center, with a prestigious Jewish kindergarten, a Jewish school with Judaism, literature, culture and of course, Hebrew classes. On Saturdays there are always two separate prayer sessions. The first is the large one, encompassing hundreds of worshiper, which ends in a food blessing at tables tastefully laid with Jewish delicacies. Its members belong to the creme de la creme of Washington society; senior administration officials, successful lawyers, rich businessmen. All are wealthy people. Next week, on the Jewish New Year, the prayers will be joined by many other Jews who usually spend their weekends at the most exclusive clubs, or on the most expensive golf courses, or riding the best horses, or at their expensive

houses near the West Virginia lakes, or sailing in their private yachts. Next week, as during all Jewish holiday seasons, the most expensive limousines that can be imagined will stop at the entrance to the synagogue, to let out elegant women, the men mummified in their expensive suits at their side, followed by the well-dressed children. The entrance fee to synagogue is \$1,000 for a single holiday.

Israeli Flag: The other synagogue competing for the young generation of wealthy Jews is located in Georgetown. It is a fully Orthodox synagogue, but its prayers are conducted in the Israeli style favored by "Gush Emunim." The Israeli flag is proudly displayed above the Sacred Ark alongside the American flag. On each Sabbath the prayers include the benediction for the Israeli Jewish soldiers and the prayer for the welfare of the Israeli government and its officials. Many Jewish administration officials pray there. They not only don't try to conceal their religious affiliation, but go to great lengths to demonstrate their Judaism since it may help their careers greatly. The enormous Jewish influence in Washington is not limited to the government. In the Washington media a very significant part of the most important personages and of the presenters of the most popular programs on the TV are warm Jews. A significant portion of senior media correspondents, newspaper editors and analysts are Jewish and many of them are warm Jews too. Many of them are influenced in Israel's favor by attending suitable synagogues. AP's political reporter, Barry Schweid and The Washington Posts' education reporter, Amy Schwartz, regularly participate in a prayer session which is considered to be close to Israel at the Cleveland Park synagogue. Let us not forget in this context the Jewish predominance in the Washingtonian academic institutions. At the National Institutes of Health the percentage of Jewish researchers is very much higher than their relative percentage in the population. In the fields of security and science, in the film industry, in art and in literature, the Jewish influence can only be described as immense, with a corresponding enhancement of Jewish power." Churchill expressed the crucial insight that the crimes perpetrated by Jewish communists against Germans and Russians instilled in those people a desire for retribution: "In the Soviet institutions the predominance of Jews is even more astonishing. And the prominent, if not indeed, the principal, part in the system of terrorism applied by the Extraordinary Commissions for Combating Counter-Revolution has been taken by Jews, and in some notable cases by Jewesses. The same evil prominence was obtained by Jews in the brief period of terror during which Bela Kun ruled in Hungary. The same phenomenon has been presented in Germany (especially in Bavaria), so far as this madness has been allowed to prey upon the temporary

prostration of the German people...The fact that in many cases Jewish interests and Jewish places of worship are excepted by the Bolsheviks from their universal hostility has tended more and more to associate the Jewish race in Russia with villainies which are now being perpetrated...Needless to say, the most intense passions of revenge have been excited in the breasts of the Russian people." Chaim Bermant, writing in the Jewish Chronicle (Aug. 30, 1991), says: "It was Communism which toppled the hated Czars, Communism which removed Jewish disabilities and proscribed anti-Semitism and Communism which, in its early days at least, opened the doors to Jewish advancement." Political analyst Joseph Sobran points out that the revelation of this "ethnic component" of Communism contests a cherished historical lie: "...the ethnic history of Communism is likely to complicate the conventional 'lachrymose version of Jewish history,' according to which Jews are always and everywhere innocent victims of Gentile prejudice and persecution." Lenin, whose maternal grandfather, Israel Blank, was Jewish, said that Jews made the best revolutionaries: "The clever Russian is almost always a Jew or has Jewish blood in him." (Dmitri Volkogonov, Lenin: A New Biography, p. 112). Lenin was both clever and a revolutionary. He was surely referring to himself. Researcher Wayne McGuire of Harvard University writes: "Lenin was a Jew by the standards of Israel's Law of Return: he possessed a Jewish grandparent. It would seem that not only was Lenin a Jew, but that he was a Jewish racist and chauvinist, although he kept his ideas on this volatile subject far in the background, probably because they were in radical conflict with the supposed universalism of Marxism... Lenin was a Jewish racist who deliberately gave Jews especially, the most 'intellectually demanding tasks.' He admitted that 50% of the communist terrorist vanguard in the south and west of Russia was comprised of Jews." Lenin declared, "We are exterminating the bourgeoisie as a class." His partner in crime, Apfelbaum (Zinoviev) stated: "The interests of the revolution require the physical annihilation of the bourgeoisie class." Who were these bourgeoisie? Certainly not Jews. Trotsky gave a clue to their identity in a 1937 interview in the New York Jewish newspaper, Daily Forward: "The longer the rotten bourgeoisie society lives, the more and more barbaric will anti-Semitism become everywhere." Bourgeoisie was a Bolshevik code-word for Gentile. The first law passed after the Communists seized power in Russia made anti-Semitism a crime punishable by death. (Izvestia, July 27, 1918).

The top Communist Jewish official Zinoviev stated: "Without mercy, without sparing, we will kill our enemies in scores of hundreds. Let them be thousands; let them drown themselves in their own blood. For the blood of Lenin and Uritzky, Zinoviev and Vólodarsky, let there be floods of the blood of the bourgeoisie--more blood! As much as possible!" (Krasnaya Gazeta, Sept. 1, 1918).

The Jewish Bolsheviks regarded politics as a branch of Gentile pest control. Hatred of Christians, especially the peasant "bourgeoisie" was their prime motivation. The systematic destruction of the Christian peasantry of Russia as so many vermin, beginning with Lenin's attack on them in the summer of 1918 and his forced starvation in 1921, has been almost completely ignored in Western history. The Siberian novelist Valentin Rasputin wrote in 1990: "I think today the Jews here in Russia should feel responsible for the sin of having carried out the revolution and for the shape it took. They should feel responsible for the terror; for the terror that existed during the revolution and especially after the revolution...their guilt is great. They perpetrated the relentless campaign against the peasant class whose land was brutally expropriated by the state and who themselves were ruthlessly murdered." Alexander Solzhenitsyn's biographer recounts what it was like to grow up as a Russian Christian child among the children of the Jewish communist elite: "By the age of ten he had the cross ripped from his neck by jeering Pioneers and for over a year was held up to ridicule...Solzhenitsyn was, as a boy, exposed to students whose parents had an officially superior status. Most of the members of the Young Pioneers and Komsomol movements, at least in Rostov, were Jewish children..." (Michael Scammell, Solzhenitsyn: A Biography, p. 64).

Here is the most genocidal political movement in world history, which created the largest concentration camps and the most horrendous slave labor system of the 20th century, in which millions of Christians were slaughtered (on the size of the Gulag concentration camp system cf. C. Andrew and O. Gordievsky, KGB: The Inside Story and N.Y. Times, Oct. 22, 1990, p. 82. None of these camps are being preserved for posterity. Most were destroyed long ago by special military brigades; cf. Michael Specter, "Cold Reminder," N.Y. Times, Dec. 3, 1994).

This was a movement staffed in its upper echelons by Jewish Communists and yet the world is comparatively silent about the holocaust and war crimes this thoroughly kosher system inflicted and the identity of the persons who were its architects. Auschwitz is on the tip of every tongue but who has heard of Kolyma, Magadan, the Solovetsky islands and the other infernal Soviet centers of human destruction in eastern Siberia? Who has seen films and books about the millions of human beings worked, frozen and starved to death in the construction of the White Sea-Baltic Canal, over which stood a triumphant, colossal statue of the Jewish communist mass murderer Genrikh Yagoda? The Jewish-communist epoch of mass murder has disappeared into history in one of the great vanishing acts of all time. Only practiced deceivers, with all the sleight of hand of the most accomplished stage magicians, could pull off such a coup against the rest of humanity. To trick mankind into focusing nearly all expiatory sentiment, monuments and commemoration on Jewish victims and brand the Mark of Cain; the very words war crime and holocaust itself, on Germany and upon Germans alone as their proprietary trademark, must be regarded as one of the most masterful achievements of psychological warfare in the annals of illusion. Jewish power in the West today has expanded commensurate with the expansion of "Holocaust" propaganda, as noted by the Israeli author Moshe Leshem: "Israelis and American Jews fully agree that the memory of the Holocaust is an indispensable weapon; one that must be used relentlessly against their common enemy...Jewish organizations and individuals thus labor continuously to remind the world of it. In America, the perpetuation of the Holocaust memory is now a \$100-million-a-year enterprise, part of which is government-funded." ( Balaam's Curse, p. 228) This is why Edgar Bronfman, the billionaire Canadian Seagram's whiskey merchant and chairman of the powerful World Jewish Congress says, "The growing numbers of revisionist supporters cannot be ignored. We must use every resource to stop revisionism now, before it's too late." The reason it must be stopped is because revisionism is the only force preventing the holy people from finishing the job they started in Russia and Bavaria, only this time they are using intellectual means to achieve the same end. Consider the fact that the people who bear the brunt of contemporary Jewish racist hatred and invective, the Germans, have among the lowest birthrates and the highest abortion rates of any nation in the world. Far more Germans die every year than are born. The self-hating Germans are not the only targets of corrosive gas chamber guilt, however. Organized Christianity (more accurately called Churchianity) nowadays is little

more than one huge turkey flock, truckling, toadying and crawling in search of Jewish sanctification and approbation. Their savior called the Jewish leadership of his time, "the children of hell" (Matthew 23:15) but those who presume to speak in His name today, call them the saints and sages of the cosmos. Only in such a profoundly falsified world soaked in fraud could the international media sit by, uninterested, as the great-great grandson of the blood-drenched Jewish Red Army commander Leon Trotsky, David Axelrod, shot to death an elderly Palestinian couple in November of 1990, as part of an Israeli, "Kach" terror group raid. But imagine; if you can, the hubbub if a grandson of a Nazi war criminal had shot a Turkish couple in Germany. The weeping, wailing and never-ending references to "Never Forget" and "lessons of history" would seep out of the collective TV sets of the earth like waste from a toxic septic tank, because what is clear from such a double standard is that the true lessons of history are not being learned and recollection itself is hostage to the diorama of Zionist monomania. Sixteen million ethnic Germans were forcibly expelled from Silesia, Moravia and the Volga regions of the eastern territories at the end of the Second World War. On this trail of tears, two million perished; shot to death, starved, raped and beaten. Ask one in one thousand, one in ten thousand people on the street today, "Have you heard?" The answer will be no. The Steven Spielberg movie images of cattle cars jammed with human cargo are reserved for Jewish victims alone. The 800,000 mostly Muslim Chechens deported by Jewish commissars and savagely stuffed into railway cars to Kazakhstan, where a quarter of a million died en route, do not meet Hollywood's standard of cinematic focus. The Soviet cattle car deportations afflicted more than a half-million Estonian, Latvian and Lithuanian Christians who were shipped to the Gulag. 12% of the entire Baltic population was either deported to Siberia or executed by the Jewish Soviet Secret Police. Who knows of it? Who cares? Who tries to keep this history from repeating? Instead, in 1995 the president of Lithuania made a pilgrimage to the Israeli gas chamber shrine at Yad Vashem to grovel and beg "forgiveness" for his people who were the victims of the Jewish Communist murderers. To seek forgiveness in all humility is ordained when it is predicated on the truth. To do so based on false witness in order to idolize the Pharisees is a mockery of justice. In the Bolshevik era, 52 percent of the membership of the Soviet communist party was Jewish, though Jews comprised only 1.8 percent of the total population (this according to Stuart Kahan, *The Wolf of the Kremlin*, p. 81).

"In death as in life, I defy the Jews who caused this last war [WW II], and I defy the powers of darkness which they represent. I am proud to die for my ideals, and I am sorry for the sons of Britain who have died without knowing why." (William Joyce's [Lord Ha Ha] last words just before Britain executed him for anti-war activism in WW II).

H.H. BEAMISH, N.Y. speech, 1937: "Communism is Judaism. The Jewish Revolution in Russia was in 1918."

"What virtues and what vices brought upon the Jew this universal enmity? Why was he in turn equally maltreated and hated by the Alexandrians and the Romans, by the Persians and the Arabs, by the Turks and by the Christian nation? Because everywhere and up to the present day the Jew was an unsociable being.

Why was he unsociable? Because he was exclusive, and his exclusiveness was at the same time political and religious or in other words, he kept to his political, religious cult and his law...This faith in their predestination, in their election, enveloped in the Jews an immense pride; they came to look upon non-Jews with contempt and often hatred, when patriotic reasons were added to theological ones." (L'Antisemitisme, (1894) Bernard Lazare; L'Œon de Poncins, The Secret Powers behind Revolution, (1929)).

"The Christians are always singing about the blood. Let us give them enough of it! Let us cut their throats and drag them over the altar! And let them drown in their own blood! I dream of the day when the last priest is strangled on the guts of the last preacher." (Jewish Chairman of the American Communist Party, Gus Hall).

"Israel won the war [WW I]; we made it; we thrived on it; we profited from it. It was our supreme revenge on Christianity." (The Jewish Ambassador from Austria to London, Count Mensdorf, 1918).



"We shall drive the Christians into war by exploiting their national vanity and stupidity. They will then massacre each other, thus giving room for our own people." (Rabbi Reichorn, in *Le Contemporain*, July 1st, 1880)

"Bolshevism (Judaism), this symbol of chaos and of the spirit of destruction, is above all an Anti-Christian and Anti Social Conception. This present destructive tendency is clearly advantageous for only one national and religious entity: Judaism. The fact that Jews are the most active element in present day revolutions as well as in revolutionary socialism, that they draw to themselves the power forced from the peoples of other nations by revolution, is a fact in itself, independent of the question of knowing if that comes from organized world-wide Judaism, from Jewish Free Masonry or by an elementary evolution brought about by Jewish national solidarity and the accumulation of the capital in the hands of Jewish bankers.

The contest is becoming more definite. The domination of revolutionary Judaism in Russia and the open support given to this Jewish Bolshevism by Judaism the world over finally clear up the situation, show the cards and put the question of the battle of Christianity against Judaism, of the National State against the International, that is to say, in reality, against Jewish world power." (*Weltkampf*, July 1924, p. 21; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 140).

"The inward thought of Moscow (the Jews) indeed appears to be that for twenty centuries while humanity has been following Christ, it has been on the wrong word. It is now high time to correct this error of direction by creating a new moral code, a new civilization, founded on quite different principles (Talmudic Principles). And it appears that it is this idea which the communist leaders wished to symbolize when a few months ago they proposed to erect in Moscow a Statue to Judas Iscariot, to Judas, this great honest misunderstood man, who hanged himself, not at all, as it is usually and foolishly believed, because of remorse for having sold his master, but because of despair, poor man, at the thought that humanity would pay for by innumerable misfortunes the wrong path which it was

about to follow." (J. and J. Tharaud, *Causerie sur Israel*, p. 38; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, pp. 143-144)

"Their kingdom is at hand, their perfect kingdom. The triumph of those ideas is approaching in the presence of which the sentiments of humanity are mute, the thirst for truth, the Christian and national feelings and even the common pride of the peoples of Europe. That which is coming, on the contrary, is materialism, the blind and grasping appetite for personal material well-being, the thirst for the accumulation of money by any means; that is all which is regarded as a higher aim, such as reason, such as liberty, instead of the Christian ideal of salvation by the sole means of the close moral and brotherly union between men. People will laugh at this, and say that it does not in the least proceed from the Jews...Was the late James de Rothschild of Paris a bad man? We are speaking about Judaism and the Jewish idea which has monopolized the whole world, instead of defective Christianity. A thing will come about which nobody can yet even imagine. All this parliamentarism, these theories regarding the community which are believed today, these accumulations of wealth, the banks, science, all that will collapse in the winking of an eye and without leaving a trace behind, except the Jews however, who will know then what they have to do, so that even this will be for their gain. All this is near, close by...Yes, Europe is on the eve of collapse, a universal, terrible and general collapse...To me Bismarck, Beaconsfield the French Republic, Gambetta and others, are all only appearances. Their master, who is the same for every one else and for the whole of Europe, is the Jew and his bank. We shall still see the day when he shall pronounce his veto and Bismarck will be unexpectedly swept away like a piece of straw. Judaism and the banks now reign over all, as much over Europe as over education, the whole of civilization and socialism, especially over socialism, for with its help Judaism will root out Christianity and destroy Christian Culture. And if nothing but anarchy results the Jew will be found directing all; for although preaching socialism he will remain nevertheless in his capacity of Jew along with the brothers of his race, outside socialism, and when all the substance of Europe has been pillaged only the Jewish bank will subsist." (Fedor Dostoievsky, an 18th century, citizen who invented the theorist of a purely economic conception of the world which rules nearly everywhere today. The contemporary political commercialism, business above everything, business considered as the supreme aim of human effort, comes directly from Ricardo. G. Batault, *Le problem juif*, p. 40; *Journal d'un ecrivain*,

1873-1876, 1877 editions Bossard; The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, pp. 165-166)

"The Jew is necessarily anti-Christian, by definition, in being a Jew, just as he is anti-Mohammedan, just as he is opposed to every principle which is not his own.

Now that the Jew has entered into society, he has become a source of disorder, and, like the mole, he is busily engaged in undermining the ancient foundations upon which rests the Christian State. And this accounts for the decline of nations, and their intellectual and moral decadence; they are like a human body which suffers from the intrusion of some foreign element which it cannot assimilate and the presence of which brings on convulsions and lasting disease. By his very presence the Jew acts as a solvent; he produces disorders, he destroys, he brings on the most fearful catastrophes. The admission of the Jew into the body of the nations has proved fatal to them; they are doomed for having received him...The entrance of the Jew into society marked the destruction of the State, meaning by State, the Christian State." (Benard Lazare, Antisemitism, Its History and Causes, pages 318-320 and 328).

"...the new Bolshevik orthodoxy of Stalin is probably more dangerous to Europe in the long run than the more spectacular methods of Trotsky and the more vocal methods of Zinoviev in the heyday of the Third International. I say more dangerous...and more formidable, because a more practical conception than the old Trotskyist idea...It is just the growth of this Stalinist conception which has made possible the continuance, on an ever-increasing scale, of the secret relationship between 'Red' Russia and 'White' Germany." (The Russian Face of Germany, C.F. Melville, pp. 169-170; The Rulers of Russia, Denis Fahey, pp. 20-21)

"We became aware of the propaganda in your country about alleged cruelties against the Jews in Germany. We therefore consider it our duty, not only in our own interest as German patriots, but also for the sake of truth, to comment on these incidents. Mistreatment and excesses have indeed occurred, and we are far from glossing these over. But this is hardly avoidable in any kind of revolution. We

attach great significance to the fact that the authorities where it was at all possible to interfere, have done so against outrages that have come to our knowledge. In all cases, these deeds were committed by irresponsible elements who kept in hiding. We know that the government and all leading authorities most strongly disapprove of the violations that occurred.

But we also feel that now is the time to move away from the irresponsible agitation on the part of so-called Jewish intellectuals living abroad. These men, most of whom never considered themselves German nationals, but pretended to be champions for those of their own faith, abandoned them at a critical time and fled the country. They lost, therefore, the right to speak out on German-Jewish affairs. The accusations which they are hurling from their safe hiding places, are injurious to German and German Jews; their reports are vastly exaggerated. We ask the U.S. Embassy to forward this letter to the U.S. without delay, and we are accepting full responsibility for its content. Since we know that a large-scale propaganda campaign is to be launched next Monday, we would appreciate if the American public be informed of this letter by that date [Of course we know that the Jewish owned American News Media did not so inform the American Public -- just another of the traitorous actions which they have repeated time after time over the years]...The atrocity propaganda is lying. The Originators are politically and economically motivated. The same Jewish writers who allow themselves to be misused for this purpose, used to scoff at us veterans in earlier years." (Feuerzeichen, Ingrid Weckert, Tubingen 1981, p. 52-54, with reference to Nation Europa 10/1962 p. 7f)

"The Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows that, just as in the Russian revolution the triumph of Communism was the triumph of Judaism, so also in the triumph of fascism will triumph Judaism." (A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Rabbi Harry Waton, p. 143-144).

"All idealistic considerations lead in the end to a kind of conception of divinity, and are, therefore, pure nonsense in the eyes of Marxists; even Hegel saw in God the concrete form of everything good and reasonable that rules the world: the

idealist theory must put everything on the shoulders of this unfortunate graybeard, who, according to the teaching of his worshippers, is perfect, and who, in addition to Adam, created fleas and harlots, murderers and lepers, hunger and misery, plague and vodka, in order to punish the very sinners whom he himself had created, and who sin in accordance with his will, in order that this comedy may be played to all eternity before the eyes of the wondering world. From the scientific standpoint, this theory heads to absurdity. The only scientific explanation of all the phenomena of the world, is supplied by materialism...

When men eat, carry on the class war, pull on their boots, pick flowers, write books or marry, it occurs to nobody to doubt the existence of the external world, and therefore the existence of the food which they consume, the boots they pull on, or the women they marry. This imbecility, however, follows from the principles of idealism. If the spirit is the basis of everything, how was it before any men existed? Either we must assume the existence of a superhuman and divine spirit, such as is described in the old Hebrew fairy tales of the Bible, or we must say that the distant past is also merely a creation of our imagination. The first way leads to the so-called objective idealism, which recognizes the existence of an external world independent of our consciousness, but nevertheless sees the nature of this world in a spiritual principle, in a God, a high reason, a world-will, or some similar spook, which, in this case, takes the place of God. The second way leads direct to solipsism, through subjective idealism, for which there are only spiritual feelings individual thinking subjects. It is easy to see the solipsism is the most consistent form of idealism. Idealism takes the spiritual principle as original and fundamental, because it believes that only our perceptions are given to us directly. But if that is so, then the existence of a block of wood is as doubtful as the existence of any man, even that of our own parents. Here solipsism destroys itself and at the same time kills the whole of idealism in philosophy, since when consistently thought out to the end, it leads to complete absurdity and absolute nonsense, which at every turn contradicts all human experience." (Bukharin, Quoted by Rene Fuego Miller, *The Mind and Face of Bolshevism*, pp. 53-54).

"...is so important that it is not possible to pass it over in silence. Is it not sufficient to recall the names of the great revolutionaries of the nineteenth century and

twentieth, the Karl Marxes, Lassalles, Kurt Eiseners, Bella Kuhns, Trotsky, and LÇon Blumes, in order to find thus mentioned the names of all theorists of modern socialism?...Further, in Europe in the same years, the rôle played by the Jews in all revolutionary movements was considerable...'Revolutionarism' exacts, at least technically, a very strong dose of passionism together with the 'esprit de masse' of the crowd. The different individuals, in principle autonomous, blend even to disappearing in the whole, and the 'magma' thus created takes on an aspect entirely different from the individual figures, however characteristic each may be, of which it was primarily composed." (Nomades, Kadmi Cohen, (1929)).

"The influence of the Jews at the present time is more noticeable than ever. That they are at the head of European capitalism, we are all aware...In politics many of the Jews are in the front rank...That their excessive wealth, used as it has been, acts as a solvent influence in modern society cannot be questioned...But while on the one hand the Jews are thus beyond dispute the leaders of the plutocracy of Europe...another section of the same race (people) from the leaders of that revolutionary propaganda which is making way against that very capitalist class, representing their own fellow Jews. Jews, more than any other men...are acting as the leaders in the revolutionary movement which I have endeavored to trace." (Nineteenth Century, January, 1881, pp. 10-11, art. by H.M. Hyndman, entitled The Dawn of a Revolutionary Epoch).

The following is reported to be the program for the society of the future in a secret meeting of the conspirators: "Since it is absolutely necessary to fix the social order of the future now, at this very moment, since we are at last preparing to act, to avoid future uncertainty, I put forward my own system for a new world order...I must first point out that my system is not yet completed, not yet entirely worked out. For I have got entangled in my own arguments: my final conclusion is diametrically opposed to my original idea. Although I started from the notion of unrestricted freedom, I arrived in the end at absolute despotism. I may add, however, that there can be no possible solution but mine..."

Mr. Shigalâv has devoted himself too conscientiously to his task, and is also much too modest. I know his book. In it he proposes to divide mankind into two unequal parts. Only the smaller part, about a tenth of the whole, will enjoy personal freedom and unrestricted power over the other nine-tenths. These nine-tenths must entirely renounce all personality and become, so to speak, a herd, in order, through absolute obedience, by a series of regeneration, to regain their original innocence, almost like the old Garden of Eden, although, as may be remarked in passing, they will have to work. The measures proposed by the author for depriving nine-tenths of humanity of their personal will and for turning them into a herd by means of a new education during whole generations, are uncommonly remarkable, and are in addition based on the facts of nature and are highly logical...

One thing in his book is good, the idea of espionage. In his idea, every member of the society spies on the others, and is bound to inform against them when necessary. All are slaves and equal in their slavery...First of all, the level of education, science, and innate natural talents falls. A high intellectual level is possible only to superior talents; but we have no need of superior talents. Superior talents have always seized power for themselves and led to despotism. Men of talent cannot help becoming despots, they have always done more harm than good; therefore they are driven out or put to death...

Slaves must be equal: without despotism there has never yet been freedom or equality; but in the herd all must be equal, that's Shigalâvism! Does that seem extraordinary to you? I am for Shigalâvism... Listen, Stavrogin, to level mountains is a fine idea, not a ridiculous one. Education is not necessary and we have enough science. Even without science, we have material enough to last for a thousand years, but first we must enforce obedience. The thirst for education is an aristocratic impulse; with family and love, you have at once the desire for property. We will destroy this desire; we will spread drunkenness, slander, espionage; we'll spread incredible demoralization: we'll murder every genius in infancy.

Everything will be reduced to a common denominator, complete equality will be enforced ...Only the indispensable is indispensable; henceforth that is to be the motto of the universe. But it needs shocks: we'll provide for them, we the directors. Slaves must have directors. Complete obedience, complete impersonality; occasionally, however, every thirty years or so, Shigalâv will let them have a shock, and then they will all suddenly begin to devour each other, of course only up to a certain point, for the sole purpose of preventing boredom. Boredom is an aristocratic feeling; there will be no desires under Shigalâvism. Desire and suffering for us, Shigalâvism for the slaves!...

Oh, we shall convince them that they cannot be free till they renounce their freedom in our favor and submit to us...Too well, all too well, will they know the value of submission once and for all! Men will be unhappy till they grasp this...However, the flock will collect again and submit once more, and then it will be ever, for ever. We will give them a quiet modest happiness, the happiness of feeble creatures such as they were created. Oh, we shall convince them at last that they have no right to be proud...

Yes, we will force them to work, but in their free time we will make their life like a game with songs, choruses, and innocent dances. Oh, we will even permit them to sin, for they are weak and feeble, and they will love us like children because we allow them to sin. We shall not permit or forbid them to live with wives or lovers, to have or not to have children, according to whether they have been obedient or disobedient, and they will submit to us gladly and joyfully...And they will all be happy, all the millions, except the hundred thousand who rule over them. For we alone, we who guard the mystery, we alone shall be unhappy. There will be thousands of millions of happy children and only a hundred thousand martyrs, who have taken on themselves the curse of the knowledge of good and evil." (The Possessed, Shigalâv, The Mind and Face of Bolshevism, Rene Fuego Miller, pp. 285-287).

"Progress is the true Messiah, whose near advent she (Judaism) proclaims with all her hosannahs...The (French) Revolution was its introduction, our doctrine of



human rights, its manifesto, and its signal was given to the world, when, at the approach of our Tricolor, the barriers of caste and the walls of the Ghetto fell to the ground...The emancipated Jew takes pride in working for its realization...assailing superannuated hierarchies, battling with prejudices...struggling to pave the way for future revolution." (Leroy-Beaulieu, *Israel Among the Nations*).

"During the second revolutionary period which began in 1830 they showed even more fervor than during the first. They were moreover directly concerned, for, in the majority of European states, they did not enjoy full civic rights. Even those among them who were not revolutionaries by reason or by temperament were such by self-interest; in working for the triumph of liberalism they were working for themselves. There is no doubt that by their gold, their energy, their ability, they supported and assisted the European revolution...During those years their bankers, their industrial magnates, their poets, their writers, their demagogues, prompted by very different ideas moreover, strive for the same end...we find them taking part in the movement of Young Germany: they were numerous in the secret societies which formed the ranks of the militant revolution, in the Masonic lodges, in the groups of Carbonaria, in the Roman Haute-Vente, everywhere, in France, in Germany, in Switzerland, in Austria, in Italy." (L'Antisemitisme, (1894) Bernard Lazare; *L'Œon de Poncins, The Secret Powers behind Revolution, (1929)*).

"Almost all the Russian sects, as they existed in the time of the rule of the Tsars, and still exist in the midst of the Bolshevik world of orthodox materialism, show in their spiritual principles a predominantly religious-rationalist character. It is true that there are also a number of brotherhood of orgiastic, mystical tendencies; but in their rites, religious worship and articles of faith, a trained psychologist will also recognize, without difficulty, many of the roots and first stages of present day Bolshevism...If we pass in review all these Russian sects we can...establish a remarkable advance in the form in which they express the idea of communism, which is fundamental in them all, the Molokay and the Dukhobors and all the other rationalist sects confined themselves to proclaiming a community of earthly possessions (to these, we are told, Tostoi owed his system of social ethics); but

among the Khlysty we see an advance; love, marriage and the family have ceased to be a private matter, and with them we find promiscuous sexual intercourse...

Finally, if we consider that we can hardly be in error in estimating the number of the members of these sects, before the Revolution, at about one-third of the total population of this enormous country, we are bound to admit that we are here confronted by a phenomenon of truly elemental power, which must be of the greatest significance, not only from the religious, but also from the socio-political point of view. For these rationalistic- chiliastic (millennium) notions of the Russian sects...soon forced their way into the higher strata of the Russian intelligentsia, and even into the world of ideas of the politicians...Linking up these half-mystical notions with the modern principles of Marxist materialism, for it was only by the amalgamation that the whole was prepared for the Bolshevik revolution." (Renç FÂîp-Miller, *The Mind and Face of Bolshevism* (1927)).

"Then Karolyi came and prepared the way for Bolshevism in the education of Hungary's younger generation. The mass appointment of Jewish Masonic professors and teachers; the Bolshevik reform of school books; the destruction of the souls of the children; the degradation of parental authority; the systematic destruction of moral and patriotic principles; the revelation of sexual matters; all these were the work of Karolyi's Government." (An Outlaw's Diary, Cecile de Tormay).

"Some years ago a Jewish financier was reproached for pouring millions of dollars into Soviet Russia. 'Have you,' he tersely retorted, 'ever visualized in your mind what would happen to our brethren in Russia should - God forbid - the Soviet regime collapse? The retaliatory measures would be terrible, apart from the outbursts of the vengeful populace.' The fact remains that in Russia anti-Semitism obtains now in the same degree as in the Czarist days with the sole difference that now it is driven underground, which aggravates the malady." (The Patriot).

"It is well to observe that in April 1917, the Judeo-Mason and financier of Wall Street, Jacob Schiff, head of the firm of Kuhn Loeb and Co., had publicly boasted of having had a share in the Russian Revolution." (Le Temps de la Colère (1932), R. Vallery-Radot)

"The Bolshevik leaders here, most of whom are Jews and ninety per cent of whom are returned exiles, care little for Russia or any other country, but are internationalists, and they are trying to start a world-wide social revolution." (Russia From the American Embassy, by David R. Francis, p. 214).

"The danger is now so great that I feel it my duty to call the attention of the British and all other Governments to the fact that if an end is not put to Bolshevism in Russia at once the civilization of the whole world will be threatened. I consider that the immediate suppression of Bolshevism is the greatest issue now before the world, not even excluding the war which is still raging, and unless, as above stated, Bolshevism is nipped in the bud immediately, it is bound to spread in one form or another over Europe and the whole world, as it is organized and worked by Jews who have no nationality, and whose one object is to destroy for their own ends the existing order of things." (Foreign Relations of the United States: 1918. Russia. (Published by U.S. State Dept.), Vol. I, pp. 678-9, British White Paper "Russia No. 1, April 1919." p. 6, on "Bolshevism in Russia.").

"World War II was a Zionist plot to make way for the foundation of the Jewish State in Palestine." (Joseph Burg, an anti-Zionist Jew).

"Even if we Jews are not bodily with you in the trenches, we are nevertheless morally with you. This is OUR WAR, and you are fighting it for us." (Les Nouvelles Littéraires, February 10, 1940).

"Use the courts, use the judges, use the constitution of the country, use its medical societies and its laws to further our ends. Do not stint in your labor in this direction. And when you have succeeded you will discover that you can now effect your own legislation at will and you can, by careful organization, by constant campaigns about the terrors of society, by pretense as to your effectiveness, make the capitalist himself, by his own appropriation, finance a large portion of the quiet Communist conquest of that nation." (Address of the Jew Laventria Beria, The Communist Textbook on Psychopolitics, page 8).

"...there is much in the fact of Bolshevism itself. In the fact that so many Jews are Bolsheviks. In the fact that the ideals of Bolshevism are consonant with the finest ideals of Judaism." (The London Jewish Chronicle, April 4, 1919)

"Some call it Marxism -- I call it Judaism." (The American Bulletin, Rabbi S. Wise, May 5, 1935).

"The forces of reaction are being mobilized. A combination of England, France and Russia will sooner or later bar the triumphal march of the crazed Fuhrer. Either by accident or design, a Jew has come into the position of the foremost importance in each of these nations. In the hands of non-Aryans, lie the very lives of millions...and when the smoke of battle clears, and the trumpets blare no more, and the bullets cease to blast! Then will be presented a tableau showing the man who played. God, the swastika Christus, being lowered none too gently into a hole in the ground, as a trio of non-Aryans, in tone a ramified requiem, that sounds suspiciously like a medley of Marseillaise, God Save the King, and the international; blending in the grand finale, into a militant, proud arrangement of Eile! Elie! [This is the traditional Jewish cry of triumph]. (The American Hebrew, New York City, June 3, 1938).

In reply to the above letter Messrs. Ikelheimer, Morton and Vandergould replied: Dear Sirs: 'We beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter of June 25th, in which

you refer to a communication received from Honorable John Sherman, of Ohio, with reference to the advantages, and profits, of an American investment under the provisions of the National Banking Act.

Mr. Sherman possesses, in a marked degree, the distinguishing characteristics of a successful financier. His temperament is such that whatever his feelings may be they never cause him to lose sight of the main chance. He is young, shrewd and ambitious. He has fixed his eyes upon the Presidency of the United States and already is a member of Congress (he has financial ambitions too). He rightfully thinks he has everything to gain by being friendly with men, and institutions, having large financial resources, and which at times are not too particular in their methods, either of obtaining government aid, or protecting themselves against unfriendly legislation...Requesting that you will regard this as strictly confidential, Most respectfully yours, Ikelheimer, Morton and Vandergould." (Pawns In The Game, William Guy Carr, pp. 55-57).

"If you will look back at every war in Europe during the nineteenth century, you will see that they always ended with the establishment of a 'balance of power.' With every re-shuffling there was a balance of power in a new grouping around the House of Rothschild in England, France, or Austria. They grouped nations so that if any king got out of line, a war would break out and the war would be decided by which way the financing went. Researching the debt positions of the warring nations will usually indicate who was to be punished." (Economist Stuart Crane).

"The pressure for war is mounting. The people are opposed to it, but the Administration seems hell-bent on its way to war. Most of the Jewish interests in the country are behind war." (Wartime Journals, May 1, 1941).

"We were told that hundreds of agitators had followed in the trail of Trotsky (Bronstein) these men having come over from the lower east side of New York.

Some of them when they learned that I was the American Pastor in Petrograd, stepped up to me and seemed very much pleased that there was somebody who could speak English, and their broken English showed that they had not qualified as being Americans. A number of these men called on me and were impressed with the strange Yiddish element in this thing right from the beginning, and it soon became evident that more than half the agitators in the so-called Bolshevik movement were Jews...I have a firm conviction that this thing is Yiddish, and that one of its bases is found in the east side of New York...The latest startling information, given me by someone with good authority, startling information, is this, that in December, 1918, in the northern community of Petrograd -- that is what they call the section of the Soviet regime under the Presidency of the man known as Apfelbaum (Zinovieff) -- out of 388 members, only 16 happened to be real Russians, with the exception of one man, a Negro from America who calls himself Professor Gordon.

I was impressed with this, Senator, that shortly after the great revolution of the winter of 1917, there were scores of Jews standing on the benches and soap boxes, talking until their mouths frothed, and I often remarked to my sister, 'Well, what are we coming to anyway. This all looks so Yiddish.' Up to that time we had see very few Jews, because there was, as you know, a restriction against having Jews in Petrograd, but after the revolution they swarmed in there and most of the agitators were Jews.

I might mention this, that when the Bolshevik came into power all over Petrograd, we at once had a predominance of Yiddish proclamations, big posters and everything in Yiddish. It became very evident that now that was to be one of the great languages of Russia; and the real Russians did not take kindly to it." (Dr. George A. Simons, a former superintendent of the Methodist Missions in Russia, Bolshevik Propaganda Hearing Before the Sub-Committee of the Committee on the Judiciary, United States Senate, 65th Congress)

"It being true that the Delanos are well-known Jews from the Netherlands, President Roosevelt is, from the standpoint of Jewish Heredity Law, as good a Jew as Bernard M. Baruch." (Letter of May 14, 1939, by Dr. von Leers)

"In an address to the National Convention of the Daughters of the American Revolution, President Franklin Delano Roosevelt, said that he was of revolutionary ancestry. -- But not a Roosevelt was in the Colonial Army. They were Tories, busy entertaining British Officers. The first Roosevelt came to America in 1649. His name was Claes Rosenfelt. He was a Jew. Nicholas, the son of Claes was the ancestor of both Franklin and Theodore. He married a Jewish girl, named Kunst, in 1682. Nicholas had a son named Jacobus Rosenfeld..." (The Corvallis Gazette Times of Corballis, Oregon).

"At once the veil falls," comments Dr. von Leers. "F.D.R'S father married Sarah Delano; and it becomes clear Schmalix [genealogist] writes: 'In the seventh generation we see the mother of Franklin Delano Roosevelt as being of Jewish descent. The Delanos are descendants of an Italian or Spanish Jewish family -- Dilano, Dilan, Dillano. The Jew Delano drafted an agreement with the West Indian Co., in 1657 regarding the colonization of the island of Curacao. About this the directors of the West Indies Co., had correspondence with the Governor of New Holland. In 1624 numerous Jews had settled in North Brazil, which was under Dutch Dominion. The old German traveler Uienhoff, who was in Brazil between 1640 and 1649, reports: 'Among the Jewish settlers the greatest number had emigrated from Holland.' The reputation of the Jews was so bad that the Dutch Governor Stuyvesant (1655) demand that their immigration be prohibited in the newly founded colony of New Amsterdam (New York). It would be interesting to investigate whether the Family Delano belonged to these Jews whom the Dutch Governor did not want. It is known that the Sephardic Jewish families which came from Spain and Portugal always intermarried; and the assumption exists that the Family Delano, despite (so-called) Christian-confession, remained purely Jewish so far as race is concerned. What results? The mother of the late President Roosevelt was a Delano. According to Jewish Law (Schulchan Aruk, Ebenaezer IV) the woman is the bearer of the heredity. That means: children of a full-blooded Jewess and a Christian are, according to Jewish Law, Jews. It is probable that the

Family Delano kept the Jewish blood clean, and that the late President Roosevelt, according to Jewish Law, was a blooded Jew even if one assumes that the father of the late President was Aryan. We can now understand why Jewish associations call him the 'New Moses;' why he gets Jewish medals -- highest order of the Jewish people. For every Jew who is acquainted with the law, he is evidently one of them." (Hakenkreuzbanner, May 14, 1939, Prof. Dr. Johann von Leers of Berlin-Dahlem, Germany)

"When one lives in contact with the functionaries who are serving the Bolshevik Government, one feature strikes the attention, which, is almost all of them are Jews. I am not at all anti-Semitic; but I must state what strikes the eye: everywhere in Petrograd, Moscow, in provincial districts, in commissariats, in district offices, in Smolny, in the Soviets, I have met nothing but Jews and again Jews...The more one studies the revolution the more one is convinced that Bolshevism is a Jewish movement which can be explained by the special conditions in which the Jewish people were placed in Russia." (L'Illustration, September 14, 1918).

"The Gulag Archipelago, 'he informed an incredulous world that the blood-maddened Jewish terrorists had murdered sixty-six million victims in Russia from 1918 to 1957! Solzhenitsyn cited Cheka Order No. 10, issued on January 8, 1921: 'To intensify the repression of the bourgeoisie.'" (Alexander Solzhenitsyn, The Gulag Archipelago)

Judaic Professor Arno Mayer of Princeton in his important book, *Why Did the Heavens Not Darken?* states that the German invasion of Russia was carried out with the intention to eradicate Bolshevik (Soviet Communist) ideology. The Germans were hardly the only ones in the West to believe that, "Soviet Russia is a dictatorship of Jewry."

On Feb. 8, 1920 a young British writer made a similar observation in the Illustrated Sunday Herald:



"There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international and for the most part atheistical Jews." The writer was Winston Churchill. Though he would later sell his soul for considerably more than thirty pieces of silver, his analysis of the authentic nature of Soviet communism remains trenchant. Churchill expressed the crucial insight that the crimes perpetrated by Jewish communists against Germans and Russians instilled in those people a desire for retribution: "In the Soviet institutions the predominance of Jews is even more astonishing. And the prominent, if not indeed, the principal, part in the system of terrorism applied by the Extraordinary Commissions for Combating Counter-Revolution has been taken by Jews, and in some notable cases by Jewesses. "The same evil prominence was obtained by Jews in the brief period of terror during which Bela Kun ruled in Hungary. The same phenomenon has been presented in Germany (especially in Bavaria), so far as this madness has been allowed to prey upon the temporary prostration of the German people."...The fact that in many cases Jewish interests and Jewish places of worship are excepted by the Bolsheviks from their universal hostility has tended more and more to associate the Jewish race in Russia with villainies which are now being perpetrated...Needless to say, the most intense passions of revenge have been excited in the breasts of the Russian people." (End quote from Churchill).

"...a letter sent to the Vatican by Pius XII in 1919, when he was Bishop Eugenio Pacelli and papal nuncio in Munich...reports on his deputy's unpleasant encounter with Bolshevik revolutionaries who were then terrorizing Catholic priests and the German bourgeoisie. The letter describes the leader, Max Lieven as a '... Russian and a Jew.' The letter also describes Mr. Lieven's companions, '...Jews like the rest of them.'...Bishop Pacelli's description of Jewish Communists...was hardly uncommon 80 years ago." (N.Y. Times, Nov. 3, 1999).

Chaim Bermant, writing in the Jewish Chronicle (Aug. 30, 1991), says: "It was Communism which toppled the hated Czars, Communism which removed Jewish disabilities and proscribed anti-Semitism and Communism which, in its early days at least, opened the doors to Jewish advancement."

Lenin, whose maternal grandfather, Israel Blank, was Judaic, said that Judaics made the best revolutionaries: "The clever Russian is almost always a Jew or has Jewish blood in him." (Dmitri Volkogonov, *Lenin: A New Biography*, p. 112). Lenin was both clever and a revolutionary. He was surely referring to himself.

Researcher Wayne McGuire of Harvard University writes: "Lenin was a Jew by the standards of Israel's Law of Return: he possessed a Jewish grandparent. It would seem that not only was Lenin a Jew, but that he was a Jewish racist and chauvinist, although he kept his ideas on this volatile subject far in the background, probably because they were in radical conflict with the supposed universalism of Marxism. ...Lenin was a Jewish racist who deliberately gave Jews especially, the most 'intellectually demanding tasks.' He admitted that 50% of the communist terrorist vanguard in the south and west of Russia was comprised of Jews."

Lenin declared, "We are exterminating the bourgeoisie as a class." His partner in crime, Apfelbaum (Zinoviev) stated: "The interests of the revolution require the physical annihilation of the bourgeoisie class." Who were these bourgeoisie? Certainly not Jews. Trotsky gave a clue to their identity in a 1937 interview in the New York Jewish newspaper, *Daily Forward*: "The longer the rotten bourgeoisie society lives, the more and more barbaric will anti-Semitism become everywhere."

Bourgeoisie was a Bolshevik code-word for Gentile. The first law passed after the Communists seized power in Russia made anti-semitism a crime punishable by death. (*Izvestia*, July 27, 1918).

The top Communist Judaic official Zinoviev stated: "Without mercy, without sparing, we will kill our enemies in scores of hundreds. Let them be thousands; let them drown themselves in their own blood. For the blood of Lenin and Uritzky, Zinoviev and Vólodarsky, let there be floods of the blood of the bourgeoisie--more blood! As much as possible!" (*Krasnaya Gazeta*, Sept. 1, 1918).

The Judaic Bolsheviks regarded politics as a branch of Gentile pest control. Hatred of Christians, especially the peasant "bourgeoisie" was their prime motivation.

The systematic destruction of the Christian peasantry of Russia as so many vermin, beginning with Lenin's attack on them in the summer of 1918 and his forced starvation in 1921, has been almost completely ignored in Western history.

According to the London, England "Jewish Chronicle" (Literary Supplement, Sept. 3, 1999, pp. iv and v) Jewish Communist writer Isaac Babel was present at a Soviet Communist gathering, "A meeting of...Jews...is being addressed by Commissar Vinogradov who is enthusiastically telling the...Jews: 'You are in power. Everything is yours.'" Babel also wrote of the "unbounded" Jewish "contempt for the Polish gentry."

According to the "Jewish Chronicle," Babel wrote for the Communist publication "Red Trooper" and a Soviet commissar related to him how they intended to deal with Cossacks: "The revolutionary curve has thrown into the first rank the free Cossacks soaked in many prejudices, but the Central Committee's maneuvering will rub them down with a brush of iron.' Babel expresses no opinion on the chances of successfully rubbing out the Cossacks' 'soaked-in prejudices,' a euphemistic term for vicious anti-Semitism..." ("Jewish Chronicle," Ibid.)

"In the last years of the '20s and the early '30s, Babel was regarded as one of the most notable talents in Soviet literature. Speaking at the first writers' congress in 1934...he made the expected avowals of loyalty and devotion to the revolution, the government and the state. He even praised Stalin's literary style." ("Jewish Chronicle," Ibid.)

In his story, "The Rabbi's Son," Babel places the portraits of Lenin and Rabbi Moses Maimonides side by side. He notes that the margins of Communist leaflets are crowded with "Hebrew verse."

The Siberian novelist Valentin Rasputin wrote in 1990: "I think today the Jews here in Russia should feel responsible for the sin of having carried out the revolution and for the shape it took. They should feel responsible for the terror-- for the terror that existed during the revolution and especially after the revolution...their guilt is great. They perpetrated the relentless campaign against the peasant class whose land was brutally expropriated by the state and who themselves were ruthlessly murdered."

Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn's biographer recounts what it was like to grow up as a Russian Christian child among the children of the Jewish communist elite: "By the age of ten he had the cross ripped from his neck by jeering Pioneers and for over a year was held up to ridicule... Solzhenitsyn was, as a boy, exposed to students whose parents had an officially superior status. Most of the members of the Young Pioneers and Komsomol movements, at least in Rostov, were Jewish children..." (Michael Scammell, *Solzhenitsyn: A Biography*, p. 64).

According to the internationally-syndicated RNS wire service (reprinted in "The Christian News," Jan. 8, 1996, p. 2), "Some 200,000 (Christian) clergy, many crucified, scalped and otherwise tortured, were killed during the approximately 60 years of communist rule in the former Soviet Union, a Russian commission reported Monday (Nov. 27, 1995)...40,000 churches (were) destroyed in the period from 1922 to 1980..."

Here is the most genocidal political movement in world history, which created the largest concentration camps and the most horrendous slave labor system of the 20th century, in which millions of gentiles and Christians were slaughtered (on the size of the Gulag concentration camp system cf. C. Andrew and O. Gordievsky, *KGB: The Inside Story* and *N.Y. Times*, Oct. 22, 1990, p. 82. None of these camps are being preserved for posterity. Most were destroyed long ago by special military brigades; cf. Michael Specter, "Cold Reminder," *N.Y. Times*, Dec. 3, 1994).

This was a movement staffed in its upper echelons by Judaic Communists and yet the world is comparatively silent about the holocaust and war crimes this thoroughly kosher system inflicted and the identity of the persons who were its architects.

Auschwitz is on the tip of every tongue but who has heard of Kolyma, Magadan, the Solovetsky islands and the other infernal Soviet centers of human destruction in eastern Siberia? Who has seen films and books about the millions of human beings worked, frozen and starved to death in the construction of the White Sea-Baltic Canal, over which stood a triumphant, colossal statue of the Judaic Communist mass murderer Genrikh Yagoda?

The Judaic Communist epoch of mass murder has disappeared into history in one of the great vanishing acts of all time. Only practiced deceivers, with all the sleight of hand of the most accomplished stage magicians, could pull off such a coup against the rest of humanity. To trick mankind into focusing nearly all expiatory sentiment, monuments and commemoration on Judaic victims and brand the Mark of Cain--the very words war crime and holocaust itself--on Germany and upon Germans alone as their proprietary trademark, must be regarded as one of the most masterful achievements of psychological warfare in the annals of illusion.

Israeli power has expanded commensurate with the expansion of "Holocaust" propaganda, as noted by the Israeli author Moshe Leshem: "Israelis and American Jews fully agree that the memory of the Holocaust is an indispensable weapon--one that must be used relentlessly against their common enemy...Jewish organizations and individuals thus labor continuously to remind the world of it. In America, the perpetuation of the Holocaust memory is now a \$100-million-a-year enterprise, part of which is government-funded." ( Balaam's Curse, p. 228)

This is why Edgar Bronfman, the billionaire Canadian Seagram's whiskey merchant and chairman of the powerful World Jewish Congress says, "The growing numbers of revisionist supporters cannot be ignored. We must use every resource to stop revisionism now, before it's too late."

The reason it must be stopped is because revisionism could prevent the holy people from finishing the job they started in Russia and Bavaria, only this time they are using intellectual means to achieve the same end.

Consider the fact that the people who bear the brunt of contemporary Jewish racist hatred and invective, the Germans, have among the lowest birthrates and the highest abortion rates of any nation in the world. Far more Germans die every year than are born.

The self-hating Germans are not the only targets of corrosive gas chamber guilt, however. Organized Christianity (more accurately called Churchianity) nowadays is little more than one huge turkey flock, truckling, toadying and crawling in search of Judaic sanctification and approbation. Their savior called the Jewish leadership of his time, "the children of hell" (Matthew 23:15) but those who presume to speak in His name today, call them the saints and sages of the cosmos.

Only in such a profoundly falsified world soaked in fraud could the international media sit by, uninterested, as the great-great grandson of the blood-drenched Jewish Red Army commander Leon Trotsky, David Axelrod, shot to death an elderly Palestinian couple in November of 1990, as part of an Israeli, "Kach" terror group raid.

But imagine--if you can--the hubbub if a grandson of a Nazi war criminal had shot a Turkish couple in Germany. The weeping, wailing and never-ending references to "Never Forget" and "lessons of history" would seep out of the collective TV sets of the earth like waste from a toxic septic tank, because what is clear from such a double standard is that the true lessons of history are not being learned and recollection itself is hostage to the diorama of Zionist monomania.

Sixteen million ethnic Germans were forcibly expelled from Silesia, Moravia and the Volga regions of the eastern territories at the end of the Second World War. On this trail of tears, two million perished--shot to death, starved, raped and beaten. Ask one in one thousand, one in ten thousand people on the street today-- "Have you heard?" The answer will be no.

The Steven Spielberg movie images of cattle cars jammed with human cargo are reserved for Jewish victims alone. The 800,000 mostly Muslim Chechens deported by Judaic commissars and savagely stuffed into railway cars to Kazakhstan, where

a quarter of a million died enroute, do not meet Hollywood's standard of cinematic focus.

The Soviet cattle car deportations afflicted more than a half-million Estonian, Latvian and Lithuanian Christians who were shipped to the Gulag. 12% of the entire Baltic population was either deported to Siberia or executed by the Jewish Soviet Secret Police. Who knows of it? Who cares? Who tries to keep this history from repeating? Instead, in 1995 the president of Lithuania made a pilgrimage to the Israeli gas chamber shrine at Yad Vashem to grovel and beg "forgiveness" for his people who were the victims of the Jewish Communist murderers. To seek forgiveness in all humility is ordained when it is predicated on the truth. To do so based on false witness in order to idolize the Pharisees is a mockery of justice.

In the Bolshevik era, 52 percent of the membership of the Soviet communist party was Jewish, though Jews comprised only 1.8 percent of the total population (Stuart Kahan, *The Wolf of the Kremlin*, p. 81)

### **/Communism**

### **Historians**

CICERO (Marcus Tullius Cicero). First century B.C. Roman statesman, writer.

"Softly! Softly! I want none but the judges to hear me. The Jews have already gotten me into a fine mess, as they have many other gentleman. I have no desire to furnish further grist for their mills." (Oration in Defense of Flaccus)

Cicero was serving as defense counsel at the trial of Flaccus, a Roman official who interfered with Jewish gold shipments to their international headquarters (then, as now) in Jerusalem. Cicero himself certainly was not without significant political influence himself, so for someone of this stature to have to "speak softly" shows that he was in the presence of a dangerously powerful sphere of influence. On another occasion Cicero wrote: "The Jews belong to a dark and repulsive force.

One knows how numerous this clique is, how they stick together and what power they exercise through their unions. They are a nation of rascals and deceivers."

SENECA (Lucius Annaeus Seneca). First century Roman philosopher. "The customs of that most criminal nation have gained such strength that they have now been received in all lands. The conquered have given laws to the conquerors." (De Superstitione)

DIO CASSIUS. Second century Roman historian. Describing the savage Jewish uprising against the Roman empire that has been acknowledged as the turning point downward in the course of that great state-form: "The Jews were destroying both Greeks and Romans. They ate the flesh of their victims, made belts for themselves out of their entrails, and daubed themselves with their blood... In all, 220,000 men perished in Cyrene and 240,000 in Cyprus, and for this reason no Jew may set foot in Cyprus today." (Roman History)

DIODORUS SICULUS. First century Greek historian. Observed that Jews treated other people as enemies and inferiors. "Usury" is the practice of lending money at excessive interest rates. This has for centuries caused great misery and poverty for Gentiles. It has brought strong condemnation of the Jews.

AQUINAS, THOMAS, Saint. 13th century scholastic philosopher. In his "On the Governance of the Jews," he wrote: "The Jews should not be allowed to keep what they have obtained from others by usury; it were best that they were compelled to work so that they could earn their living instead of doing nothing but becoming avaricious."

HILAIRE BELLOC, in the book THE JEWS, page 9 "There is already something like a Jewish monopoly in high finance . . . There is the same element of Jewish monopoly in the silver trade, and in the control of various other metals, notably lead, nickel, quicksilver. What is most disquieting of all, this tendency to monopoly is spreading like a disease."

NESTA WEBSTER, In World Revolution, The Plot against Civilization, page 163 "Since the earliest times it is as the exploiter that the Jew has been known amongst his fellow men of all races and creeds. Moreover, he has persistently shown himself ungrateful . . . The Jews have always formed a rebellious element in every state."



OLMSTED, GREDERICK LAW. 19th century American architect, historian. "A swarm of Jews has, within the last ten years, settled in every Southern town, many of them men of no character, opening cheap clothing and trinket shops, ruining or driving out of business many of the old retailers, and engaging in an unlawful trade with the simple Negroes, which is found very profitable. (The Cotton Kingdom. For other views on Jewish involvement in exploiting the South, see ULYSSES S. GRANT and MARK TWAIN.)

ERNEST RENAN, French historian "The Jews are not merely a different religious community, but -- and this is the most important factor -- ethnically an altogether different race. The European felt instinctively that the Jew is a stranger, who immigrated from Asia. The so-called prejudice is natural sentiment. Civilization will overcome antipathy against the Israelite who merely professes another religion, but never against the racially different Jew . . . In Eastern Europe the Jew is the cancer slowly eating into the flesh of other nations. Exploitation of the people is his only aim. Selfishness and a lack of personal courage are his chief characteristics; self-sacrifice and patriotism are altogether foreign to him."

GOLDWIN SMITH, Professor of Modern History at Oxford, wrote in Nineteenth Century, October 1881 "The Jew alone regard his race as superior to humanity, and looks forward not to its ultimate union with other races, but to its triumph over them all and to its final ascendancy under the leadership of a tribal Messiah."

ROBERTS, STEPHEN H. 20th century Australian historian. Though hostile on almost every point to National Socialism, his *The House that Hitler Built* does admit that Jews were a menace in Germany: "It is useless to deny that grave Jewish problems existed in Germany. The nation was in the unfortunate geographical position of being the first stage in the perennial push westward of the Polish Jews. Unless forced on, they tended to stop in Berlin and Hamburg, where they obtained an unduly share of good professional positions. In Berlin, for example, when the Nazi came to power, 50.2 percent of the lawyers were Jews. In medicine, 48 per cent of the doctors were Jews, and it was said that they systematically seized the principal hospital posts. The Jews owned the largest and most important Berlin newspapers, and they had made great inroads on the educational system."

"There is no doubt that the...Jews aided the Persians with all the men they could muster, and that the help they gave was considerable. Once Jerusalem was in Persian hands a terrible massacre of Christians took place, and the Jews are accused of having taken the lead in this massacre." (A History of Palestine from 135 A.D. to Modern Times, James Parkes, p. 81; The Iron Curtain Over America, John Beaty, p. 194).

Another famous betrayal of a country bit its Jews took place in Spain. In his History of the Jews, Vol. III, p. 109, Professor Graetz relates: "The Jews of Africa, who at various times had emigrated thither from Spain, and their unlucky co-religionists of the Peninsula, made common cause with the Mahometan conqueror, Tarik, who brought over from Africa into Andalusia an army eager for the fray. After the battle of Xeres (July, 711 A.D.), and the death of Frederic, the last of the Visigothic kings, the victorious Arabs pushed onward, and were everywhere supported by the Jews. In every city that they conquered, the Moslem generals were able to leave but a small garrison of their own troops, as they had need of every man for the subjection of the country; they therefore confided them to the safekeeping of the Jews. In this manner the Jews, who but lately had been serfs, now became the masters of the towns of Cordova, Granada, Malaga, and many others. When Tarik appeared before the capital, Toledo, he found it occupied by a small garrison only, the nobles and clergy having found safety in flight. While the Christians were in church, praying for the safety of their country and religion, the Jews flung open the gates to the victorious Arabs (Palm Sunday, 712 A.D.), receiving them with acclamations, and thus avenged themselves for the many miseries which had befallen them in the course of a century since the time of Reccared (The 'miseries' which the Jews claimed prompted them to treason was explained by Professor Graetz. King Reccard 'the most oppressive of all was the restraint touching the possession of slaves. Henceforward the Jews were neither to purchase Christian slaves nor to accept them as presents.' (History of the Jews, Vol. III, p. 46)) and Sisebut (The 'miseries' of King Sisebut was that he was annoyingly determined to convert them to Christianity. History of the Jews, Vol. III, p. 46)). The capital also was entrusted by Tarik to the custody of the Jews, while he pushed on in pursuit of the cowardly Visigoths, who had sought safety in flight, for the purpose of recovering from them the treasure which they had carried off.

Finally when Musa Ibn-Nosair, the Governor of Africa, brought a second army into Spain and conquered other cities, he also delivered them into the custody of the

Jews." (History of the Jews, Professor Graetz, Vol. III, p. 109; The Iron Curtain Over America, John Beaty, pp. 194-195).

"Meanwhile our Christian? Government unites with the British-Jewish Empire, in a plot to starve not merely German women and children (that has had our active support since the war started), but also the women and children of France, Belgium, Holland, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Austria, Hungary, Italy; in fact, all of Europe except Britain until, by provoked revolution, it is hoped general chaos will come. Germany will be destroyed, and the British-Jewish Empire once more put in control of Europe.

The starvation of men, women and children has been the most approved English method of warfare since the Jews became dominant there - Ireland, China, India, the Boers, Germany, Austria, Hungary, Italy and now France, Holland, Belgium, Norway and Spain. England and the Jews, with our help, in the name of civilization and Christianity, have illegally made food contraband against friendly peaceable nations and call it economic warfare - viz: Jewish warfare - the Four Horsemen." (War! War! War!, Cincinnatus, p. 242).

"It has been estimated that of the world Jew population of approximately fifteen millions, no fewer than five million are in the United States. Twenty-five percent of the inhabitants of New York are Jews. During the Great War we bought off this huge American Jewish public by the promise of the Jewish National Home in Palestine, held by Ludendorff to be the master stroke of Allied propaganda as it enabled us not only to appeal to Jews in America but to Jews in Germany as well." (Propaganda in the Next War, Sidney Robertson, p. 147; War! War! War!, Cincinnatus, p. 192).

"The story I shall unfold in these pages is the story of Germany's two faces, the one turned towards Western Europe, the other turned towards Soviet Russia...It can be said, without any exaggeration, that from 1921 till the present day Russia has been able, thanks to Germany, to equip herself with all kinds of arms, munitions, and the most up-to-date war material for an army of several millions; and that, thanks to her factories manufacturing war material in Russia, Germany has been able to assure herself not only of secret supplies of war material and the training of officers and other ranks in the use of this material, but also, in the event of war, the possession of the best stocked arsenals in Russia...The firm of

Krupp's of Essen, Krupp the German Cannon-King (Kanonenkoenig), deserves a chapter to itself in this review of German war-industries in Russia.

It deserves a separate chapter...because its activity upon Soviet territory has grown to tremendous proportions...The final consolidation of the dominating position Krupp's occupy in Russia, was the formation of a separate company 'Manych' to which the Soviet Government granted a liberal concession...Negotiations concerning these concessions for the company were conducted in Moscow, for several months...Gradually there was formed in Russia a chain of experimental training camps, and artillery parks (ostensibly eliminated by the Treaty of Versailles).

These are under the management of German officers, and they are invariably teeming with Germans either arriving to undergo a course of training, or leaving after the completion of the course...At the time of writing (1932) interest is growing in the rising star of Herr Adolf Hitler, the Nazi Leader. Herr Hitler is regarded as the protagonist par excellence of the Right against the Left in Germany, and, as a Hitlerist regime is anticipated before long, it may perhaps be argued that the Third Reich of the Nazis, the sworn enemies of Communism, would not tolerate the Reichswehr-Red Army connection. Such a conclusion would be inaccurate to the last degree ...Stalin, the realist, would have no qualms in collaboration with the Hitlerist Germany. But more important than this are the following facts: The Reichswehr Chiefs and their political allies amongst the civilian politicians and officials have succeeded in nursing their Eastern orientation, their underground military collaboration with the Soviets, in spite of all the changes of political regime in Germany since the end of the war. It has made little or no difference to them whether the Reich Government has been composed of men of the Right, the Center, or the Left. They have just continued their policy uninfluenced by political change. There is no reason to suppose that they would change their course under a Hitlerist regime, especially when it is remembered that most of the aims, in external policy, of the Nazi leaders, are identical with those of the Nationalists and the military leaders themselves. Furthermore, there are the great German industrialists, of Nationalist color, who are amongst the principal collaborators, on the war material side, with the Reichswehr Chiefs, and who are, therefore, hand in glove with the directors of the 'Abmachungen' (Agreements) plot. Many of these great industrialists are contributors on a big scale to the Nazi party funds. A Hitlerist Germany would, therefore, have no qualms in continuing the collaboration with Soviet Russia...The

Reichswehr chiefs who are conducting the Abmachungen delude themselves that they can use Bolshevik Russia to help them in their hoped-for war of revenge against Europe, and then, in the hour of victory, hold the Bolsheviks at bay, and keep them in their place. The more subtle psychologists at the Kremlin, of course, know better, but are wise enough to keep their knowledge to themselves. The fact, however, that this German-Russian plot will, in the end, bring about the destruction of Germany, will not in any way reconcile Europe to its own destruction at the hands of Germany and Russia together." (The Russian Face of Germany, Cecil F. Melville, pp. 4, 102, 114, 117, 120, 173-174, 176).

### Politicians

BACON, FRANCIS. 16th century British writer, politician. In his *The New Atlantis*, he remarked that Jews "hate the name of Christ and have a secret and innate rancor against the people among whom they live." He also disapproved of non-Jewish usurers as "Judaizers" who would wear "tawny bonnets" like Jews.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE, in *Maxims of George Washington* by A. A. Appleton & Co. "They (the Jews) work more effectively against us, than the enemy's armies. They are a hundred times more dangerous to our liberties and the great cause we are engaged in... It is much to be lamented that each state, long ago, has not hunted them down as pest to society and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America."

This prophecy, by Benjamin Franklin, was made in a "CHIT CHAT AROUND THE TABLE DURING INTERMISSION," at the Philadelphia Constitutional Convention of 1787. This statement was recorded in the dairy of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, a delegate from South Carolina. "I fully agree with General Washington, that we must protect this young nation from an insidious influence and impenetration. The menace, gentlemen, is the Jews. In whatever country Jews have settled in any great number, they have lowered its moral tone; depreciated its commercial integrity; have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion upon which that nation is founded, by objecting to its restrictions; have built up a state within the state; and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially, as in the case of Spain and Portugal. For over 1,700 years, the Jews have been bewailing their sad fate in that they have been exiled from their homeland, as they call Palestine. But gentlemen, did the world give it to them in fee simple, they would

at once find some reason for not returning. Why? Because they are vampires, and vampires do not live on vampires. They cannot live only among themselves. They must subsist on Christians and other people not of their race. If you do not exclude them from these United States, in their Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed here in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land and change our form of government, for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives our substance and jeopardized our liberty. If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance, while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their hands. I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves. Jews, gentlemen, are Asiatics, let them be born where they will nor how many generations they are away from Asia, they will never be otherwise. Their ideas do not conform to an American's, and will not even thou they live among us ten generations. A leopard cannot change its spots. Jews are Asiatics, are a menace to this country if permitted entrance, and should be excluded by this Constitutional Convention.

STYVESANT, PETER. 17th century Dutch governor in America. "The Jews who have arrived would nearly all like to remain here, but learning that they (with their customary usury and deceitful trading with the Christians) were very repugnant to the inferior magistrates, as also to the people having the most affection for you; the Deaconry also fearing that owing to their present indigence they might become a charge in the coming winter, we have, for the benefit of this weak newly developing place and land in general, deemed it useful to require them in a friendly way to depart; praying also most seriously in this connection, for ourselves also for the general community of your worships, that the deceitful race -- such hateful enemies and blasphemers of the name of Christ -- not be allowed further to infect and trouble this new colony. (Letter to the Amsterdam Chamber of the Dutch West India Company, from New Amsterdam, September 22, 1654.) The Jews whom he attempted to oust merely applied to their fellow Jews in Holland, and the order came back from the Company countermanding the expulsion. (For a similar situation during the Civil War, see ULYSSES GRANT). Among the reasons given by "their worships" for over-ruling their governor, one stands out rather glaringly, in view of the usual Jewish contention that their people were 'poor and persecuted:' " . . . and also because of the large amount of capital which they have invested in shares of this Company." (Harry Golden and Martin Rywell, THE JEWS IN AMERICAN HISTORY) THE GEORGIA COLONY IN

AMERICA. On January 5, 1734, the trustees ordered that three Jews who had been sending coreligionists into the colony without authorization "use their endeavors that the said Jews may be removed from the Colony of Georgia, as the best and only satisfaction that they can give to the Trustees for such an indignity offered to Gentlemen acting under His Majesty's Charter." (C. Jones, HISTORY OF SAVANNAH)

JEFFERSON, THOMAS. 18th century American statesman. "Dispersed as the Jews are, they still form one nation, foreign to the land they live in." (D. Boorstin, THE AMERICANS) "Those who labor in the earth are the Chosen People of God, if ever he had a chosen people." (NOTES ON VIRGINIA)

GRANT, USYSSES S. 19th century American general, politician. While in command of the 13th Army Corps, headquartered at Oxford, Mississippi, he became so infuriated at Jewish camp-followers attempting to penetrate the conquered territory that he finally attempted to expel the Jews: "I have long since believed that in spite of all the vigilance that can be infused into post commanders, the special regulations of the Treasury Department have been violated, and that mostly by Jews and other unprincipled traders. So well satisfied have I been of this that I instructed the commanding officers at Columbus to refuse all permits to Jews to come South, and I have frequently had them expelled from the department, but they come in with their carpet-sacks in spite of all that can be done to prevent it. The Jews seem to be a privileged class that can travel anywhere. They will land at any woodyard on the river and make their way through the country. If not permitted to buy cotton themselves, they will act as agents for someone else, who will be at military post with a Treasury permit to receive cotton and pay for it in Treasury notes which the Jew will buy up at an agreed rate, paying gold. (Letters to C. P. Wolcott, assistant secretary of war, Washington, December 17, 1862)

1). The Jews, as a class, violating every regulation of trade established by the Treasury Department, and also Department orders, are hereby expelled from the Department.

2). Within twenty-four hours from the receipt of this order by Post Commanders, they will see that all of this class of people are furnished with passes and required to leave, and anyone returning after such notification, will be arrested and held in

confinement until an opportunity occurs of sending them out as prisoners, unless furnished with permits from these headquarters.

3). No permits will be given these people to visit headquarters for the purpose of making personal application for trade permits. By order of Major Gen. Grant Jno. A. Rawlings, Assistant Adjutant General (General Order Number 11, December 17, 1862)

The expulsion order was immediately countermanded by the general-in-chief, H. W. Halleck, in Washington. Apparently the expelled Jews had immediately contacted their kinsmen there and had pressure brought to bear.

BURTON, SIR RICHARD FRANCIS. 19th century British diplomat, writer. After a stint as consul at Damascus, Syria, where some years before, a Catholic priest was allegedly murdered in a blood ritual by Jews, Burton took an interest in the matter. His investigations satisfied him that such killings actually were performed by certain sects of Jews. "The Jew's hand was ever, like Ishmael's, against every man but those belonging to the Synagogue. His fierce passions and fiendish cunning, combined with abnormal powers of intellect, with intense vitality, and with a persistency of purpose which the world has rarely seen, and whetted moreover by a keen thirst for blood engendered by defeat and subjection, combined to make him the deadly enemy of all mankind, whilst his unsocial and iniquitous Oral Law contributed to inflame his wild lust of pelf, and to justify the crimes suggested by spite and superstition."

DE GAULLE, CHARLES. 20th century French politician. Addressing the Zionist imbroglio in the Mideast in a news conference of November 27, 1967, he observed: "The Jews remain what they have been at all times: an elite people, self-confident and domineering."

COMMUNITY OF STRASBOURG, FRANCE. In an address to the ASSEMBLEE in 1790, the city's revolutionary leaders opposed citizenship for Jews, because: "Everyone knew the inherent bad character of the Jews and no one doubted they were foreigners . . . Let the 'enlighteners' stop defaming the Gentiles by blaming them for what is wrong with the Jews. Their conduct is their own fault. Perhaps the Jews might eventually give up every aspect of their separation and all the characteristics of their nature. Let us sit and wait until that happens; we might



them judge them to be worthy of equality. (Tres Humble Adresse qui Presente la Commune de la Ville Strasbourg)

FRANCO, FRANCISCO. 20th century Spanish statesman. In his victory speech in Madrid, on May 19, 1939, he declared: "Let us be under no illusion. The Jewish spirit, which was responsible for the alliance of large-scale capital with Marxism and was the driving force behind so many anti-Spanish revolutionary agreements, will not be got rid of in a day."

PRIMO DE RIVERA, JOSE. 20th century Spanish political reformer (assassinated by the Communists). He stressed that the instruments of Jewish domination in the modern world are money and the press, and that communism is an instrument of international Jewish capitalism used to smash and afterwards rule the nations. (El Estado Nacional)

CHRISTEA, PATRIARCH. 20th century Romanian prelate. "The Jews have caused an epidemic of corruption and social unrest. They monopolize the press, which, with foreign help, flays all the spiritual treasures of the Romanians. To defend ourselves is a national and patriotic duty -- not anti-Semitism. Lack of measures to get rid of the plague would indicate that we are lazy cowards who let ourselves be carried alive to our graves. Why should we not get rid of these parasites who suck Romanian and Christian blood? It is logical and holy to react against them." (New York Herald Tribune, August 17, 1937)

HOUSTON STEWART CHAMBERLAIN, world famed author of Foundations of the Nineteenth Century, Vol. I, page 337 "The revelation of Christ has no significance for the Jew! . . . I have searched through a whole library of Jewish books in the expectation of finding -- naturally not belief in the Divinity of Christ, nor the idea of redemption, but the purely human feeling for the greatness of the suffering Savior -- but in vain. A Jew who feels that, is, in fact, no longer a Jew, but a denier of Judaism. And while we find, even in Mohammed's Koran, at least a vague conception of the importance of Christ and profound reverence for His personality, a cultured leading Jew of the nineteenth century (Graetz) calls Christ "the new birth with the death mask," which inflicted new and painful wounds upon the Jewish people; he cannot see anything else in Him. In view of the Cross he assures us that "the Jews do not require this convulsive emotion for their spiritual improvement," and adds, "particularly not among the middle classes of inhabitants of the cities." His comprehension goes further. In a book, republished

in 1880, by a Spanish Jew (Mose de Leon) Jesus Christ is called a "dead dog" that lies "buried in a dunghill." Besides, the Jews have taken care to issue in the latter part of the nineteenth century several editions (naturally in Hebrew) of the so-called "censured passages" from the Talmud, those passages usually omitted in which Christ is exposed to our scorn and hatred as a "fool," "sorcerer," "profane person," "idolater," "dog," "bastard," "child of lust," etc.: so, too, His sublime Mother."

ADRIEN ARCAND, Canadian political leader of the 1930s "Through their (Jew's) international news agencies, they mold your minds and have you see the world not as it is, but as they want you to see it. Through their cinema, they are the educators of our youth -- and with just one film in two hours, can wipe out of a child's brain what he has learned in six months in the home, the church or the school."

NESTA WEBSTER, in her book Germany and England "England is no longer controlled by Britons. We are under the invisible Jewish dictatorship -- a dictatorship that can be felt in every sphere of life."

HENRY WALLACE, Secretary of Commerce, under President Harry Truman, wrote in his dairy that in 1946 "Truman was "exasperated" over Jewish pressure that he support Zionist rule over Palestine. Wallace added "Pres. Truman expressed himself as being very much 'put out' with the Jews. He said that 'Jesus Christ couldn't please them when he was here on Earth, so how could anyone expect that I would have any luck?' Pres. Truman said he had no use for them and didn't care what happened to them."

WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYANT, three times the Democratic Party candidate for President said: "New York is the city of privilege. Here is the seat of the Invisible Power represented by the allied forces of finance and industry. This Invisible Government is reactionary, sinister, unscrupulous, mercenary, and sordid. It is wanting in national ideals and devoid of conscience . . . This kind of government must be scourged and destroyed."

HENRY ADAMS (Descendant of President John Adams), in a letter to John Hay, October 1895 "The Jewish question is really the most serious of our problems."

SPRING-RICE, SIR CECIL. 20th century British politician. "One by one, the Jews are capturing the principal newspapers of America. (Letter of November 1914, to Sir Edward Grey, foreign secretary. Letters and Friendships)

CANNOT, E. 19th century French reformer. In La Renovation, journal of the socialist school of CHARLES FOURIER: "Jews! To the heights of your Sinai...I humbly lift myself. I stand erect and cry out to you, in behalf of all my humble equals, of all those whom your spoliation has brought to grief, who died in misery through you and whose trembling shades accuse you: Jews! for Cain and Iscariot, leave us, leave us! Ah, cross the Red Sea again, and go down there to the desert, to the promised land which is waiting for you, the only country fit for you; o you wicked, rude and dishonest people, go there!!! ("Israel")

H. H. BEAMISH, in New York Speech, October 30, 1937 "The Boer War occurred 37 years ago. Boer means farmer. Many criticized a great power like Britain for trying to wipe out the Boers. Upon making inquiry, I found all the gold and diamond mines of South Africa were owned by Jews; that Rothschild controlled gold; Samuels controlled silver, Baum controlled other mining, and Moses controlled base metals. Anything these people touch they inevitably pollute."

H. H. BEAMISH, in a New York address, October 30 - November 1, 1937 "In 1848 the word "anti-Semitic" was invented by the Jews to prevent the use of the word "Jew." The right word for them is "Jew" . . . "I implore all of you to be accurate -- call them Jews. There is no need to be delicate on this Jewish question. You must face them in this country. The Jew should be satisfied here. I was here forty-seven years ago; your doors were thrown open to the Jews and they were free. Now he has got you absolutely by the throat -- that is your reward."

HARRINGTON, LORD. 19th century British statesman. Opposed admission of Jewish immigrants to England because: "They are the great moneylenders and loan contractors of the world... The consequence is that the nations of the world are groaning under heavy systems of taxation and national debt. They have ever been the greatest enemies of freedom. (Speech in the House of Lords, July 12, 1858)

WALTER CRICK, British Manufacturer, in the NORTHAMPTON DAILY ECHO, March 19. 1925) "Jews can destroy by means of finance. Jews are International. Control

of credits in this country is not in the hands of the English, but of Jews. It has become the biggest danger the British Empire ever had to face."

You go down the line in that fashion...not just with ownership but go down to the managing posts and discretionary posts... and you'll find that through their aggressiveness and their inventiveness, they now dominate the news media. Not only in the media, but in academic communities, the financial communities, in the foundations, in all sorts of highly visible and influential services that involve the public, they now have a tremendous voice.

Our policy in the Middle East in my judgement is disastrous, because it's not even handed. I see no reason why nearly half the foreign aid this nation has to give goes to Israel, except for the influence of this Zionist lobby. I think the power of the news media is in the hands of a few people...it's not subject to control of the voters, it's subject only to the whim of the board of directors." (Former Vice President Spiro Agnew)

"National Governments must go in the interest of World Government, World Police and World Currency." (Lord Cecil, At a formal luncheon given in his honor at the Hotel Astor, New York City, November 19, 1937).

"More than a century had passed since Ferdinand and Isabel had expelled the Jews from Spain. The people of the Peninsula were beginning to pay the price for that 'purging,' as it was called. It was not the price imagined by so many sentimental historians. Spain was not being ruined, as schoolchildren have been told, because the Jews took away their gold and their astute commercial minds. For the number of Jews who left, probably not over 160,000, it is now generally agreed, was small compared to those who remained in the country as Marranos, baptized Catholics, some sincere, other secretly observing the rites of Judaism. These latter kept their wealth and power, made new contacts, remained in communication with the more courageous Jews who were scattered throughout Europe...Wherever it worked it strove, as in past times, to destroy...Christianity. Where it could not openly attack, it endeavored to undermine and weaken the structure...In short, no panacea had ever healed the Jewish aversion (hatred) to Christianity, and ended the acts and policies that logically flowed therefrom, save pure undiluted Christianity itself. Saints like Vincent Ferrer had caused the genuine assimilation of thousands of Jews who enriched the Spanish mind and culture with a new vitality and depth; and to such an extent that Pope Adrian VI

could speak of the whole Spanish nation as 'the Jews.' But the politicians with their expedients and compromises had left in the unconverted Jewish heart a natural human bitterness, with a thirst for revenge and a greater determination not to examine the claims of the Church." (Philip II, William Thomas Walsh, pp. 90- 91).

## /Politicians

### Writers

W. HUGHES, Premier of Australia, Saturday Evening Post, June 19, 1919 "The Montefiores have taken Australia for their own, and there is not a gold field or a sheep run from Tasmania to New South Wales that does not pay them a heavy tribute. They are the real owners of the antipodean continent. What is the good of our being a wealthy nation, if the wealth is all in the hands of German Jews?"

TWAIN, MARK (S. L. Clemens). 19th century American writer. "In the U.S. cotton states, after the war . . . the Jew came down in force, set up shop on the plantation, supplied all the Negroes' wants on credit, and at the end of the season was the proprietor of the Negro's share of the present crop and part of the next one. Before long, the whites detested the Jew.

1). The Jew is being legislated out of Russia. The reason is not concealed. The movement was instituted because the Christian peasant stood no chance against his commercial abilities. The Jew was always ready to lend on a crop. When settlement day came, he owned the crop; the next year he owned the farm -- like Joseph.

2). In the England of John's time everybody got into debt to the Jew. He gathered all lucrative enterprises into his hands. He was the King of Commerce. He had to be banished from the realm. For like reasons, Spain had to banish him 400 years

ago, and Austria a couple of centuries later. In all ages Christian Europe has been obliged to curtail his activities. If he entered upon a trade, the Christian had to retire from it. If he set up as a doctor, he took the business. If he exploited agriculture, the other farmers had to get at something else. The law had to step in to save the Christian from the poor-house. Still, almost bereft of employments, he found ways to make money. Even to get rich. This history has a most sordid and practical commercial look. Religious prejudices may account for one part of it, but not for the other nine. Protestants have persecuted Catholics -- but they did not take their livelihoods away from them. Catholics have persecuted Protestants -- but they never closed agriculture and the handicrafts against them. I feel convinced that the Crucifixion has not much to do with the world's attitude toward the Jew; that the reasons for it are much older than that event . . . I am convinced that the persecution of the Jew is not in any large degree due to religious prejudice. No, the Jew is a money-getter. He made it the end and aim of his life. He was at it in Rome. He has been at it ever since. His success has made the whole human race his enemy. You will say that the Jew is everywhere numerically feeble. When I read in the Cyclopaedia Britannica that the Jewish population in the United States was 250,000 I wrote the editor and explained to him that I was personally acquainted with more Jews than that, and that his figures were without doubt a misprint for 25,000,000. People told me that they had reasons to suspect that for business reasons, many Jews did not report themselves as Jews. It looks plausible. I am strongly of the opinion that we have an immense Jewish population in America. I am assured by men competent to speak that the Jews are exceedingly active in politics. ("Concerning the Jews," Harper's Monthly Magazine, September 1899)

Twain's opinion on the Jews is probably the best-kept secret in American literary history. Immediately after his death, his eccentric daughter Clara married -- or was married by -- the Jewish piano player, Ossip Galbrilowitsch. Twain's publishers were given speedy instructions to delete "Concerning the Jews" from the collected works, where it had appeared in the book *The Man that Corrupted Hadleybury & Other Stories*.

1). Since Jews provided most of the agitators and orators who pushed forward the Abolition campaign that culminated in the Civil War (which Jewish bankers largely financed, on both sides), it seems a legitimate question whether there was any preplanning for the wholesale -- and retail -- economic looting done by mainly Jewish carpetbaggers after the war.

2). We have cited a host of other writers on the terrible economic depredation that Jewry visited on the people of Tzarist Russia.

MENCKEN, H. L. 20th century American writer. "The Jews could be put down very plausibly as the most unpleasant race ever heard of. As commonly encountered they lack any of the qualities that mark the civilized man: courage, dignity, incorruptibility, ease, confidence. They have vanity without pride, voluptuousness without taste, and learning without wisdom. Their fortitude, such as it is, is wasted upon puerile objects, and their charity is mainly a form of display." (Treatise on the Gods) The fact that what are commonly spoken of as rights are often really privileges is demonstrated in the case of the Jews. They resent bitterly their exclusion from certain hotels, resorts and other places of gathering, and make determined efforts to horn in. But the moment any considerable number of them horns in, the attractions of the place diminish, and the more pushful Jews turn to one where they are still nicht gewuenscht . . . ("not wanted.") "I am one of the few Goyim who have ever actually tackled the TALMUD. I suppose you now expect me to add that it is a profound and noble work, worthy of hard study by all other GOYIM. Unhappily, my report must differ from this expectation. It seems to me, save for a few bright spots, to be quite indistinguishable from rubbish . . ."

"The Jewish theory that the GOYIM envy the superior ability of the Jews is not borne out by the facts. Most GOYIM, in fact, deny that the Jew is superior, and point in evidence to his failure to take the first prizes: he has to be content with the seconds. No Jewish composer has ever come within miles of Bach, Beethoven and Brahms; no Jew has ever challenged the top-flight painters of the world, and no Jewish scientist has equaled Newton, Darwin, Pasteur or Mendel. In the latter bracket such apparent exception as Ehrlich, Freud and Einstein are only apparent. Ehrlich, in fact, contributed less to biochemical fact than to biochemical theory, and most of his theory was dubious. Freud was nine-tenths quack, and there is sound reason for believing that even Einstein will not hold up: in the long run his curved space may be classed with the psychosomatic bumps of Gall and Spurzheim. But whether this inferiority of the Jew is real or only a delusion, it must be manifest that it is generally accepted. The GOY does not, in fact, believe that the Jew is better than the non-Jew; the most he will admit is that the Jew is smarter at achieving worldly success. But this he ascribes to sharp practices, not to superior ability." (Minority Report: H. L. Mencken's Notebooks)

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD. 20th century British dramatist. "This is the real enemy, the invader from the East, the Druze, the ruffian, the oriental parasite; in a word: the Jew. (London Morning Post, December 3, 1925) This craving for bouquets by Jews is a symptom of racial degeneration. The Jews are worse than my own people. Those Jews who still want to be the chosen race (chosen by the late Lord Balfour) can go to Palestine and stew in their own juice. The rest had better stop being Jews and start being human beings. (Literary Digest, October 12, 1932)

WAGNER, RICHARD. 19th century German composer. "The Jew has never had an art of his own, hence never a live of art-enabling import . . . "So long as the separate art of music had a real organic life-need in it, down to the epochs of Mozart and Beethoven, there was nowhere to be found a Jew composer: it was utterly impossible for an element quiet foreign to that living organism to take a part in the formative stages of that life. Only when a body's inner death is manifest, do outside elements win the power of judgment in it -- yet merely to destroy it. On one thing am I clear: that is the influence which the Jews have gained upon our mental life, as displayed in the deflection and falsification of our highest culture-tendencies. Whether the downfall of our culture can be arrested by a violent rejection of the destructive alien element, I am unable to decide, since that would require forces with whose existence I am unacquainted. (Judaism in Music)

SOMBART, WERNER. 20th century German economist. "Capitalism was born from the money loan. Money lending contains the root idea of capitalism. Turn to the pages of the TALMUD and you will find that the Jews made an art of lending money. They were taught early to look for their chief happiness in the possession of money. They fathomed all the secrets that lay hid in money. They became Lords of Money and Lords of the World . . . "

FITZGERALD, F. SCOTT. 20th century American novelist. "Down a tall busy street he read a dozen Jewish names on a line of stores; in the door of each stood a dark little man watching the passers from intent eyes -- eyes gleaming with suspicion, with pride, with clarity, with cupidity, with comprehension. New York -- he could not dissociate it from the slow, upward creep of this people -- the little stores, growing, expanding, consolidating, moving, watched over with hawks' eyes and a bee's attention to detail - they [were Jews.]



EMERSON, RALPH WALDO. 19th century American philosopher, poet. "The sufferance which is the badge of the Jew has made him, in these days, the ruler of the rulers of the earth. (Fate an essay)

DREISER, THEODORE. 20th century American writer. "New York to me is a scream -- a Kyke's dream of a ghetto. The Lost Tribe has taken the island. (Letter to H. L. Mencken, November 5, 1922) " "Liberalism, in the case of the Jew, means internationalism. If you listen to Jews discuss Jews, you will find they are money-minded, very sharp in practice. The Jews lack the fine integrity which at last is endorsed, and to a certain degree followed, by lawyers of other nationalities. The Jew has been in Germany for a thousand years, and he is still a Jew. He has been in America for all of 200 years, and he has not faded into a pure American by any means -- and he will not. (Letter to Hutchins Hapgood, The Nation magazine, April 17, 1935)"

WELLS, H. G. 20th century British writer. "The Jews looked for a special savior, a messiah, who was to redeem mankind by the agreeable process of restoring the fabulous glories of David and Solomon, and bringing the whole world at last under the firm but benevolent Jewish heel." (The Outline of History)

"Zionism is an expression of Jewish refusal to assimilate. If the Jews have suffered, it is because they have regarded themselves as a chosen people." (The Anatomy of Frustration)

"A careful study of anti-Semitism prejudice and accusations might be of great value to many Jews, who do not adequately realize the irritations they inflict." (Letter of November 11, 1933)

Wells was in the habit of referring to KARL MARX as "a shallow third-rate Jew," and "a lousy Jew" in private correspondence. (Norman MacKenzie, H. G. Wells)

LINDBERGH, CHARLES. 20th century American aviator, writer. Wednesday, August 23, 1939 "We are disturbed about the effect of the Jewish influence in our press, radio and motion pictures. It may become very serious. [Fulton] Lewis told us of one instance where the Jewish advertising firms threatened to remove all their advertising from the Mutual system if a certain feature were permitted to go on the air. The threat was powerful enough to have the feature removed."

HERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED. 18th century German philosopher. "The Jewish people is and remains in Europe an Asiatic people alien to our part of the world, bound to that old law which it received in a distant climate, and which, according to its confession, it cannot do away with . . . How many of this alien people can be tolerated without injury to the true citizen? A ministry in which a Jew is supreme, a household in which a Jew has the key of the wardrobe and the management of the finances, a department or commissariat in which Jews do the principal business, are Pontine marshes which cannot be drained. (Bekehrung der Juden) For thousands of years, since their emergence on the stage of history, the Jews were a parasitic growth on the stem of other nations, a race of cunning brokers all over the earth. They have cause great evil to many ill-organized states, by retarding the free and natural economic development of their indigenous population. ("Hebraer," in Ideen)

GENERAL GEORGE VAN HORN MOSELY, in the New York Tribune, March 29, 1939  
"The war now proposed is for the purpose of establishing Jewish influence throughout the world."

SAND, GEORGE (Amantine Dupin Dudevant). 19th century French novelist. "I saw in 'the wandering Jew' the personification of the Jewish people, exiled in the Middle Ages. Nevertheless, they are once again extremely rich, owing to their unflinching rude greediness and their indefatigable activity. With their hard-heartedness that they extend toward people of other faiths and races they are at the point of making themselves kings of the world. This people can thank its obstinacy that France will be Judized within fifty years. Already some wise Jews prophesy this frankly." (Letter to Victor Lorie, 1857)

CAPOTE, TRUMAN. 20th century American writer. In an interview, he assailed "the Zionist mafia" monopolizing publishing today, and protested a tendency to suppress things that do not meet with Jewish approval. (Playboy magazine, March 1968)

"Although the Jews have appeared in the histories of other nations throughout the centuries, they were never able or willing to establish a nation of their own. They remain forever desolate in this regard. The only way the Jews got possession of Palestine was by using other people to steal it from the Turks and Arabs for them. The so-called 'Israeli' state is nothing but a parasitic state, since it is occupied by parasites. The Jews get billions of dollars from Germany as

'reparations' and 'restitution payments' for its alleged 'war crimes' against Jews. They get billions more every year from the United States. It (Israel) has to steal or buy technology from Western nations as the Jews have not the creativity to develop their own. The Jewish state of Israeli would collapse in a minute without the continued support, protection and assistance from Jacob/Israel (The White Nations of Christendom). It is not, never has been, and never will be a self-sustaining nation." (Charles A. Weisman, Who is Esau-Edom?, pp. 27-28).

"The people who own and manage national impact media are Jewish and, with other influential Jews, helped create a disastrous U.S. Mideast policy. All you have to do is check the real policy makers and owners and you find a much higher concentration of Jewish people than you're going to find in the population. By national impact media I am referring to the major news wire services, pollsters, Time and Newsweek Magazines, the New York Times, Washington Post, and the International Herald Tribune. For example, CBS' Mr. (William) Paley's Jewish. Mr. Julian Goodman, who runs NBC, and there's a Leonard Goldenson at ABC. Mrs. Katherine Graham owns the Washington Post and Mr. Sulzberger the New York Times. They are all Jews!

(The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia states that "The Talmud is the real "bible" of the Jews and that it supersedes the Old Testament. This volume has been condemned down through the ages for preaching hatred for Christ and all Christians. Read "THE TALMUD UNMASKED" for the full shocking details.)

BEAMISH, HENRY H. 20th century British publisher. "There is no need to be delicate on this Jewish question. You must face them in this country. The Jew should be satisfied here. I was here forty-seven years ago; your doors were thrown open and you were then free. Now he has got you absolutely by the throat -- that is their reward." (New York speech, October 30, 1937)

DIDEROT, DENIS. 18th century French scholar. His famous ENCYCLOPEDIA, the bible of the pre-revolutionary French "enlightenment," has often been complained of by Jewish writers as 'anti-Semitic.' Some of Diderot's other writings are likewise unfriendly: "And you, angry and brutish people, vile and vulgar men, slaves worthy of the yoke [Talmudism] which you bear ... Go, take back your books and remove yourselves from me. (LA MOISADE) [The Talmud] taught the Jews to steal the goods of Christians, to regard them as savage beasts, to push

them over the precipice . . . to kill them with impunity and to utter every morning the most horrible imprecations against them. (JUIFS)

"Now, just think, to accuse me of such a crime. Think of it! I, who have for twenty-five years single-handed struggled against the invasion of the Russian Government into American money markets, and to this day stave them off. Think of it! Who, as I, have been foremost in the past for agitation and insisted to the President of the United States; as some of you must know, that our treaty with Russia must be abrogated." (New York Times, June 5, 1916. Articles entitled, Jacob Schiff Quits Jewish Movements." – This is from the Jewish Banker that bankrolled Lenin

SHERMAN, WILLIAM T. 19th century American soldier. In a letter from Union-occupied Memphis, July 30, 1862, he wrote: "I found so many Jews and speculators here trading in cotton, and secessionists had become so open in refusing anything but gold, that I have felt myself bound to stop it. The gold can have but one use -- the purchase of arms and ammunition . . . Of course, I have respected all permits by yourself or the Secretary of the Treasury, but in these new cases (swarms of Jews), I have stopped it." (The Sherman Letters)

ROSS, L. F. 19th century American military man. As did Generals ULYSSES S. GRANT and WILLIAM T. SHERMAN, Ross confronted Jewish 'carpetbagging' cotton traders preying upon captured Confederate areas during the Civil War. In a letter to General John A. McClernand, he wrote: "The cotton speculators are quite clamorous for aid in the getting their cotton away from Middleburg, Hickory Valley, etc., and offer to pay liberally for the service. I think I can bring it away with safety, and make it pay to the Government. As some of the Jew owners have as good as stolen the cotton from the planters, I have no conscientious scruples in making them pay liberally to take it away."

Thursday, May 1, 1941 "The pressure for war is high and mounting. The people are opposed to it, but the Administration seems to have 'the bit in its teeth' and is hell-bent on its way to war. Most of the Jewish interests in the country are behind war, and they control a huge part of our press and radio and most of our motion pictures. There are the 'intellectuals' and the 'Anglophiles,' and the British agents who are allowed free rein, the international financial interests, and many others." (The Wartime Journals)

COUNT HELMUTH VON MOLTKE, Prussian general "The Jews form a state, and, obeying their own laws, they evade those of their host country. The Jews always consider an oath regarding a Christian not binding. During the Campaign of 1812 the Jews were spies, they were paid by both sides, they betrayed both sides."

"We have the Israelis coming to us for equipment. We can say we can't possibly get the Congress to support a program like this. And they say don't worry about the Congress. We will take care of the Congress. This is somebody from another country, but they can do it. They own, you know, the banks in this country. The newspapers. Just look at where the Jewish money is." (General George S. Brown)

"He (Martin Luther) accused them (the Jews) of all those fictitious crimes which had made Europe such a hell for them. He, too, claimed that they poisoned the wells used by Christians, assassinated their Christian patients, and murdered Christian children to procure blood for the Passover. He called on the princes and rulers to persecute them mercilessly, and commanded the preachers to set the mobs on them. He declared that if the power were his, he would take all the leaders of the Jews and tear their tongues out by the roots." (Stranger than Fiction, p. 249).

"Those other lands were Christian, and they boiled with bigotry. The rulers themselves were more or less tolerant, for they depended upon Jews as their financiers. But the lower classes had no use for them, and butchered them whenever a righteous excuse could be found.

And righteous excuses were not wanting. If a plague broke out, of course the Jews had poisoned the wells. If a war was lost, of course the Jews had aided the enemy. If a boy mysteriously disappeared, of course the Jews had murdered him to procure blood for their Passover drink..." (Rabbi Lewis Browne, Stranger than Fiction, p. 217).

"The doctrines which the Jews had been spreading throughout the land for years could not but have helped to undermine the Church's power." (Rabbi Lewis Browne, Stranger than Fiction, p. 222).

Concerning The Jews, by Mark Twain: Can fanaticism alone account for the persecution of the Jews? It is now my conviction that it is responsible for hardly any of it. In this connection I call to mind Genesis, chapter 47. We have all read the story of the years of plenty and the years of famine in Egypt, and now Joseph

with that opportunity, made a corner in broken hearts, and the crusts of the poor, and human liberty; a corner whereby he took away the nation's money to the last penny; took a nation's livestock all away, to the last hoof; took a nation's land all away, to the last acre. Then he took the nation itself, buying it for bread, man by man, woman by woman, child by child, till all were slaves; a corner which took everything, leaving nothing, a corner so stupendous that by comparison with it, the most gigantic corners in subsequent history are but baby things; for it dealt in hundreds of millions of bushels, and its profits were reckoned by the hundreds of millions of dollars. It was a disaster so crushing that its effects have not wholly disappeared from Egypt even today, more than 3,000 years after the event. Was Joseph establishing a character for his race which survived long in Egypt, and in time would his name be familiarly used to express that character; like Shylock's? It was hardly to be doubted. Let us remember that this was centuries before the Crucifixion. In the U. S. cotton states, after the war, the Jew came down in force, set up shop on the plantation, supplied all the Negroes' wants on credit, and at the end of the season was the proprietor of the Negro's share of the present crop and part of the next one. Before long the whites detested the Jew. The Jew is being legislated out of Russia. The reason is not concealed. The movement was instituted because the Christian peasant stood no chance against his commercial abilities. The Jew was always ready to lend on a crop. When settlement day came, he owned the crop, and the next year he owned the farm, like Joseph. In the England of John's time everybody got into debt to the Jew. He gathered all lucrative enterprises into his hands. He was the King of Commerce. he had to be banished from the realm. For like reasons, Spain had to banish him 400 years ago, and Austria a couple of centuries later. In all ages, Christian Europe has been obliged to curtail his activities. If he entered upon a trade, the Christian had to retire from it. If he set up as a doctor, he took the business. If he exploited agriculture, the other farmers had to get at something else. The law had to step in to save the Christian from the poorhouse. Still, almost bereft of employments, he found ways to make money. Even to get rich. This history has a most sordid and practical look. Religious prejudices may account for one part of it, but not for the other nine. Protestants have persecuted Catholics; but they did not take their livelihoods from them. Catholics have persecuted Protestants, but they never closed agriculture and the handicrafts against them. I feel convinced that the Crucifixion has not much to do with the world's attitude toward the Jew; the reasons for it are much older than that event... I am convinced that the persecution of the Jew is not in any large degree due to religious prejudice. No,

the Jew is a money-getter. He has made it the end and aim of his life. He was at it in Rome. He has been at it ever since. His success has made the whole human race his enemy. You will say that the Jew is everywhere numerically feeble. When I read in the Encyclopedia Britannica that the Jewish population of the United States was 250,000, I wrote to the editor and explained to him that his figures were without doubt a misprint for 25,000,000. People told me that they had reason to suspect that for business reasons, many Jews did not report themselves as Jews. It looks plausible. I am strongly of the opinion that we have an immense Jewish population in America. I am assured by men competent to speak that the Jews are exceedingly active in politics....

### /Writers

#### Military Leaders

SHERMAN, WILLIAM T. 19th century American soldier. In a letter from Union-occupied Memphis, July 30, 1862, he wrote: "I found so many Jews and speculators here trading in cotton, and secessionists had become so open in refusing anything but gold, that I have felt myself bound to stop it. The gold can have but one use -- the purchase of arms and ammunition . . . Of course, I have respected all permits by yourself or the Secretary of the Treasury, but in these new cases (swarms of Jews), I have stopped it." (The Sherman Letters)

ROSS, L. F. 19th century American military man. As did Generals ULYSSES S. GRANT and WILLIAM T. SHERMAN, Ross confronted Jewish 'carpetbagging' cotton traders preying upon captured Confederate areas during the Civil War. In a letter to General John A. McClernand, he wrote: "The cotton speculators are quite clamorous for aid in the getting their cotton away from Middleburg, Hickory Valley, etc., and offer to pay liberally for the service. I think I can bring it away with safety, and make it pay to the Government. As some of the Jew owners have as good as stolen the cotton from the planters, I have no conscientious scruples in making them pay liberally to take it away."

Thursday, May 1, 1941 "The pressure for war is high and mounting. The people are opposed to it, but the Administration seems to have 'the bit in its teeth' and is hell-bent on its way to war. Most of the Jewish interests in the country are behind war, and they control a huge part of our press and radio and most of our motion

pictures. There are the 'intellectuals' and the 'Anglophiles,' and the British agents who are allowed free rein, the international financial interests, and many others." (The Wartime Journals)

COUNT HELMUTH VON MOLTKE, Prussian general "The Jews form a state, and, obeying their own laws, they evade those of their host country. The Jews always consider an oath regarding a Christian not binding. During the Campaign of 1812 the Jews were spies, they were paid by both sides, they betrayed both sides."

"We have the Israelis coming to us for equipment. We can say we can't possibly get the Congress to support a program like this. And they say don't worry about the Congress. We will take care of the Congress. This is somebody from another country, but they can do it. They own, you know, the banks in this country. The newspapers. Just look at where the Jewish money is." (General George S. Brown)

SHERMAN, WILLIAM T. 19th century American soldier. In a letter from Union-occupied Memphis, July 30, 1862, he wrote: "I found so many Jews and speculators here trading in cotton, and secessionists had become so open in refusing anything but gold, that I have felt myself bound to stop it. The gold can have but one use - the purchase of arms and ammunition... Of course, I have respected all permits by yourself or the Secretary of the Treasury, but in these new cases (swarms of Jews), I have stopped it." (The Sherman Letters)

ROSS, L. F. 19th century American military man. As did Generals ULYSSES S. GRANT and WILLIAM T. SHERMAN, Ross confronted Jewish 'carpetbagging' cotton traders preying upon captured Confederate areas during the Civil War. In a letter to General John A. McClernand, he wrote: "The cotton speculators are quite clamorous for aid in the getting their cotton away from Middleburg, Hickory Valley, etc., and offer to pay liberally for the service. I think I can bring it away with safety, and make it pay to the Government. As some of the Jew owners have as good as stolen the cotton from the planters, I have no conscientious scruples in making them pay liberally to take it away."



Question to discuss:

Do you think zionist jews are behind any of the world's problems?

(ಠ\_ಠ) Ugly Swastikanigger Pagan detected. You enjoy those racial egalitarian sanctions for me. We understand how your internet radicalization played a direct role in the latest round of punishment in Europe. Keep it up Kraut lover. Cause nothing is free in this world your freedom of speech. So know that if you really believe the Jews rule the world, the holy equation that rules them will make sure whoever stands up against them pay a HUGE PRICE. The latest wave of refugees. Since you subhuman Krauts have no self-control with your attitude towards Zion and you show no honor to the God of Israel, we are deeply amused, comforted even to know what grave consequences will occur each time even the slightest self radicalized pawn in your system PERMITS radical egalitarianism to express itself upon. UPON EVERYTHING your ideology claims to love and adore. If you really believe by the convictions of your Jewish given heritage (the only thing that makes your bulk of races seem superior to others), you would have never provoked all the curses you blame de jooz for. We're really starting to think with firm conviction now that 200 million Gentile lives, European civilization, race mixing or Islam in Europe and many other key things don't compare to THE PLACE of greatness you see for yourself in the world. DON'T REPLACE GOD'S DECREE on Jews to install your fat calves as a replacement. And you're willing to SACRIFICE YOUR ENTIRE RACE to get a means standing a chance to have the Jew's place in the world. You've been attempting to get since the beginning of history. Let your subordinate of your subordinate of your subordinate of his slave

**/Military Leaders**

---

FRANZ LISZT, famed composer quoted in Col. E. N. Sanctuary's Are These Things So?, page 278 "The day will come when all nations amidst which the Jews are dwelling will have to raise the question of their wholesale expulsion, a question which will be one of life or death, good health or chronic disease, peaceful existence or perpetual social fever."

MARIA THERESA, Queen of Hungary and Bohemia (1771 - 1789) "Henceforth no Jew, no matter under what name, will be allowed to remain here without my written permission. I know of no other troublesome pest within the state than this race, which impoverished the people by their fraud, usury and money-lending and commits all deeds which an honorable man despises. Subsequently they have to be removed and excluded from here as much as possible."

NESTA WEBSTER, in Secret Societies and Subversive Movements, page 370 "The Jewish conception of the Jews as the Chosen People who must eventually rule the world forms indeed the basis of Rabbinical Judaism . . .The Jewish religion now takes its stand on the Talmud rather than on the Bible."

F. TROCASE, in Jewish Austria "No obstacle discourages them; they persevere throughout the world, throughout the centuries, the unity of their race. The Talmud has given them a powerful organization which modern progress has been unable to change. Deep, ineradicable hatred of everything that is not Jewish stimulates them in war which they wage against Christian Society, which is too divided to be able to fight with the necessary energy."

"John Booth, a Jewish silversmith whose ancestors had been exiled from Portugal because of their radical political views. In London the refugees had continued their trade and free thinking, and John had married Wilkes' cousin. This Wilkes was the 'celebrated agitator John Wilkes of Westminster, London...John Wilkes Booth's father was Junius Brutus Booth." (The Mad Booths of Maryland)

"Slavery is likely to be abolished by the war power and chattel slavery destroyed. This, I and my [Jewish] European friends are glad of, for slavery is but the owning of labor and carries with it the care of the laborers, while the European plan, led by England, is that capital shall control labor by controlling wages. This can be done by controlling the money. The great debt that capitalists will see to it is made out of the war, must be used as a means to control the volume of money. To accomplish this, the bonds must be used as a banking basis. We are now awaiting for the Secretary of the Treasury to make his recommendation to Congress. It will not do to allow the greenback, as it is called, to circulate as money any length of time, as we cannot control that." (Hazard Circular, issued by the Rothschild controlled Bank of England, 1862)

"We intend to remake the Gentiles -- what the Communists are doing in Russia."  
(Rabbi Lewish Brown in How Odd of God, New York, 1924)

"The responsibility for the last World War [WW I] rests solely upon the shoulders of the international financiers. It is upon them that rests the blood of millions of dead and millions of dying." (Congressional Record, 67th Congress, 4th Session, Senate Document No. 346)

"Now, in answer to the question would we use force in the Middle East. I don't know...I hope not. We have no plans to, it is conceivable, I guess. It would be almost as bad as the seven days in May. You conjure up a situation where there is another oil embargo, and the people in this country are not only inconvenienced and uncomfortable, but suffer." (General George S. Brown)

"The Jews are the most hateful and the most shameful of the small nations."  
(Voltaire, God and His Men)

"How then was it that this Government [American], several years after the war was over, found itself owing in London and Wall Street several hundred million dollars to men who never fought a battle, who never made a uniform, never furnished a pound of bread, who never did an honest day's work in all their lives?...The facts is, that billions owned by the sweat, tears and blood of American laborers have been poured into the coffers of these men for absolutely nothing. This 'sacred war debt' was only a gigantic scheme of fraud, concocted by European capitalists and enacted into American laws by the aid of American Congressmen, who were their paid hirelings or their ignorant dupes. That this crime has remained uncovered is due to the power of prejudice which seldom permits the victim to see clearly or reason correctly: 'The money power prolongs its reign by working on prejudices. 'Lincoln said.'" (Mary E. Hobard, The Secrets of the Rothschilds).

"If this mischievous financial policy [the United States Government issuing interest-free and debt-free money] which had its origin in the North American Republic during the war (1861-65) should become indurated down to a fixture, then that Government will furnish its money without cost. It will pay off its debts and be without a debt. It will have all the money necessary to carry on its commerce. It will become prosperous beyond precedent in the history of civilized governments of the world. The brains and the wealth of all countries will go to

North America. That government must be destroyed or it will destroy every Monarch on the globe!" (London Times Editorial, 1865)

"Mrs. Van Hyning, I am surprised at your surprise. You are a student of history -- and you know that both the Borgias and the Mediciis are Jewish families of Italy. Surely you know that there have been Popes from both of these house. Perhaps it will surprise you to know that we have had 20 Jewish Popes, and when you have sufficient time, which may coincide with my free time, I can show you these names and dates. You will learn from these that: The crimes committed in the name of the Catholic Church were under Jewish Popes. The leaders of the inquisition was one, de TorQuemada, a Jew." (Woman's Voice, November 25, 1953)

"2.2 billion worth of military equipment had been stripped from U.S. Forces in West Germany and America and shipped to Israel in an unprecedented day and night airlift." (General George S. Brown, Chairman of the U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff and top American military leader, made the statement at Duke University in November 1974).

"It seems to me, when I consider the power of that entombed gold and the pattern of events...that there are great, organized forces in the world, which are spread over many countries but work in unison to achieve power over mankind through chaos. They seem to me to see, first and foremost, the destruction of Christianity, Nationhood and Liberty...that was 'the design' which Lord Acton perceived behind the first of the tumults, the French Revolution, and it has become clearer with later tumults and growing success. This process does not appear to me a natural or inevitable one, but a man-made one which follows definite rules of conspiratorial action. I believe there is an organization behind it of long standing, and that the great successes which have been achieved are mainly due to the efficiency with which this has been kept concealed." (Smoke to Smother, page 315)

"Very odd things are happening in Israel. Our observers were struck with the peculiar attitude of those travelling to Zion after the war. They seemed to see some strange sign which they could not help following at whatever cost. We heard this over and over again. These strange people saw something." (Review of World Affairs)

"We told the authorities in London; we shall be in Palestine whether you want us there or not. You may speed up or slow down our coming, but it would be better for you to help us, otherwise our constructive force will turn into a destructive one that will bring about ferment in the entire world." (Judische Rundschau, #4, 1920, Germany, by Chaim Weismann, a Zionist leader)

"No sooner was the President's statement made...than a Jewish deputation came down from New York and in two days 'fixed' the two houses [of Congress] so that the President had to renounce the idea." (As recorded by Sir Harold Spring-Rice, former British Ambassador to the U.S. in reference to a proposed treaty with Czarist Russia, favored by the President)

"[The world] forgets, in its ignorance and narrowness of heart, that when we sink, we become a revolutionary proletariat, the subordinate officers of the revolutionary party; when we rise, there rises also the terrible power of the purse." (The Jewish State, New York, 1917)

"I am afraid the ordinary citizen will not like to be told that the banks can, and do, create money...And they who control the credit of the nation direct the policy of Governments and hold in the hollow of their hands the destiny of the people." (Reginald McKenna, former Chancellor of the Exchequer, January 24, 1924)

"We are living in a highly organized state of socialism. The state is all; the individual is of importance only as he contributes to the welfare of the state. His property is only his as the state does not need it. He must hold his life and his possessions at the call of the state." (Bernard M. Baruch, The Knickerbocker Press, Albany, N.Y. August 8, 1918)

"The Bolshevik revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish brains, of Jewish dissatisfaction, of Jewish planning, whose goal is to create a new order in the world. What was performed in so excellent a way in Russia, thanks to Jewish brains, and because of Jewish dissatisfaction and by Jewish planning, shall also, through the same Jewish mental and physical forces, become a reality all over the world." (The American Hebrew, September 10, 1920)

"Bolshevism is a religion and a faith. How could those half-converted believers dream to vanquish the 'Truthful' and the 'Faithful' of their own creed, those holy crusaders, who had gathered around the Red standard of the prophet Karl Marx, and who fought under the daring guidance of those experienced officers of all

latter-day revolutions -- the Jews?" (Dr. Oscar Levy, Preface to the World Significance of the Russian Revolution by George Pitt-Rivers, 1920)

"Let us recognize that we Jews are a distinct nationality of which every Jew, whatever his country, his station, or shade of belief, is necessarily a member. Organize, organize, until every Jew must stand up and be counted with us, or prove himself wittingly or unwittingly, of the few who are against their own people." (Louis B. Brandeis, Supreme Court Justice, 1916-1939)

"The two internationales of Finance and Revolution work with ardor, they are the two fronts of the Jewish Internationale. There is Jewish conspiracy against all nations." (Rene Groos, *Le Nouveau Mercure*, Paris, May, 1927)

"Ma'aser is the tenth part of tithe of his capital and income which every Jew has naturally been obligated over the generations of their history to give for the benefit of Jewish movements...The tithe principle has been accepted in its most stringent form. The Zionist Congress declared it as the absolute duty of every Zionist to pay tithes to the Ma'aser. It added that those Zionists who failed to do so, should be deprived of their offices and honorary positions." (Encyclopedia Judaica)

"The Jewish people as a whole will be its own Messiah. It will attain world dominion by the dissolution of other races, by the abolition of frontiers, the annihilation of monarchy, and by the establishment of a world republic in which the Jews will everywhere exercise the privilege of citizenship. In this new world order the Children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property, and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is come the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands." (Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx, *La Revue de Paris*, p. 54, June 1, 1928)

"Only recently our race has given the world a new prophet, but he has two faces and bears two names; on the one side his name is Rothschild, leader of all capitalists, and on the other Karl Marx, the apostle of those who want to destroy the other." (Blumenthal, *Judisk Tidskrift*, No. 57, Sweden, 1929)



"Alchemy for a New World Order" (Article by Stephen John Stedman in Foreign Affairs (May/June 1995)).

"I probably had more power during the war than any other man in the war; doubtless that is true." (The International Jew, Commissioned by Henry Ford, speaking of the Jew Benard Baruch, a quasi-official dictator during WW I).

"Our movement is growing rapidly...I have spent the sum given to me for the up building of my party and I must find new revenue within a reasonable period." (Jews, The Power Behind The Throne! A letter from Hitler to his Wall Street promoters on October 29, 1929, p. 43)

"The Zionist Organization is a body unique in character, with practically all the functions and duties of a government, but deriving its strength and resources not from one territory but from some seventy-two different countries...The supreme government is in the hands of the Zionist Congress, composed of over 200 delegates, representing shekel-payers of all countries. Congress meets once every two years. Its [supreme government] powers between sessions are then delegated to the Committee [Sanhedrin]." (Report submitted to the Zionist Conference at Sydney, Australia, by Mr. Ettinger, a Zionist Lawyer)

"...Each of you, Jew and gentile alike, who has not already enlisted in the sacred war should do so now..." (Samuel Untermyer, a radio broadcast August 6, 1933)

"Marxism is the modern form of Jewish prophecy." (Reinhold Niebur, Speech before the Jewish Institute of Religion, New York October 3, 1934)

The renewal of the nonproliferation treaty was described as important "for the welfare of the whole world and the new world order." (President Hosni Mubarak of Egypt, in the New York Times (April 1995)).

"How do you account for the fact that so many young Jews may be found in the radical movements of all the lands?" (Michael Gold, New Masses, p. 15, May 7, 1935)

"If the tide of history does not turn toward Communist Internationalism then the Jewish race is doomed." (George Marlen, Stalin, Trotsky, or Lenin, p. 414, New York, 1937)

"Marxism, you say, is the bitterest opponent of capitalism, which is sacred to us. For the simple reason that they are opposite poles, they deliver over to us the two poles of the earth and permit us to be its axis. These two opposites, Bolshevism and ourselves, find ourselves identified in the Internationale. And these two opposites, the doctrine of the two poles of society, meet in their unity of purpose, the renewal of the world from above by the control of wealth, and from below by revolution." (Quotation from a Jewish banker by the Comte de Saint-Aulaire in *Geneve contre la Paix Libraire Plan*, Paris, 1936)

"The present program of palliative relief must give way to a program of fundamental reconstruction. American democracy must be socialized by subjecting industrial production and distribution to the will of the People's Congress. The first step is to abolish the federal veto and to enlarge the express powers of the national government through immediate constitutional amendment. A gradual march in the direction of socialization will follow." (Rabbi Victor Eppstein, *Opinion* April, 1937)

"Arrangements have been completed with the National Council of Churches whereby the American Jewish Congress and the Anti-Defamation League will jointly...aid in the preparation of lesson materials, study guides and visual aides...sponsored by Protestant organizations." (*American Jewish Yearbook*, 1952)

"There had been observed in this country certain streams of influence which are causing a marked deterioration in our literature, amusements, and social conduct...a nasty Orientalism which had insidiously affected every channel of expression...The fact that these influences are all traceable to one racial source [Judaism] is something to be reckoned with...Our opposition is only in ideas, false ideas, which are sapping the moral stamina of the people." (*My Life and Work*, by Henry Ford)

"I am not an American citizen of Jewish faith. I am a Jew. I have been an American for sixty-three years, but I have been a Jew for 4000 years." (Rabbi Stephen S. Wise)

"We are not denying and are not afraid to confess. This war is our war and that it is waged for the liberation of Jewry...Stronger than all fronts together is our front, that of Jewry. We are not only giving this war our financial support on which the entire war production is based, we are not only providing our full propaganda

power which is the moral energy that keeps this war going. The guarantee of victory is predominantly based on weakening the enemy, forces, on destroying them in their own country, within the resistance. And we are the Trojan Horses in the enemy's fortress. thousands of Jews living in Europe constitute the principal factor in the destruction of our enemy. There, our front is a fact and the most valuable aid for victory." (Chaim Weizmann, President of the World Jewish Congress, in a speech on December 3, 1942, New York City)

"The modern Socialist movement is in great part the work of the Jews, who impress on it the mark of their brains; it was they who took a preponderant part in the directing of the first Socialist Republic...The present world Socialism forms the first step of the accomplishment of Mosaism, the start of the realization of the future state of the world announced by our prophets. It is not till there shall be a League of Nations; it is not till its Allied Armies shall be employed in an effective manner for the protection of the feeble that we can hope that the Jews will be able to develop, without impediment in Palestine, their national State; and equally it is only a League of Nations penetrated with the Socialist spirit that will render possible for us the enjoyment of our international necessities, as well as our national ones..." (Dr. Alfred Nossig, Intergrales Judentum)

Charles Darwin's Uncle, factory owner Josiah Wedgwood, owned a business that worked White Children of five years of age in a chemical factory permeated with Lead Oxide, a deadly poison. Wedgwood acknowledged that the lead made the children "very subject to disease" but worked them anyway.

The English writer Frances Trollope estimated that at least 200,000 English children were "snatched away" to factories, "...taken and lodged amid stench, and stunning, terrifying tumult; driven to and fro until their little limbs bend under them...the repose of a moment to be purchased only by yielding their tender bodies to the fist, the heel or the strap of the overlooker (overseer)." (Chattel Slavery and Wage Slaver, Marcus Cunliffe, p. 73).

"When a Jew in America or South Africa speaks of 'our Government' to his fellow Jews, he usually means the Government of Israel, while the Jewish public in various countries view Israeli ambassadors as their own representatives." (Israel Government Yearbook, 1953-54, p. 35)

"When the conspirators get ready to take over the United States they will use fluoridated water and vaccines to change people's attitudes and loyalties and make them docile, apathetic, unconcerned and groggy. According to their own writings and the means they have already confessedly employed, the conspirators have deliberately planned and developed methods to mentally deteriorate, morally debase, and completely enslave the masses. They will prepare vaccines containing drugs that will completely change people. Secret Communist plans for conquering America were adopted in 1914 and published in 1953. These plans called for compulsory vaccination with vaccines containing change agent drugs. They also plan on using disease germs, fluoridation and vaccinations to weaken the people and reduce the population." (Impact of Science on Society, by Bertrand Russell)

"The Jews might have had Uganda, Madagascar, and other places for the establishment of a Jewish Fatherland, but they wanted absolutely nothing except Palestine, not because the Dead Sea water by evaporation can produce five trillion dollars of metaloids and powdered metals; not because the sub-soil of Palestine contains twenty times more petroleum than all the combined reserves of the two Americas; but because Palestine is the crossroads of Europe, Asia, and Africa, because Palestine constitutes the veritable center of world political power, the strategic center for world control." (Nahum Goldman, President World Jewish Congress).

"The non-Europeanization of America is heartening news of an almost transcendental quality." (Ben Wattenberg, Jewish 'philosopher,' in The Good News, The Bad News, p. 84)

"We are one people despite the ostensible rifts, cracks, and differences between the American and Soviet democracies. We are one people and it is not in our interests that the West should liberate the East, for in doing this and in liberating the enslaved nations, the West would inevitably deprive Jewry of the Eastern half of its world power." (Chaim Weismann, World Conquerors, p, 227, by Louis Marshalko)

"Israel controls the Senate...around 80 percent are completely in support of Israel; anything Israel wants. Jewish influence in the House of Representatives is even greater." (They Dare to Speak Out, Paul Findley, p. 66, speaking of a statement of Senator J. William Fulbright said in 1973)

"The world Zionist movement is big business. In the first two decades after Israel's precarious birth in 1948 it channeled an estimated four billion dollars in donations into the country. Following the 1967 Arab-Israeli war, the Zionists raised another \$730-million in just two years. This year, 1970, the movement is seeking five hundred million dollars. Gottlieb Hammar, chief Zionist money raiser, said, 'When the blood flows, the money flows.'" (Lawrence Mosher, National Observer, May 18, 1970)

"...the incontrovertible evidence is that Hitler ordered on November 30, 1941, that there was to be 'no liquidation of the Jews.'" (Hitler's War, p. xiv, by David Irving, Viking Press, N.Y. 1977, 926 pages)

"Yet I have a clever touch and pander to your vices. While looking on in exultation. And so I play my game, with the exuberance of experience, the strange and terribly subtle final aims of my Asiatic Blood that remain a mystery to you." (Paul Meyer, Akton)

"I know I don't have to say this, but in bringing everybody under the Zionist banner we never forget that our goals are the safety and security of the state of Israel foremost. Our goal will be realized in Yiddishkeit, in a Jewish life being lived every place in the world and our goals will have to be realized, not merely by what we impel others to do. And here in this country it means frequently working through the umbrella of the President's Conference [of Jewish organizations], or it might be working in unison with other groups that feel as we do. But that, too, is part of what we think Zionism means and what our challenge is." (Rabbi Israel Miller, The American Jewish Examiner, p. 14, On March 5, 1970)

"The image of the world...as traced in my imagination -- the increasing influence of the farmers and workers, and the rising political influence of men of science, may transform the United States into a welfare state with a planned economy. Western and Eastern Europe will become a federation of autonomous states having a socialist and democratic regime. With the exception of the U.S.S.R. as a federated Eurasian state, all other continents will become united in a world alliance, at whose disposal will be an international police force. All armies will be abolished, and there will be no more wars. In Jerusalem, the United Nations (A truly United Nations) will build a shrine of the Prophets to serve the federated union of all continents; this will be the seat of the Supreme Court of mankind, to settle all controversies among the federated continents." (David Ben Gurion)

"You've seen every single race besmirched, but you never saw an unfavorable image of a kike because the Jews are ever watchful for that. They never allowed it to be shown on the screen!" (Marlon Brando, Playboy, Jan. 1979)

"Mossad can go to any distinguished American Jew and ask for help." (ex-CIA official, 9/3/1979, Newsweek)

"Journalists, editors, and politicians for that matter, are going to think twice about criticizing Israel if they know they are going to get thousands of angry calls in a matter of hours. The Jewish lobby is good at orchestrating pressure...Israel's presence in America is all-pervasive...You don't want to seem like you are blatantly trying to influence whom they [the media] invite. You have to persuade them that you have the show's best interests at heart...After the hullabaloo over Lebanon [cluster bombing civilians, etc.], the press doesn't do anything without calling us for comment."

"As president of the largest Jewish organization, I disposed of budgets of hundreds of millions of dollars; I directed thousands of employees, and all this, I emphasize again, not for one particular state, but within the frame work of International Jewry." (The Jewish Parado, Nahum Goldmann, p. 150)

"Federation played a major part in Jewish life throughout the world. There is a federation in every community of the world where there is a substantial number of Jews. Today there is a central movement that is capable of mustering all of its planning, financial and political resources within twenty-four hours, geared to handling any particular issue. Proportionately, we have more power than any other comparable group, far beyond our numbers. The reason is that we are probably the most well organized minority in the world." (Nat Rosenberg, Denver Allied Jewish Federation, International Jewish News, January 30, 1976)

"The holocaust instills a guilt complex in those said to be guilty and spreads the demoralization, degeneration, eventually the destruction of the natural elite among a people. Transfers effective political control to the lowest elements who will cower to the Jews." (S.E.D. Brown of South Africa, 1979)

"We [Jews] are like an elephant, we don't forget." (Thomas Dine, American-Israeli Public Affairs Committee)

"Allowing NBC to televise this matter [revelations about former Prime Minister Peres formulating the U.S. sale of weapons to Iran] is evidence that some U.S. agencies are undertaking a private crusade against Israel. That's very severe, and is something you just don't do to a friend." (Chicago Tribune 11/24/84)

Israel was caught stealing U.S. technology for cluster bombs and chrome-plating cannon barrels. Subpoenas against Israeli citizens were dropped by "our" government after Israel pledged to "co-operate." (Chicago Tribune 11/24/86).

"All I had held against the Jews was that so many Jews actually were hypocrites in their claim to be friends of the American black man...At the same time I knew that Jews played these roles for a very careful strategic reason: the more prejudice in America that could be focused upon the Negro, the more the white Gentile's prejudice would keep...off the Jew." (New York Magazine, 2/4/85)

"Poles did not like Jews and they were worse than Germans." (Menachem Begin)

"I am a Zionist." (Jerry Falwell, Old Time Gospel Hour, 1/27/85)

"A U.S. Senator should have the same right as a member of the Knesset...to disagree with any government when its actions may not be in the United States' interest." (Senator Percy, Wall Street Journal, 2/26/85)

"...the [Jewish] underground will strike targets that will make Americans gasp." [Victor Vancier, Village Voice Statements of New York City Jewish Defense League Commander, April, 1986)

"The role of Jews who write in both the Jewish and [American] general press is to defend Israel." (Commentary of Editor Norman Podhoretz)

"Five men meet in London twice daily and decide the world price of gold. They represent Mocatta & Goldsmid, Sharps, Pixley Ltd., Samuel Montagu Ltd., Mase Wespac Ltd. and M. Rothschild & Sons." (L.A. Times-Washington Post, 12/29/86)

"Much of what you have read about the war in Lebanon -- and even more of what you have seen and heard on television - is simply not true." (New Republic Editor-in-chief Martin Peretz)

"The use of force, including beatings, undoubtedly has brought about the impact we wanted -- strengthening the [occupied] population's fear of the Israeli Defense Forces." (Defense Minister Yitzhak Rabin)

"If we'd like to launch a war against the Washington Post, we'll pick the time and place." (Spokesman for the Israeli Embassy)

"We Jews are an unusual people. We fight over anything." (Philip Klutznick, past president of B'nai B'rith, *They Dare to Speak Out*, p. 276)

"Jew storekeepers have already learned the advantage to be gained from this [unlimited credit]: they lead on the farmer into irretrievable indebtedness, and keep him ever after as their bondslave hopelessly grinding in the mill." (*Across the Plains*, by Scottish writer Robert Louis Stevenson, 1850-1894)

"...[Israel] is able to stifle free speech, control our Congress, and even dictate our foreign policy." (*They Dare to Speak Out*, Paul Findley)

1957: Jewish rabbi attacks the Lord's Prayer in the schools. (NJO, Feb. 8, 1957).

"This means war! and organized Jewry, such as the B'nai B'rith, which swung their weight into the fight to defeat Taft. The Jewish ex-President 'Teddy' Roosevelt helped, in no small way, by organizing and running on a third Party ticket [the Bull-Moose Party], which split the conservative Republican vote and allowed Woodrow Wilson [A Marrino Jew] to become President." (*The Great Conspiracy*, by Lt. Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr)

"I would willingly disenfranchise every Zionist. I would almost be tempted to proscribe the Zionist organizations as illegal and against the national interests...I have always recognized the unpopularity, much greater than some people think of my community. We [Jews] have obtained a far greater share of this country's [England] goods and opportunities than we are numerically entitled to. We reach, on the whole, maturity earlier, and therefore with people of our own age we compete unfairly. Many of us have been exclusive in our friendships, and intolerable in our attitude, and I can easily understand that many a non-Jew in England wants to get rid of us." (Jewish-American Ambassador to India, Edwin Montague, *The Zionist Connection*, p. 737)



"Played golf with Joe Kennedy [U.S. Ambassador to Britain]. He says that Chamberlain started that America and world Jewry forced England into World War II." (Secretary of the Navy Forrestal, Diary, December 27, 1945 entry)

"You are right! This reproach of yours, which I feel for certain is at the bottom of your anti-Semitism, is only too well justified; upon this common ground I am quite willing to shake hands with you and defend you against any accusation of promoting Race Hatred...We [Jews] have erred, my friend, we have most grievously erred. And if there is any truth in our error, 3,000, 2,000 maybe 100 years ago, there is nothing now but falseness and madness, a madness which will produce even greater misery and wider anarchy. I confess it to you openly and sincerely and with sorrow...We who have posed as the saviors of the world...We are nothing but the world's seducers, its destroyers, its incendiaries, its executioners...we who promised to lead you to heaven, have finally succeeded in leading you to a new hell...There has been no progress, least of all moral progress...and it is our morality which prohibits all progress, and what is worse -- it stands in the way of every future and natural reconstruction in this ruined world of ours...I look at this world, and shudder at its ghastliness: I shudder all the more, as I know the spiritual authors of all this ghastliness..." (The World Significance of the Russian Revolution, by George Lane-Fox Pitt-Rivers, July 1920)

"The Bolshevik revolution [the 1917 Russian Revolution] was largely the outcome of Jewish idealism." (American Hebrew, Sept. 10, 1920)

"If it is 'anti-Semitism' to say that communism in the United States is Jewish, so be it; but to the unprejudiced mind it will look very much like Americanism. Communism all over the world, not in Russia only, is Jewish." (Henry Ford Sr., 1922)

"You Israeli you should never become lenient if you would kill your enemies. You shall have no pity on them until you shall have destroyed all their so-called Arab culture, on the ruins of which we shall build our own civilization." (Menachin Begin, October 28, 1956, at a Conference in Tel Aviv)

The stage was set for the Pied Piper of Harvard to lead a parade of mesmerized youth to a new dimension of spiritual experience that science had told them did not exist. Timothy Leary's LSD (along with the other psychedelics) turned out to be the launching pad for mind trips beyond the physical universe of time, space,

and matter to a strange dimension where intoxicating nectars were abundant and exotic adventures the norm. For millions it was a 'mind-blowing' experience that forever changed their world view.

The Beatles played a key role in leading a generation of youth into drugs. Leary, just back from India, called them 'the four evangelists.' Relaxing in his tepee and listening to the Beatles' album Sergeant Pepper's Lonely Hearts Club Band, Leary said, 'The Beatles have taken my place. That latest album - a complete celebration of LSD.' The Rolling Stones and other big-time Rock groups were evangelists also. In 1969, Life magazine quoted Rock star Jimi Hendrix: '...through music, you can hypnotize people...And when you get [them] at [their] weakest point, you can preach into the subconscious minds what we want to say.' He was frank to admit, 'Definitely I'm trying to change the world.' Lloyd Richards, dean of the Yale School of Drama, has said, 'The arts define whatever [the] new society is that we're evolving...' The awesome power of music to mold the thinking of the masses (and particularly of its youth) has been demonstrated by those who unquestionably knew what they were doing. Crosby, of the Crosby, Stills & Nash group boasted:

'I figured that the only thing to do was to seal their minds. I still think it's the only thing to do. ...I'm not talking about kidnapping... [but] about changing young people's value systems...'

All of the above were Jews!

"You cannot be English Jews. We are a race, and only as a race can we perpetuate. Our mentality is of Edomitish character, and differs from that of an Englishman. Enough subterfuges! Let us assert openly that we are International Jews." (From the manifesto of the "World Jewish Federation," January 1, 1935, through its spokesperson, Gerald Soman).

"The division of the United States into two federations of equal force was decided long before the Civil War by the High [Jewish] Financial Powers of Europe. These bankers were afraid of the United States, if they remained in one block and as one nation, would attain economical and financial independence, which would upset their financial domination over the world. The voice of the Rothschilds predominated. They foresaw tremendous booty if they could substitute two feeble democracies, indebted to the Jewish financiers, to the vigorous Republic, confident and self-providing. Therefore, they started their emissaries to work in

order to exploit the question of slavery and thus to dig an abyss between the two parts of the Republic..." (La Vieille France, No. 216, March, 1921)

The "new world order that is in the making must focus on the creation of a world of democracy, peace and prosperity for all." (Nelson Mandela, in the Philadelphia Inquirer (October 1994)).

"But a study of the racial history of Europe indicates that there would have been few wars, probably no major wars, but for the organizing of the Jewish peace-propagandists to make the non-Jews grind themselves to bits. The supposition is permissible that the Jewish strategists want peace, AFTER they subjugate all opposition and potential opposition.

The question is, whose peace or whose wars are we to 'enjoy?' Is man to be free to follow his conscience and worship his own God, or must he accept the conscience and god of the Zionists?" (The Ultimate World Order, Robert H. Williams, page 49).

"Within the studies and on the screen, the Jews could simply create a new country - an empire of their own, so to speak, one where they would not only be admitted, but would govern as well. They would create its values and myths, its traditions and archetypes." (An Empire of Their Own [How the Jews Invented Hollywood], by Neal Gabler (Crown Publishers, inc. N.Y. Copyright 1988, pp. 5-6)

"Television has allowed us to create a common culture, and without it we would not have been able to accomplish our goal." (American Story, Public Television, Dr. Morris Janowitz, Prof. of Psychology, Chicago University, December 1, 1984)

"The Jewish people as a whole will be its own Messiah. It will attain world domination by the dissolution of other races...and by the establishment of a world republic in which everywhere the Jews will exercise the privilege of citizenship. In this New World Order the Children of Israel...will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition..." (Karl Marx in a letter to Baruch Levy, quoted in Review de Paris, June 1, 1928, p. 574)

"This second movement aims for the establishment of a new racial domination of the world...the moving spirits in the second scheme are Jewish radicals. Within the ranks of Communism is a group of this party, but it does not stop there. To its leaders Communism is only an incident. They are ready to use the Islamic revolt,

hatred by the Central Empire of England, Japan's designs on India and commercial rivalries between America and Japan. As any movement of world revolution must be, this is primarily anti-Anglo-Saxon...The organization of the world Jewish radical movement has been perfected in almost every land." (The Chicago Tribune, June 19, 1920)

"We Jews have spoiled the blood of all races. We have tarnished and broken their power. we have made everything foul, rotten, decomposed and decayed." (The Way To Zion, Munzer)

"There is a Jewish conspiracy against all nations; it occupies almost everywhere the avenues of power - a double assault of Jewish revolution and Jewish finance, revolution and finance. If I were God, I'd clean this mess up and I would start with cleaning the Money Changers out of the Federal Reserve. He does say in His Word that the gold and silver will be thrown in the streets. Since they aren't using money in Heaven now, we won't need any when He gets here. It will be done in earth as it is in heaven. Oh, I do thank God for that! Hallelujah! I'll bet you haven't heard this much praises, ever." (La Nouveau Mercure, Paris 1917, Rene Groos)

"The Bolshevik officials of Russia are Jews. The Russian Revolution with all its ghastly horrors was a Jewish movement." (The Jewish Chronicle, Sept. 22, 1922)

"When only Jews are present we admit that Satan is our god." (Harold Rosenthal, former administrative aide to Sen. Jacob Javits, in a recorded interview)

"The League of Nations is a Jewish idea. We created it after a fight of 25 years. Jerusalem will one day become the Capital of World Peace." (Nahum Sokolow, During the Zionist Congress at Carlsbad in 1922)

Rabbi Julius T. Loeb a Jewish Zionist leader in Washington was reported in "Who's Who in the Nation's Capital," 1929-1930, as referring to Jerusalem as "The Head Capital of the United States of the World."

"Until mankind heeds the message on the Hebrew trumpet blown, and the faith of the whole world's people is the faith that is our own." (Jewish Poet, Israel Zangwill)

"New World Order: The Rise of the Region-State" (Title of article by Kenichi Ohmae, political reform leader in Japan, in the Wall Street Journal (August 1994)).

"The Nations will exhort to tranquility. They will be ready to sacrifice everything for peace, but we will not give them peace until they openly acknowledge our International Super- Government, and with Submissiveness." (Zionist Congress at Basle in 1897)

"The task of the proletariat is to create a still more powerful fatherland with a far greater power of resistance, the Republican United States of Europe, as the foundation of the United States of the World." (Leon Trotzky (Bronstein), Bolshevism and World Peace, 1918)

"One of the major reasons for my visit to the United States is to interest Americans in the beautification of Jerusalem, the Capital of the World, no less than the Capital of Israeli." (Mayor of Jerusalem, South African Jewish Times of 14th March, 1952)

"No one pretends that a Japanese or Indian child is English because it was born in England. The same applies to Jews." (Jewish World, London September 22, 1915)

"It is the Jew who lies when he swears allegiance to another faith; who becomes a danger to the world." (Rabbi Stephen Wise, New York Tribune, March 2, 1920).

"We are Jews and nothing else. A nation within a nation." (Dr. Chaim Weisman, Jewish Zionist leader in his pamphlet, (Great Britain, Palestine and the Jews.)

"A Jew remains a Jew. Assimilation is impossible, because a Jew cannot change his national character. Whatever he does, he is a Jew and remains a Jew. The majority has discovered this fact, but too late. Jews and Gentiles discover that there is no issue. Both believed there was an issue. There is none." (The Jews, Ludwig Lewisohn, in his book "Israel," 1926)

"A Jewish question exists, and there will be one as long as the Jews remain Jews. It is an actual fact that the Jews fight against the Catholic Church. They are free thinkers, and constitute a vanguard of Atheism, Bolshevism and Revolution...One should protect one's self against the evil influence of Jewish morals, and particularly boycott the Jewish Press and their demoralizing publications." (Pastoral letter issued in 1936. "An Answer to Father Caughlin's Critics," page 98)

Max Nordau, a Jew, speaking at the Zionist Congress at Basle in August 1903, made this astonishing "prophesy": Let me tell you the following words as if I were

showing you the rungs of a ladder leading upward and upward: Herzl, the Zionist Congress, the English Uganda proposition, THE FUTURE WAR, the peace conference, WHERE WITH THE HELP OF ENGLAND A FREE AND JEWISH PALESTINE WILL BE CREATED." (Waters Flowing Eastward, p. 108)

"Once we perceive that it is Judaism which is the root cause of antisemitism, otherwise irrational or inexplicable aspects of antisemitism become rationally explicable...Only something representing a threat to the core values, allegiances and beliefs of others could cause such universal, deep and lasting hatred. This Judaism has done..." (Why the Jews: by Denis Prager and Joseph Telushkin, 1985)

Walther Rathenau, the Jewish banker behind the Kaiser, writing in the German Weiner Frei Presse, December 24th, 1912, said: "Three hundred men, each of whom knows all the other, govern the fate of the European continent, and they elect their successors from their entourage." Confirmation of Rathenau's statement came twenty years later in 1931 when Jean Izoulet, a prominent member of the Jewish Alliance Israelite Universelle, wrote in his Paris la Capitale des Religions: "The meaning of the history of the last century is that today 300 Jewish financiers, all Masters of Lodges, rule the world." (Waters Flowing Eastward, p. 108)

"The ultimate cause of antisemitism is that which has made Jews Jewish - Judaism. There are four basic reasons for this and each revolves around the Jewish challenge to the values of non Jews...By affirming what they considered to be the one and only God of all mankind, thereby denying legitimacy to everyone else's gods, the Jews entered history; and have often been since, at war with other people's cherished values. And by continually asserting their own national identity in addition or instead of the national identity of the non-Jews among whom they lived, Jews have created or intensified anti-Semitic passions...This attempt to change the world, to challenge the gods, religious or secular, of the societies around them, and to make moral demands upon others...has constantly been a source of tension between Jews and non-Jews..."

"The Final Act of the Uruguay Round, marking the conclusion of the most ambitious trade negotiation of our century, will give birth - in Morocco - to the World Trade Organization, the third pillar of the New World Order, along with the United Nations and the International Monetary Fund." (Part of full-page

advertisement by the government of Morocco in the New York Times (April 1994)).

Count Czernin, Austrian foreign minister wrote: "This Russian bolshevism is a peril to Europe, and if we had the power, beside securing a tolerable peace for ourselves, to force other countries into a state of law and order, then it would be better to have nothing to do with such people as these, but to march on Petersburg and arrange matters there. Their leaders are almost all of them Jews, with altogether fantastic ideas, and I do not envy the country that is government by them. The way they begin is this: Everything in the least reminiscent of work, wealth, and culture, must be destroyed, and the Bourgeoisie [Middle Class] Exterminated. Freedom and equality seem no longer to have any place on their program: only a bestial suppression of all but the proletariat itself." (Waters Flowing Eastward, p. 46-47)

"The principal characteristic of the Jewish religion consists in its being alien to the Hereafter, a religion, as it were, solely and essentially worldly. (Werner Sombart, *Les Juifs et la vie économique*, p. 291).

"Amongst the spectacles to which 20th century invites us must be counted the final settlement of the destiny of European Jews. There is every evidence that, now that they have cast their dice, and crossed their Rubicon, there only remains for them to become masters of Europe or to lose Europe, as they lost in olden times, when they had placed themselves in a similar position (Nietzsche). (The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 119).

Good News From Auschwitz!

The following is from Australia's A.N.M., P.O. Box 40, Summer Hill, N.S.W. 2130:

Dear Respected Reader: Since 1945 there have been many conflicting claims concerning the numbers of Jewish people (and others) who died at Auschwitz-Birkenau (Oswiecim, concentration camp). However, it is only recent research and access to hitherto unavailable documents, that these numbers have drastically lowered, possibly indicating that more of our people survive. Perhaps the 6 mills often publicized (though our best figure is 4.3 million) may also need to be revised lower, we hope so.

Dr. Nathan Nussbaum, Honorary Director, Centre for Jewish Holocaust Studies.

According to official documents in the French Republic (institute for the Examination of War-criminals) the number that died in Auschwitz was: 8,000,000

According to the French daily newspaper "Le Monde" (20 April, 1978): 5,000,000

According to the memorial plaque on the gas-chamber monument at Auschwitz-Birkenau (later removed in 1990 by the Polish Government): 4,000,000

According to the "confession" of Rudolf Hoess, the last commandant of Auschwitz. G.V. interrogation record and written statement before his "suicide": 3,000,000

According to a statement by Yeduha Bauer, Director of the Institute for Contemporary Jewry at the Hebrew University, Jerusalem: 1,600,000

According to "La Monde" (1 September 1989): 1,433,000

According to Prof. Raul Hilberg (Professor for Holocaust Research, and author of the book, "The Annihilation of European Jewry," 2nd. ed. 1988: 1,250,000

According to Polish historians, G.V. DPA - Report of July 1990 and corresponding public announcements: 1,100,000

According to Gerald Reitlinger, author of "Die Endlbusun": 850,000 \_\_\_\_\_ In the autumn of 1989 the Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev opened Soviet archives, and the public saw for the first time, the complete register of deaths at Auschwitz - which speaks as a key document of 74,000 dead.

"Rollin, Pierred Leroux, and a group of socialists, among whom was Maurice Joly [His father was Philippe Lambert Joly, born at Dieppe, Attorney-General of the Jura under Louis-Philippe for ten years. His mother Florentine Corbara Courtois, was the daughter of Laurent Courtois, paymaster-general of Corsica, who had an inveterate hatred of Napoleon I. Maurice Joly was born in 1831 at Lons-le-Saulnier and educated at Dijon: there he had begun his law studies, but left for Paris in 1849 to secure a post in the Ministry of the Interior under M. Chevreau and just before the coup d'etat. He did not finish his law studies till 1860. [Committed suicide in 1878].



Joly, some thirty years younger than Cremieux, with an inherited hatred of the Bonapartes, seems to have fallen very largely under his influence. Through Cremieux, Joly became acquainted with communists and their writings. Though, until 1871 when his ambition for a government post turned him into a violent communist, he had not in 1864 gone beyond socialism, he was so impressed with the way they presented their arguments that he could not, if the chance were offered, refrain from imitating it.

And this chance came in 1864-1865, when his hatred of Napoleon, whetted by Cremieux, led him to publish anonymously in Brussels the *Dialogues aux Enfers entre Machiavelli et Montesquieu*. In this work he tells us, 'Machiavelli represents the policy of Might, while Montesquieu stands for that of Right: Machiavelli will be Napoleon, who will himself describe his abominable policy.' It was natural that he should choose the Italian Machiavelli to stand for Bonaparte, and the Frenchman Montesquieu, for the ideal statesman: it was equally natural that he should put in the mouth of Machiavelli some of the same expressions which Venedey had put in it, and which Joly had admired. His own view was: 'Socialism seems to me one of the forms of a new life for the people emancipated from the traditions of the old world. I accept a great many of the solutions offered by socialism; but I reject communism, either as a social factor, or as a political institution. Communism is but a school of socialism. In politics, I understand extreme means to gain one's ends, in that at least, I am a Jacobin.'

"There was no opposition organized against Bela Kun. Like Lenin he surrounded himself with commissaries having absolute authority. of the 32 principle commissaries 25 were Jews, a proportion nearly similar to that in Russia. The most important of them formed a Directory of five: Bela Kun alias Kohn, Bela Vaga (Weiss), Joseph Pogany (Schwartz), Sigismond Kunfi (Kunstatler), and another. Other chiefs were Alpari and Szamuely who directed the Red Terror, as well as the executions and tortures of the bourgeoisie." (A report on revolutionary activities published by a committee of the Legislature of New York, presided over by Senator Lusk; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, pp. 124)

"We Jews had more power than you Americans had during the War [World War I]." *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon de Poncins, p. 205)

"With him (Bela Kun) twenty six commissaries composed the new government [of Hungary], out of the twenty six commissaries eighteen were Jews. An unheard of proportion if one considers that in Hungary there were altogether 1,500,000 Jews in a population of 22 million. Add to this that these eighteen commissaries had in their hands the effective direction of government. The eight Christian commissaries were only confederates. In a few weeks, Bela Kun and his friends had overthrown in Hungary the age-old order and one saw rising on the banks of the Danube a new Jerusalem issued from the brain of Karl Marx and built by Jewish hands on ancient thoughts.

For hundreds of years through all misfortunes a Messianic dream of an ideal city, where there will be neither rich nor poor, and where perfect justice and equality will reign, has never ceased to haunt the imagination of the Jews. In their ghettos filled with the dust of ancient dreams, the uncultured Jews of Galicia persist in watching on moonlight nights in the depths of the sky for some sign precursor of the coming of the Messiah. Trotsky, Bela Kun and the others took up, in their turn, this fabulous dream. But, tired of seeking in heaven this kingdom of God which never comes, they have caused it to descend upon earth (sic)." (J. and J. Tharaud, *Quand Israel est roi*, p. 220. Pion Nourrit, Paris, 1921, *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 123)

"Three hundred men, who all know each other direct the economic destinies of the Continent and they look for successors among their friends and relations. This is not the place to examine the strange causes of this strange state of affairs which throws a ray of light on the obscurity of our social future." (Walter Rathenau; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 169)

"Szamuely travelled about Hungary in his special train; an eye witness gives the following description: 'This train of death rumbled through the Hungarian night, and where it stopped, men hung from trees, and blood flowed in the streets. Along the railway line one often found naked and mutilated corpses. Szamuely passed sentence of death in the train and those forced to enter it never related what they had seen. Szamuely lived in it constantly, thirty Chinese terrorists watched over his safety; special executioners accompanied him. The train was composed of two saloon cars, two first class cars reserved for the terrorists and two third class cars reserved for the victims. In the later the executions took place. the floors were stained with blood. the corpses were thrown from the

windows while Szamuely sat at his dainty little writing table, in the saloon car upholstered in pink silk and ornamented with mirrors. A single gesture of his hand dealt out life or death." (C. De Tormay, *Le livre proscrit*, p. 204. Paris, 1919, *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 122)

"From the strictly financial point of view, the most disastrous events of history, wars or revolutions, never produce catastrophes, the manipulators of money can make profit out of everything provided that they are well-informed beforehand...It is certain that the Jews scattered over the whole surface of the globe are particularly well placed in this respect." (G. Batault, *Le probleme juif*; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 136)

"Eleven small men have made the revolution (In Munich, Germany, 1918), said Kurt Eisner in the intoxication of triumph to his colleague the Minister Auer. It seems only just to preserve a lasting memory of these small men; they are the Jews Max Lowenberg, Dr. Kurt Rosenfeld, Caspar Wollheim, Max Rothschild, Karl Arnold, Kranold, Rosenhek, Birenbaum, Reis and Kaiser. Those ten men with Kurt Eisner van Israelovitch were at the head of the Revolutionary Tribunal of Germany. All the eleven, are Free Masons and belong to the secret Lodge N. 11 which had its abode at Munich No 51 Briennerstrasse." (Mgr Jouin, *Le peril judeo-maçonique*, t. I, p. 161; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p.125)

"Masonry is a Jewish institution, whose history, degrees, charges, passwords and explanation are Jewish from beginning to end." (Quoted from Gregor Shwarz Bostunitch: *die Freimaurerei*, 1928; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, P. 101)

"Freemasonry was a good and sound institution in principle, but revolutionary agitators, principally Jews, taking advantage of its organization as a secret society, penetrated it little by little. They have corrupted it and turned it from its moral and philanthropic aim in order to employ it for revolutionary purposes. This would explain why certain parts of freemasonry have remained intact such as English masonry.

In support of this theory we may quote what a Jew, Bernard Lazare has said in his book: *l'antisemitisme*: 'What were the relations between the Jews and the secret societies? That is not easy to elucidate, for we lack reliable evidence. Obviously

they did not dominate in these associations, as the writers, whom I have just mentioned, pretended; they were not necessarily the soul, the head, the grand master of masonry as Gougenot des Mousseaux affirms. It is certain however that there were Jews in the very cradle of masonry, kabbalist Jews, as some of the rites which have been preserved prove.

It is most probable that, in the years which preceded the French Revolution, they entered the councils of this sect in increasing numbers and founded secret societies themselves. There were Jews with Weishaupt, and Martinez de Pasqualis. A Jew of Portuguese origin, organized numerous groups of illuminati in France and recruited many adepts whom he initiated into the dogma of reinstatement. The Martinezist lodges were mystic, while the other Masonic orders were rather rationalist; a fact which permits us to say that the secret societies represented the two sides of Jewish mentality: practical rationalism and pantheism, that pantheism which although it is a metaphysical reflection of belief in only one god, yet sometimes leads to cabalistic teurgy. One could easily show the agreements of these two tendencies, the alliance of Cazotte, of Cagliostro, of Martinez, of Saint Martin, of the comte de St. Bermain, of Eckartshausen, with the Encyclopedists and the Jacobins, and the manner in which in spite of their opposition, they arrived at the same result, the weakening of Christianity. That will once again serve to prove that the Jews could be good agents of the secret societies, because the doctrines of these societies were in agreement with their own doctrines, but not that they were the originators of them." (Bernard Lazare, *l'Antisemitisme*. Paris, Chailley, 1894, p. 342; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, pp. 101-102).

"There is a hidden power behind that 'Nameless Beast' (the revolutionary spirit) which is the secret of his (Jewish) amazing achievements; but it is the very power that the average Englishman refuses to take into account. There are elaborate organizations all over the country for dealing with the red peril, but which of these show a vision sufficiently clear to detect the force behind it, or if detecting, the courage to fight it? Yet so long as this question is evaded, so long will the Beast continue to march forward and triumph.

>From time immemorial the cabalistic Jews have had their great adepts, who have succeeded in their quest for hidden knowledge, and mastered certain secrets of nature; and who, having thus acquired occult powers, have used those powers for the furtherance of their own political aims. These aims were carried

out in the lodges of continental masonry and other secret societies, and we have it on the authority of Disraeli himself that these Jews were found at the head of every one of these (Quoted in Patriot, June 9 and July 21, 1927).

"This reminds me of what Mentor writing in the Jewish Chronicle in the time of the Russian Revolution said on the same subject: Indeed, in effect, it was the same as what Mr. Cox now says. After showing that Bolshevism by reason of the ruthless tyranny of its adherents was a serious menace to civilization Mentor observed: 'Yet none the less, in essence it is the revolt of peoples against the social state, against the evil, the iniquities that were crowned by the cataclysm of the war under which the world groaned for four years.' And he continued: 'there is much in the fact of Bolshevism itself, in the fact that so many Jews are Bolsheviks, in the fact that the ideals of Bolshevism at many points are consonant with the finest ideals of Judaism...'" (The Ideals of Bolshevism, Jewish World, January 20, 1929, No. 2912; The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 127)

"Now as we have already seen, these occult powers were undoubtedly behind the illuminised Grand Orient and the French Revolution; also behind Babeuf and his direct successors the Bolsheviks.

The existence of these powers has never been questioned on the continent: The Catholic church has always recognized the fact, and therefore, has forbidden her children under pain of excommunication, to belong to any order of freemasonry or to any other secret society. But here in England [and in America], men are apt to treat the whole thing with contempt, and remind us that, by our own showing, English masonry is a totally different thing from the continental in so far as it taboos the discussion of religion and politics in its lodges.

That is perfectly true, and no English mason is permitted to attend a lodge meeting of the Grand Orient or of any other irregular masonry. But it is none the less true that Thomas Paine, who was in Paris at the time of the revolution, and played an active part in it, returned to this country and established eight lodges of the Grand Orient and other revolutionary societies (V. Robinson, Proofs of a Conspiracy).

But that is not all. There are occult societies flourishing in England today, such as the Theosophical society, under Mrs. Besant, with its order of the Star in the East,

and order of the Round Table. Both the latter are, under the leadership of Krishnamurti, vehicles for the manifestation of their Messiah, or World Teacher. These are associated with the continental masons, and claim to be under the direct influence of the grand Masters, or the great white Lodge, Jewish Cabbalists.

Co-masonry is another branch of Mrs. Besant Theosophical society, and in February 1922, the alliance between this and the Grand Orient was celebrated at the grand Temple of the Droit Humain in Paris.

Also the Steincrites 'Anthroposophical Society' which is Rosicrucian and linked with continental masonry. Both this and Mrs. Besant groups aim at the Grand Orient 'united States of Europe.'

But there is another secret society linked to Dr. Steiner's movement which claims our attention here: The Stella Matutina. This is a Rosicrucian order of masonry passing as a 'high and holy order for spiritual development and the service of humanity,' but in reality a 'Politico pseudo-religious society of occultists studying the highest practical magic.'

And who are those who belong to this Stella Matutina? English clergymen! Church dignitaries! One at least of the above named Red Clergy! Clerical members of a religious community where young men are being trained for the ministry! The English clergymen and others are doubtless themselves dupes of a directing power, unknown to them, as are its ultimate aims. The Stella Matutina had amongst its members the notorious Aleister Crowley, who, however was expelled from the London order. He is an adept and practices magic in its vilest form. He has an order the O.T.O. which is at the present time luring many to perdition. The Sunday Express and other papers have exposed this unblushing villainy.

There is another interesting fact which shows the connection between occultism and communism. In July 1889 the International Worker's Congress was held in Paris, Mrs. Besant being one of the delegates. Concurrently, the Marxistes held their International Congress and Mrs. Besant moved, amid great applause, for amalgamation with them. And yet another International Congress was then being held in Paris, to wit, that of the Spiritualist. The delegates of these occultists were the guests of the Grand Orient, whose headquarters they occupied at 16, rue Cadet. The president of the Spiritualists was Denis, and he has made it quite clear that the three congresses there came to a mutual understanding, for, in a speech

which he afterwards delivered, he said: 'The occult Powers are at work among men. Spiritism is a powerful germ which will develop and bring about transformation of laws, ideas and of social forces. It will show its powerful influence on social economy and public life.'" (The Nameless Beast, by Chas. H. Rouse, p. 15-17, Boswell, London, 1928; The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, pp. 111-112)

"When the Jew applies his thought, his whole soul to the cause of the workers and the despoiled, of the disinherited of this world, his fundamental quality is that he goes to the root of things. In Germany he becomes a Marx and a Lasalle, a Haas and an Edward Bernstein; in Austria Victor Adler, Friedrich Adler; in Russia, Trotsky. Compare for an instant the present situation in Germany and Russia: the revolution there has liberated creative forces, and admire the quantity of Jews who were there ready for active and immediate service. Revolutionaries, Socialists, Mensheviks, Bolsheviks, Majority or Minority Socialists, whatever name one assigns to them, all are Jews and one finds them as the chiefs or the workers IN ALL REVOLUTIONARY PARTIES." (Rabbi J.L. Manges, speaking in New York in 1919; The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 128)

"One can say without exaggeration that the great Russian social revolution has been made by the hand of the Jews. Would the somber, oppressed masses of Russian workmen and peasants have been capable by themselves of throwing off the yoke of the bourgeoisie. No, it was especially the Jews who have led the Russian proletariat to the Dawn of the International and who have not only guided but still guide today the cause of the Soviets which they have preserved in their hands. We can sleep in peace so long as the commander-in-chief of the Red Army of Comrade Trotsky. It is true that there are now Jews in the Red Army serving as private soldiers, but the committees and Soviet organizations are Jewish. Jews bravely led to victory the masses of the Russian proletariat. It is not without reason that in the elections for all the Soviet institutions Jews are in a victorious and crushing majority..."

The Jewish symbol which for centuries has struggled against Capitalism (CHRISTIAN) has become that also of the Russian Proletariat. One may see it in the adoption of the Red Five- Pointed Star which has been for long, as one knows, the symbol of Zionism and Judaism. Behind this emblem marches victory, the death of parasites and of the bourgeoisie..." (M. Cohen, in the Communist of

Kharkoff, April 1919; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, pp. 128-129)

"I know of nothing more cynical than the attitude of European statesmen and financiers towards the Russian muddle. Essentially it is their purpose, as laid down at Genoa, to place Russia in economic vassalage and give political recognition in exchange. American business is asked to join in that helpless, that miserable and contemptible business, the looting of that vast domain, and to facilitate its efforts, certain American bankers engaged in mortgaging the world are willing to sow among their own people the fiendish, anti-democratic propaganda of Bolshevism, subsidizing, buying, intimidating, cajoling. There are splendid and notable exceptions but the great powers of the American-Anglo-German financing combinations have set their faces towards the prize displayed by a people on their knees. Most important is the espousal of the Bolshevik cause by the grope of American, Anglo-German bankers who like to call themselves international financiers to dignify and conceal their true function and limitation. Specifically the most important banker in this group and speaking for this group, born in Germany as it happens, has issued orders to his friends and associates that all must now work for Soviet recognition." (Article by Samuel Gompers, *New York Times*, May 7, 1922; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 133)

"The mode of government which is the most propitious for the full development of the class war, is the demagogic regime which is equally favorable to the two fold intrigues of Finance and Revolution. When this struggle is let loose in a violent form, the leaders of the masses are kings, but money is god: the demagogues are the masters of the passions of the mob, but the financiers are the master of the demagogues, and it is in the last resort the widely spread riches of the country, rural property, real estate, which, for as long as they last, must pay for the movement.

When the demagogues prosper amongst the ruins of social and political order, and overthrown traditions, gold is the only power which counts, it is the measure of everything; it can do everything and reigns without hindrance in opposition to all countries, to the detriment of the city of the nation, or of the empire which are finally ruined.



In doing this do not financiers work against themselves? It may be asked: in destroying the established order do not they destroy the source of all riches? This is perhaps true in the end; but whilst states which count their years by human generations, are obliged in order to insure their existence to conceive and conduct a far-sighted policy in view of a distant future, Finance which gets its living from what is present and tangible, always follows a short-sighted policy, in view of rapid results and success without troubling itself about the morrows of history." (G. Batault, *Le probleme juif*, p. 257; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, pp. 135-136)

"It is not unnaturally claimed by Western Jews that Russian Jewry, as a whole, is most bitterly opposed to Bolshevism. Now although there is a great measure of truth in this claim, since the prominent Bolsheviks, who are preponderantly Jewish, do not belong to the orthodox Jewish Church, it is yet possible, without laying ones self open to the charge of antisemitism, to point to the obvious fact that Jewry, as a whole, has, consciously or unconsciously, worked for and promoted an international economic, material despotism which, with Puritanism as an ally, has tended in an ever-increasing degree to crush national and spiritual values out of existence and substitute the ugly and deadening machinery of finance and factory. It is also a fact that Jewry, as a whole, strove with every nerve to secure, and heartily approved of, the overthrow of the Russian monarchy, which they regarded as the most formidable obstacle in the path of their ambitions and business pursuits. All this may be admitted, as well as the plea that, individually or collectively, most Jews may heartily detest the Bolshevik regime, yet it is still true that the whole weight of Jewry was in the revolutionary scales against the Czar's government. It is true their apostate brethren, who are now riding in the seat of power, may have exceeded their orders; that is disconcerting, but it does not alter the fact. It may be that the Jews, often the victims of their own idealism, have always been instrumental in bringing about the events they most heartily disapprove of; that perhaps is the curse of the Wandering Jew." (W.G. Pitt Rivers, *The World Significance of the Russian Revolution*, p. 39, Blackwell, Oxford, 1921; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, pp. 134-135)

The Jew Weininger, has explained why so many Jews are communists:

"Communism is not only a national belief but it implies the giving up of real property especially of landed property, and the Jews, being international, have never acquired the taste for real property. They prefer money, which is an

instrument of power." (The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 137)

"The socialist intellectual may write of the beauties of nationalization, of the joy of working for the common good without hope of personal gain: the revolutionary working man sees nothing to attract him in all this. Question him on his ideas of social transformation, and he will generally express himself in favor of some method by which he will acquire something he has not got; he does not want to see the rich man's car socialized by the state, he wants to drive about in it himself. The revolutionary working man is thus in reality not a socialist but an anarchist at heart. Nor in some cases is this unnatural. That the man who enjoys none of the good things of life should wish to snatch his share must at least appear comprehensible. What is not comprehensible is that he should wish to renounce all hope of ever possessing anything." (N.H. Webster, Secret Societies and Subversive Movement, p. 327; The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 138)

"Russia was the only country in the world in which the directing class opposed an organized resistance to universal Judaism. At the head of the state was an autocrat beyond the reach of parliamentary pressure; the high officials were independent, rich, and so saturated with religious (Christian) and political traditions that Jewish capital, with a few rare exceptions, had no influence on them. Jews were not admitted in the services of the state in judiciary functions or in the army. The directing class was independent of Jewish capital because it owned great riches in lands and forest. Russia possessed wheat in abundance and continually renewed her provision of gold from the mines of the Urals and Siberia. The metal supply of the state comprised four thousand million marks without including the accumulated riches of the Imperial family, of the monasteries and of private properties. In spite of her relatively little developed industry, Russia was able to live self-supporting. All these economic conditions rendered it almost impossible for Russia to be made the slave of international Jewish capital by the means which had succeeded in Western Europe.

If we add moreover that Russia was always the abode of the religious and conservative principles of the world, that, with the aid of her army she had crushed all serious revolutionary movements and that she did not permit any secret political societies on her territory, it will be understood, why world Jewry, was obliged to march to the attack of the Russian Empire." (A. Rosenbert in the

Weltkampf, July 1, 1924; The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 139)

"There is little resemblance between the mystical and undecided Slav, the violent but tradition living Magyar, and the heavy deliberate German. And yet Bolshevism wove the same web over them all, by the same means and with the same tokens. The national temperament of the three races does not the least reveal itself in the terrible conceptions which have been accomplished, in complete agreement, by men of the same mentality in Moscow, Buda Pesth, and Munich.

"From the very beginning of the dissolution in Russia, Kerensky was on the spot, then came Trotsky, on watch, in the shadow of Lenin. When Hungary was fainting, weak from loss of blood, Kunfi, Jaszi and Pogany were waiting behind Karolyi, and behind them came Bela Hun and his Staff. And when Bavaria tottered Kurt Eisner was ready to produce the first act of the revolution. In the second act it was Max Lieven (Levy) who proclaimed the Dictatorship of the Proletariat at Munich, a further edition of Russian and Hungarian Bolshevism.

So great are the specific differences between the three races that the mysterious similarity of these events cannot be due to any analogy between them, but only to the work of a fourth race living amongst the others but unmingled with them.

Among modern nations with their short memories, the Jewish people...Whether despised or feared it remains an eternal stranger. it comes without invitation and remains even when driven out. It is scattered and yet coherent. It takes up its abode in the very body of the nations. It creates laws beyond and above the laws. It denies the idea of a homeland but it possesses its own homeland which it carries along with it and establishes wherever it goes. It denies the god of other peoples and everywhere rebuilds the temple. It complains of its isolation, and by mysterious channels it links together the parts of the infinite New Jerusalem which covers the whole universe. It has connections and ties everywhere, which explains how capital and the Press, concentrated in its hands, conserve the same designs in every country of the world, and the interests of the race which are identical in Ruthenian villages and in the City of New York; if it extols someone he is glorified all over the world, and if it wishes to ruin someone the work of destruction is carried out as if directed by a single hand.

The orders come from the depths of Mysterious Darkness. That which the Jew jeers at and destroys among other peoples, it fanatically preserves in the bosom of Judaism. If it teaches revolt and anarchy to others, it in itself shows admirable obedience to its invisible guides.

In the time of the Turkish revolution, a Jew said proudly to my father: 'It is we who are making it, we, the Young Turks, the Jews.' During the Portuguese revolution, I heard the Marquis de Vasconcellos, Portuguese ambassador at Rome, say 'The Jews and the Free Masons are directing the revolution in Lisbon.' Today when the greater part of Europe is given up to the revolution, they are everywhere leading the movement, according to a single plan. How did they succeed in concealing this plan which embraced the whole world and which was not the work of a few months or even years? They used as a screen men of each country, blind, frivolous, venal, forward, or stupid, and who knew nothing. And thus they worked in security, these redoubtable organizers, these sons of an ancient race which knows how to keep a secret. And that is why none of them has betrayed the others." (Cecile De Tormay, *Le livre proscrit*, p. 135; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, pp. 141-143)

"In our decrees, it is definitely proclaimed that religion is a question for the private individual; but whilst opportunists tended to see in these words the meaning that the state would adopt the policy of folded arms, the Marxian revolutionary recognizes the duty of the state to lead a most resolute struggle against religion by means of ideological influences on the proletarian masses." (*The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 144)

"The idea of authority, and therefore the respect for authority, is an anti-Semitic notion. It is in Catholicism, in Christianity, in the very teachings of Jesus that it finds at once its lay and its religious consecration." Kadmi Cohen, p. 60; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon de Poncins, p. 192)

"The extraordinary Commissions are not a medium of Justice, but 'of extermination without mercy' according to the expression of the Central Communist Committee. The extraordinary Commission is not a 'Commission of Enquiry,' nor a Court of Justice, nor a Tribunal, it decides for itself its own powers. 'It is a medium of combat which operates on the interior front of the Civil War. It does not judge the enemy but exterminates him. It does not pardon those who are on the other side of the barricade, it crushes them.'

It is not difficult to imagine how this extermination without mercy operates in reality when, instead of the 'dead code of the laws,' there reigns only revolutionary experience and conscience. Conscience is subjective and experience must give place to the pleasure and whims of the judges.

'We are not making war against individuals in particular,' writes Latsis (Latsis directed the Terror in the Ukraine) in the Red Terror of November 1918. 'We are exterminating the Bougeoisie (middle class) as a class. Do not look in the enquiry for documents and proofs of what the accused person has done in acts or words against the Soviet Authority. The first question which you must put to him is, to what class does he belong, what are his origin, his education, his instruction, his profession.'" (S.P. Melgounov, *La terre rouge en Russie de 1918 a 1923*. Payot, 1927; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, pp. 147-148)

"In 1923, Trotsky, and Lunatcharsky presided over a meeting in Moscow organized by the propaganda section of the Communist party to judge God. Five thousand men of the Red Army were present. The accused was found guilty of various ignominious acts and having had the audacity to fail to appear, he was condemned in default." (Ost Express, January 30, 1923. Cf. Berliner *Taegeblatt* May 1, 1923. See the details of the Bolshevik struggle against religion in *The Assault of Heaven* by A. Valentinoff (Boswell); *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 144-145)

"There is in existence a plan of world organization about which much has been said for several years past, in favor of which determined propaganda has been made among the masses, and towards which our present rulers are causing us to slide gradually and unconsciously. We mean to say the socialist collectivist organization. It is that which is the most in harmony with the character, the aptitudes and the means of action of the Jewish race; it is that which bears the signature, the trade-mark of this new reigning people; it is that which it wishes to impose on the Christian world because it is only by this means that it can dominate the latter.

Instead of wearing a military or political character, the dictatorship imposed by the Jewish race will be a financial industrial, commercial dictatorship. At least for a time, it will show itself as little as possible. The Jews have endowed the commercial, industrial and financial world with the Joint-Stock Company, thanks to

which they are able to hide their immense riches. They will endow the entire Christian world with that which they have bestowed on France: the Joint-Stock Company for the exploitation of nations called Republic, thanks to which they will be able to hide their kingship.

We are moving then towards the Universal Republic because it is only thus that Jewish financial, industrial and commercial kingship can be established. But under its republican mask this kingship will be infinitely more despotic than any other. It will be exactly that which man has established over the animal. The Jewish race will maintain its hold upon us by our needs.

It will rely on a strongly organized and carefully chosen police so generously paid that it will be ready to do anything just as the presidents of republics, who are given twelve hundred thousand francs and who are chosen especially for the purpose, are ready to put their signature to anything. Beyond the police, nothing but workmen on one side, and on the other engineers, directors, administrators. The workers will be all the non-Jews. The engineers, directors and administrators will, on the contrary, be Jews; we do not say the Jews and their friends; we say, the Jews; for the Jews then will have no more friends. And they will be a hundred times right, in such a situation, to rely only upon those who will be of the 'Race.' This may all seem impossible to us; and nevertheless it will come about in the most natural way in the world, because everything will have been prepared secretly, as the (French and Russian) revolution was.

In the most natural way in the world, we say, in this sense that there must always be engineers, directors and administrators so that the human flock may work and live and that, furthermore, the reorganization of the world which we shall have disorganized cannot be operated savvy by those who will have previously gathered in wealth everywhere.

By reason of this privileged situation, which we are allowing to become established for their benefit, the Jews alone will be in a position to direct everything. The peoples will put their hand to the wheel to bring about this state of things, they will collaborate in the destruction of all other power than that of the State as long as they are allowed to believe that the State, this State which possesses all, is themselves.

They will not cease to work for their own servitude until the day when the Jews will say to them: 'We beg your pardon! You have not understood. The State, this State which owns everything, is not you, it is us!' The people then will wish to resist. But it will be too late to prevent it, because all moral forces having ceased to exist, all material forces will have been shattered by that same cause. Sheep do not resist the sheep-dog trained to drive them and possessing strong jaws. All that the working class could do, would be to refuse to work. The Jews are not simpletons enough not to foresee that. They will have provisions for themselves and for their watch-dogs. They will allow famine to subdue resistance. If the need should arise they would have no scruple in hurling on the people, mutinous but unarmed, their police made invincible because they will be provided with the most up to date weapons against powerless mobs. Have we not already a vision of the invincibility of organized forces against the crowd (remember Tenamin Square in China).

France has known, and she has not forgotten the rule of the Masonic Terror. She will know, and the world will know with her the rule of the Jewish terror." (Copin Albancelli, *La conjuration juive contre les peuples*. E. Vitte, Lyon, 1909, p. 450; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, pp. 145-147)

"Yes, certainly your Russia is dying. There no longer exists anywhere, if it has ever existed, a single class of the population for which life is harder than in our Soviet paradise...We make experiments on the living body of the people, devil take it, exactly like a first year student working on a corpse of a vagabond which he has procured in the anatomy operating-theater. Read our two constitutions carefully; it is there frankly indicated that it is not the Soviet Union nor its parts which interest us, but the struggle against world capital and the universal revolution to which we have always sacrificed everything, to which we are sacrificing the country, to which we are sacrificing ourselves. (It is evident that the sacrifice does not extend to the Zinovieffs)..

Here, in our country, where we are absolute masters, we fear no one at all. The country worn out by wars, sickness, death and famine (it is a dangerous but splendid means), no longer dares to make the slightest protest, finding itself under the perpetual menace of the Cheka and the army...

Often we are ourselves surprised by its patience which has become so well-known...there is not, one can be certain in the whole of Russia, a single household

in which we have not killed in some manner or other the Father, the Mother, a Brother, a Daughter, a Son, some near relative or friend. Very well then! Felix (Djerjinsky) nevertheless walks quietly about Moscow without any guard, even at night... When we remonstrate with him for these walks he contents himself with laughing disdainfully and saying: 'What! They would never dare' psakrer, 'and he is right. They do not dare. What a strange country!' (Letter from Bukharin to Britain, *La Revue universelle*, March 1, 1928; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 149)

"All the cement floor of the great garage (the execution hall of the departmental {Jewish} Cheka of Kief) was flooded with blood. This blood was no longer flowing, it formed a layer of several inches: it was a horrible mixture of blood, brains, of pieces of skull, of tufts of hair and other human remains. All the walls riddled by thousands of bullets were bespattered with blood; pieces of brains and of scalps were sticking to them.

A gutter twenty-five centimeters wide by twenty-five centimeters deep and about ten meters long ran from the center of the garage towards a subterranean drain. This gutter along, its whole length was full to the top of blood...Usually, as soon as the massacre had taken place the bodies were conveyed out of the town in motor lorries and buried beside the grave about which we have spoken; we found in a corner of the garden another grave which was older and contained about eighty bodies. Here we discovered on the bodies traces of cruelty and mutilations the most varied and unimaginable. Some bodies were disemboweled, others had limbs chopped off, some were literally hacked to pieces. Some had their eyes put out and the head, face, neck and trunk covered with deep wounds. Further on we found a corpse with a wedge driven into the chest. Some had no tongues. In a corner of the grave we discovered a certain quantity of arms and legs..."

(Rohrberg, *Commission of Enquiry*, August 1919; S.P. Melgounov, *La terre rouge en Russie*. Payot, 1927, p. 161; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, pp. 149-150)

"During the winter of 1920 the Union of Socialist Soviet Republics comprised 52 governments with 52 Extraordinary Commissions (Cheka), 52 special sections and 52 revolutionary tribunals, Moreover numberless 'Este-Chekas,' Chekas for transport systems, Chekas for railways, tribunals for troops for internal security, flying tribunals sent for mass executions on the spot. To this list of torture chambers the special sections must be added, 16 army and divisional tribunals. In



all a thousand chambers of torture must be reckoned, and if we take into consideration that there existed at this time cantonal Chekas, we must add even more.

Since then the number of Soviet Governments has grown: Siberia, the Crimea, the Far East, have been conquered. The number of Chekas has grown in geometrical proportion.

According to direct data (in 1920, when the Terror had not diminished and information on the subject had not been reduced) it was possible to arrive at a daily average figure for each tribunal: the curve of executions rises from one to fifty (the latter figure in the big centers) and up to one hundred in regions recently conquered by the Red Army. The crises of Terror were periodical, then they ceased, so that it is possible to establish the (modes) figure of five victims a day which multiplied by the number of one thousand tribunals give five thousand, and about a million and a half per annum!" (S.P. Melgounov, p. 104; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 151)

"How to Achieve The New World Order" (Title of book excerpt by Henry Kissinger, in *Time* magazine (March 1994)).

"Let us recall that on July 17, 1918 at Ekaterinenburg, and on the order of the Cheka (order given by the Jew Sverdloff from Moscow) the commission of execution commanded by the Jew Yourowsky, assassinated by shooting or by bayoneting the Czar, Czarina, Czarevitch, the four Grand Duchesses, Dr. Botkin, the man-servant, the woman-servant, the cook and the dog. The members of the imperial family in closest succession to the throne were assassinated in the following night. The Grand Dukes Mikhailovitch, Constantinovitch, Vladimir Paley and the Grand Duchess Elisabeth Feodorovna were thrown down a well at Alapaievsk, in Siberia. The Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovitch was assassinated at Perm with his suite.

Dostoiewsky was not right when he said: 'An odd fancy sometimes comes into my head: What would happen in Russia if instead of three million Jews which are there, there were three million Russians and eighty million Jews? What would have happened to these Russians among the Jews and how would they have been treated? Would they have been placed on an equal footing with them? Would they have permitted them to pray freely? Would they not have simply made them

slaves, or even worse: would they not have simply flayed the skin from them? Would they not have massacred them until completely destroyed, as they did with other peoples of antiquity in the times of their olden history?" (Nicholas Sokoloff, *L'enquete judiciaire sur l'Assassinat de la famille imperiale*. Payot, 1924; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, pp. 153-154)

"It is really time to give up once and for all the legend according to which the Jews were obliged during the European middle ages, and above all 'since the Crusades,' to devote themselves to usury because all others professions were closed to them. The 2000 year old history of Jewish usury previous to the Middle ages suffices to indicate the falseness of this historic conclusion. But even in that which concerns the Middle ages and modern times the statements of official historiography are far from agreeing with the reality of the facts. It is not true that all careers in general were closed to the Jews during the middle ages and modern times, but they preferred to apply themselves to the lending of money on security. This is what Bucher has proved for the town of Frankfort- on-the-Maine, and it is easy to prove it for many other towns and other countries. Here is irrefutable proof of the natural tendencies of the Jews for the trade of money-lenders; in the Middle ages and later we particularly see governments striving to direct the Jews towards other careers without succeeding." (Warner Sombart, *Les Juifs et la vie economique*, p. 401; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 167-168)

"Man can only experience good or evil in this world; if God wishes to punish or reward he can only do so during the life of man. it is therefore here below that the just must prosper and the impious suffer." (Kadmi Kohen: *Nomades*, F. Alcan, Paris, 1929 p. 277; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 164)

"How does the civilized world permit such a state of things to reign over the sixth part of the globe? If there was still a monarchy in Russia, it goes without saying that nobody would admit it. There would be thundering questions in the parliaments of the two hemispheres, fiery protests from all the leagues of the 'Rights of Man,' articles in the indignant newspapers, a rapid and unanimous understanding among all social classes and a whole series of national, economic, diplomatic and military measures for the destruction of this plague. But present day democracy is much less troubled about it than about a cold of Macdonald or the broken one of Carpentier.

And although the Occidental bourgeoisie knows perfectly well that the Soviet power is its irreconcilable enemy, with which no understanding is possible, that moreover, it would be useless since economically Russia is nothing more than a corpse, nevertheless the flirtation of this bourgeoisie with the Comintern lasts and threatens to become a long romance.

To this question there is only one answer: as in Western Europe international Judaism holds it in its hands political power as strongly as the Jewish Communists hold it in Russia, it does all that is humanly possible to retard the day when the latter will fall." (Weltkampf, Munich, July 1924; The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 156).

"In that which concerns the Jews, their part in world socialism is so important that it is impossible to pass it over in silence. Is it not sufficient to recall the names of the great Jewish revolutionaries of the 19th and 20th centuries, Karl Marx, Lassalle, Kurt Eisner, Bela Kuhn, Trotsky, Leon Blum, so that the names of the theorists of modern socialism should at the same time be mentioned? If it is not possible to declare Bolshevism, taken as a whole, a Jewish creation it is nevertheless true that the Jews have furnished several leaders to the Marximalist movement and that in fact they have played a considerable part in it.

Jewish tendencies towards communism, apart from all material collaboration with party organizations, what a strong confirmation do they not find in the deep aversion which, a great Jew, a great poet, Henry Heine felt for Roman Law! The subjective causes, the passionate causes of the revolt of Rabbi Aquiba and of Bar Kocheba in the year 70 A.D. against the Pax Romana and the Jus Romanum, were understood and felt subjectively and passionately by a Jew of the 19th century who apparently had maintained no connection with his race!

Both the Jewish revolutionaries and the Jewish communists who attack the principle of private property, of which the most solid monument is the Codex Juris Civilis of Justinianus, of Ulpian, etc...are doing nothing different from their ancestors who resisted Vespasian and Titus. In reality it is the dead who speak." (Kadmi Kohen: Nomades. F. Alcan, Paris, 1929, p. 26; The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, pp. 157-158)

"No traveller has seen a plot of ground ploughed by Jews, a manufacture created or supplied by them. In every place into which they have penetrated they are

exclusively given up the trades of brokers, dealers in second hand goods and usurers, and the richest amongst them then become merchants, chandlers and bankers. The King of Prussia wished to establish them in his States and make them citizens; he has been obliged to give up his idea because he has seen he would only be multiplying the class of retailers and usurers. Several Princes of Germany and barons of the Empire have summoned them to their states, thinking to gain from them great advantages for their commerce; but the stock-jobbing of the Jews and their usury soon brought into their hands the greater part of the current coin in these small countries which they impoverished in the long run." (Official Report of Baron Malouet to M. de Sartinne on the demands of the Portuguese Jews in 1776; The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 167)

"It may seem amazing to some readers, but it is not the less a fact that a considerable number of delegates [to the Peace Conference at Versailles] believed that the real influences behind the Anglo-Saxon people were Jews...The formula into which this policy was thrown by the members of the conference, whose countries it affected, and who regarded it as fatal to the peace of Eastern Europe ends thus: Henceforth the world will be governed by the Anglo-Saxon peoples, who, in turn, are swayed by their Jewish elements." (Dr. E.J. Dillion, The inside Story of the Peace Conference, pp. 496-497; The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 170)

"An intelligent man, thoroughly familiar with the newspapers, can, after half an hour conversation, tell anyone what newspaper he reads...even high prelates of Rome, even Cardinals Amette and Mercier show themselves more influenced by the Press of their country than they themselves probably realize...often I have noticed that it is according to his newspaper that one judges the Papal Bull or the speech of the Prime Minister." (J. Eberle, Grossmacht Press, Vienna, 1920; The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 171)

"The corruption does not consist in the government exercising influence on the Press; such pressure is often necessary; but in the fact that it is exercised secretly, so that the public believes that it is reading a general opinion when in reality it is a minister who speaks; and the corruption of journalism does not consist in its serving the state, but in its patriotic convictions being in proportion to the amount of a subsidy." (Eberle, p. 128, Grossmacht Press, Vienna, p. 128; The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, 173)

"The great telegraphic agencies of the world which are everywhere the principal source of news for the Press (just as wholesale businesses supply the retailers), which spreads far and wide that which the world should know or should not know, and in the form which they wish, these agencies are either Jewish property or obey Jewish direction. The situation is the same for the smaller agencies which supply news to the newspapers of less importance, the great publicity agencies which receive commercial advertisements and which then insert them in the newspapers at the price of a large commission for themselves, are principally in the hands of the Jews; so are many provincial newspapers. Even when the Jewish voice is not heard directly in the Press, there comes into play the great indirect influences, Free Masonry, Finance, etc.

In many places Jews content themselves with this hidden influence, just as in economic life they consider Joint-Stock companies as the most profitable. The editors may quite well be Aryans, it is sufficient that in all important questions they should stand for Jewish interests, or at least that they should not oppose them. This is achieved nearly always by the pressure of advertisement agencies." Eberle, *Grossmacht Press*, Vienna, p. 204; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 174)

"The Jewish Press of Vienna sold everything, put everything at a price, artistic fame as well as success in business. No intellectual production, no work of art has been able to see the light of day and reach public notice, without passing by the crucible of the Jewish Press, without having to submit to its criticism or to pay for its approval. If an artist should wish to obtain the approbation of the public, he must of necessity bow before the all powerful Jewish journals. If a young actress, a musician, a singer of talent should wish to make her first appearance and to venture before a more or less numerous audience, she has in most cases not dared to do so, unless after paying tribute to the desires of the Jews. Otherwise she would experience certain failure. It was despotic tyranny re-established, this time for the profit of the Jews and brutally exercised by them in all its plenitude.

Such as it is revealed by its results, the Viennese Press dominated by Judaism, has been absolutely disastrous. It is a work of death which it has accomplished. Around it and outside it all is void. In all the classes of the population are the germs of hatred, the seeds, of discord and of jealousy, dissolution and decomposition." F. Trocase, *L'Autriche juive*, 1898, A. Pierret, ed., Paris; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, pp. 175-176)

"When I first began to write on Revolution a well known London Publisher said to me; 'Remember that if you take an anti-revolutionary line you will have the whole literary world against you.' This appeared to me extraordinary. Why should the literary world sympathize with a movement which, from the French revolution onwards, has always been directed against literature, art, and science, and has openly proclaimed its aim to exalt the manual workers over the intelligentsia? 'Writers must be proscribed as the most dangerous enemies of the people' said Robespierre; his colleague Dumas said all clever men should be guillotined. The system of persecutions against men of talents was organized...they cried out in the Sections (of Paris) 'Beware of that man for he has written a book.' Precisely the same policy has been followed in Russia under moderate socialism in Germany the professors, not the 'people,' are starving in garrets. Yet the whole Press of our country is permeated with subversive influences. Not merely in partisan works, but in manuals of history or literature for use in schools, Burke is reproached for warning us against the French Revolution and Carlyle's panegyric is applauded. And whilst every slip on the part of an anti-revolutionary writer is seized on by the critics and held up as an example of the whole, the most glaring errors not only of conclusions but of facts pass unchallenged if they happen to be committed by a partisan of the movement. The principle laid down by Collot d'Herbois still holds good: 'Tout est permis pour quiconque agit dans le sens de la revolution.'

All this was unknown to me when I first embarked on my work. I knew that French writers of the past had distorted facts to suit their own political views, that conspiracy of history is still directed by certain influences in the Masonic lodges and the Sorbonne [The facilities of literature and science of the University of Paris]; I did not know that this conspiracy was being carried on in this country. Therefore the publisher's warning did not daunt me. If I was wrong either in my conclusions or facts I was prepared to be challenged. Should not years of laborious historical research meet either with recognition or with reasoned and scholarly refutation?

But although my book received a great many generous appreciative reviews in the Press, criticisms which were hostile took a form which I had never anticipated. Not a single honest attempt was made to refute either my French Revolution or World Revolution by the usual methods of controversy; Statements founded on documentary evidence were met with flat contradiction unsupported by a shred of counter evidence. In general the plan adopted was not to disprove, but to

discredit by means of flagrant misquotations, by attributing to me views I had never expressed, or even by means of offensive personalities. It will surely be admitted that this method of attack is unparalleled in any other sphere of literary controversy." (N.H. Webster, *Secret Societies and Subversive Movements*, London, 1924, Preface; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, pp. 179-180)

"If this hostility, even aversion, had only been shown towards the Jews at one period and in one country, it would be easy to unravel the limited causes of this anger, but this race has been on the contrary an object of hatred to all the peoples among whom it has established itself. It must be therefore, since the enemies of the Jews belonged to the most diverse races, since they lived in countries very distant from each other, since they were ruled by very different laws, governed by opposite principles, since they had neither the same morals, nor the same customs, since they were animated by unlike dispositions which did not permit them to judge of anything in the same way, it must be therefore that the general cause of anti-Semitism has always resided in Israel itself and not in those who have fought against Israel." (Bernard Lazare, *L'Antisemitism, The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, p. 183)

"What virtues and what vices brought upon the Jew this universal enmity? Why was he in turn equally maltreated and hated by the Alexandrians and the Romans, by the Persians and the Arabs, by the Turks and by the Christian nations? Because everywhere and up to the present day, the Jew was an unsociable being. Why was he unsociable? Because he was exclusive and his exclusiveness was at the same time political and religious, or, in other words, he kept to his political, religious cult and his law. (B. Lazare, *L'Antisemitism*, p. 3)

"They [Jews] were always malcontents. I do not mean to suggest by that they have been simply fault-finders and systematic opponents of all government, but the state of things did not satisfy them; they were perpetually restless, in the expectation of a better state which they never found realized. Their ideal as not one of those which is satisfied with hope, they had not placed it high enough for that, they could not lull their ambition with dreams and visions. They believed in their right to demand immediate satisfactions instead of distant promises. From this has sprung the constant agitation of the Jews.

The causes which brought about the birth of this agitation, which maintained and perpetuated it in the soul of some modern Jews, are not external causes such as the effective tyranny of a prince, of a people, or of a harsh code; they are internal causes, that is to say, which adhere to the very essence of the Hebraic spirit. In the idea of God which the Jews imagined, in their conception of life and of death, we must seek for the reasons of these feelings of revolt with which they are animated." (B. Lazare, L'Antisemitism, p. 306; The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, 185-186)

"When some Jews say that they consider themselves as a religious sect, like Roman Catholics or Protestants, they do not analyze correctly their own attitude and sentiments...Even if a Jew is baptized or, that which is not necessarily the same thing, sincerely converted to Christianity, it is rare if he is not still regarded as a Jew; his blood, his temperament and his spiritual particularities remain unchanged." (The Jew and the Nation, Ad. Lewis, the Zionist Association of West London; The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, 187)

"The principle of human equality prevents the creation of social inequalities. Whence it is clear why neither Arabs nor the Jews have hereditary nobility; the notion even of 'blue blood' is lacking. The primary condition for these social differences would have been the admission of human inequality; the contrary principle, is among the Jews, at the base of everything. The accessory cause of the revolutionary tendencies in Jewish history resides also in this extreme doctrine of equality. How could a State, necessarily organized as a hierarchy, subsist if all the men who composed it remained strictly equal? What strikes us indeed, in Jewish history is the almost total lack of organized and lasting State...Endowed with all qualities necessary to form politically a nation and a state, neither Jews nor Arabs have known how to build up a definite form of government. The whole political history of these two peoples is deeply impregnated with undiscipline. The whole of Jewish history...is filled at every step with 'popular movements' of which the material reason eludes us. Even more, in Europe, during the 19th and 20th centuries the part played by the Jews in all Revolutionary Movements is Considerable. And if, in Russia, previous persecution could perhaps be made to explain this participation, it is not at all the same thing in Hungary, in Bavaria, or elsewhere. As in Arab history the explanation of these tendencies must be sought in the domain of psychology." (Kadmi Cohen, pp. 76-78; The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon de Poncins, pp. 192-193)



"To his unsociability the Jew added exclusiveness. Without the Law, without Judaism to practice it, the world would not exist, God would make it return again into a state of nothing; and the world will not know happiness until it is subjected to the universal empire of that [Jewish] law, that is to say, to the Empire of the Jews. In consequence the Jewish people is the people chosen by God as the trustee of his wishes and desires; it is the only one with which the Divinity has made a pact, it is the elected of the Lord...This faith in their predestination, in their election, developed in the Jews an immense pride; They come to look upon non-Jews with contempt and often with hatred, when patriotic reasons were added to theological ones." (B. Lazare, *L'Antisemitism*, pp. 8-9; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, 184-185)

"There is in the destiny of the race, as in the Semitic character a fixity, a stability, an immortality which impress the mind. One might attempt to explain this fixity by the absence of mixed marriages, but where could one find the cause of this repulsion for the woman or man stranger to the race? Why this negative duration? There is consanguinity between the Gaul described by Julius Caesar and the modern Frenchman, between the German of Tacitus and the German of today. A considerable distance has been traversed between that chapter of the 'Commentaries' and the plays of Moliere. But if the first is the bud the second is the full bloom.

Life, movement, dissimilarities appear in the development of characters, and their contemporary form is only the maturity of an organism which was young several centuries ago, and which, in several centuries will reach old age and disappear.

There is nothing of this among the Semites [here a Jew is admitting that the Jews are not Semites]. Like the consonants of their [again he makes allusion to the fact that the Jews are not Semites] language they appear from the dawn of their race with a clearly defined character, in spare and needy forms, neither able to grow larger nor smaller, like a diamond which can score other substances but is too hard to be marked by any." (Kadmi Cohen, *Nomades*, pp. 115-116; *The Secret Powers Behind Revolution*, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, 188)

"It would however be incomplete in this respect if we did not join to it, cause or consequence of this state of mind, the predominance of the idea of Justice. Moreover and the offset is interesting, it is the idea of Justice, which in concurrence, with the passionism of the race, is at the base of Jewish

revolutionary tendencies. It is by awakening this sentiment of justice that one can promote revolutionary agitation. Social injustice which results from necessary social inequality, is however, fruitful: morality may sometimes excuse it but never justice.

The doctrine of equality, ideas of justice, and passionism decide and form revolutionary tendencies. Undiscipline and the absence of belief in authority favors its development as soon as the object of the revolutionary tendency makes its appearance. But the 'object' is possessions: the object of human strife, from time immemorial, eternal struggle for their acquisition and their repartition. This is Communism fighting the principle of Private Property.

Even the instinct of property, moreover, the result of attachment to the soil, does not exist among the Jews, these nomads, who have never owned the soil and who have never wished to own it. Hence their undeniable communist tendencies from the days of antiquity." (Kadmi Cohen, pp. 81-85; Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon de Poncins, pp. 194-195)

"Judaism presents a unique phenomenon in the annals of the world, of an indissoluble alliance, of an intimate alloy, of a close combination of the religious and national principles...

There is not only an ethical difference between Judaism and all other contemporary religions, but also a difference in kind and nature, a fundamental contradiction. We are not face to face with a national religion but with a religious nationality." (G. Batault, Le probleme juif, pp. 65-66; The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon de Poncins, 197)

"The passionate enthusiasm could take them far, up to the end: it could decide the disappearance of the race by a succession of deadly follies...But this intoxication had its antidote, and this disorder of the mind found its corrective in the conception and practice of a positive utilitarianism...The frenzy of the abstractions does not exclude the arithmetic of interest. Sometimes straying in Heaven the Jew does not, nevertheless, lose his belief in the Earth, in his possessions and his profits. Quite the contrary! Utilitarianism is the other pole of the Jewish soul. All, let us say, in the Jew is speculation, both of ideas and of business; and in this last respect, what a lusty hymn has he not sung to the glorification of worldly interests! The names of Trotsky and of Rothschild mark the

extent of the oscillations of the Jewish mind; these two limits contain the whole of society, the whole of civilization of the 20th century." (Kadmi Cohen, pp. 88, 156; The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon de Poncins, pp. 194-195)

"From the ethical standpoint two kinds of Jews are usually distinguished; the Portuguese branch and the German [Khazar; Chazar] branch (Sephardim and Askenazim).

But from the psychological standpoint there are only two kinds: the Hassidim and the Mithnagdlim. In the Hassidim we recognize the Zealots. They are the mystics, the cabalists, the demonians, the enthusiasts, the disinterested, the poets, the orators, the frantic, the heedless, the visionaries, the sensualists. They are the Mediterranean people, they are the Catholics of Judaism, of the Catholicism of the best period. They are the Prophets who held forth like Isaiah about the time when the wolf will lie down with the lamb, when swords will be turned into plough shares for the plough of Halevy, who sang: 'May my right hand wither if I forget thee O Jerusalem! May my tongue cleave to the roof of my mouth if I pronounce not thy name,' and who in enthusiastic delirium upon landing in Palestine kissed the native soil and disdained the approach of the barbarian whose lance transfixed him. They are the thousands and thousands of unfortunates, Jews of the Ghettos, who during the Crusades, massacred one another and allowed themselves to be massacred...

The Mithnagdlim, are the Utilitarians, the Protestants of Judaism, the Nordics. Cold, calculating, egoistic, positive, they have on their extreme flank vulgar elements, greedy for gain without scruples, determined to succeed by hook or by crook, without pity.

"From the banker, the collected business man, even to the huckster and the usurer, to Gobseck and Shylock, they comprise all the vulgar herd of beings with hard hearts and grasping hands, who gamble and speculate on the misery, both of individuals and nations. As soon as a misfortune occurs they wish to profit by it; as soon as a scarcity is known they monopolize the available goods. Famine is for them an opportunity for gain. And it is they, when the anti-Semitic wave sweeps forward, who invoke the great principle of the solidarity due to the bearers of the Torch...This distinction between the two elements, the two opposite extremes of

the soul has always been." (Dadmi Cohen, p. 129-130; The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon de Poncins, 195-195)

"We shall have Palestine whether you wish it or not. You can hasten our arrival or retard it, but it would be better for you to help us, for, unless you do so, our constructive power will be transformed into a destructive power which will overturn the world." (Judische Rundschu, No. 7, 1920; See Rosenberg's, Der Staatsfeindliche Sionismus, The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon de Poncins, p. 205)

"The idea of God, the image of God, such as it is reflected in the Bible, goes through three distinct phases. The first stage is the Higher Being, thirsty for blood, jealous, terrible, war-like. The intercourse between the Hebrew and his God is that of an inferior with s superior whom he fears and seeks to appease.

The second phase the conditions are becoming more equal. The pact concluded between God and Abraham develops its consequences, and the intercourse becomes, so to speak, according to stipulation. In the Talmudic Hagada, the Patriarchs engage in controversies and judicial arguments with the Lord. The Tora and the Bible enter into these debate and their intervention is preponderant. God pleading against Israel sometimes loses the lawsuit. The equality of the contracting parties is asserted. Finally the third phase the subjectively divine character of God is lost. God becomes a kind of fictitious Being. These very legends, one of which we have just quoted, for those who know the keen minds of the authors, give the impression, that they, like their readers, of their listeners, look upon God in the manner of a fictitious being and divinity, at heart, from the angle of a personification, of a symbol of the race [This religion has a code: The Talmud]." (Kadmi Cohen, Nomades, p. 138; The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon de Poncins, 197-198)

"An energetic, lively and extremely haughty people, considering itself superior to all other nations, the Jewish race wished to be a Power. It had an instinctive taste for domination, since, by its origin, by its religion, by its quality of a chosen people which it had always attributed to itself [since the Babylonian Captivity], it believed itself placed above all others. To exercise this sort of authority the Jews had not a choice of means, gold gave them a power which all political and religious laws refuse them, and it was the only power which they could hope for. By holding this gold they became the masters of their masters, they dominated them and this

was the only way of finding an outlet for their energy and their activity...The emancipated Jews entered into the nations as strangers...They entered into modern societies not as guests but as conquerors. They had been like a fenced-in herd. Suddenly the barriers fell and they rushed into the field which was opened to them. But they were not warriors...They made the only conquest for which they were armed, that economic conquest for which they had been preparing themselves for so many years...The Jew is the living testimony to the disappearance of the state which had as its basis theological principles, a State which anti-Semitic Christians dream of reconstructing. The day when a Jew occupied an administrative post the Christian State was in danger: that is true and the anti-smites who say that the Jew has destroyed the idea of the state could more justly say that the entry of Jews into society has symbolized the destruction of the state, that is to say the Christian State." (Bernard Lazare, L'Antisemitisme, pp. 223, 361; The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon de Poncins, pp. 221-222)

"Pharisaism became Talmudism...But the spirit of the Ancient Pharisee survives unaltered. When the Jew...studies the Talmud, he is actually repeating the arguments used in the Palestinian academies. From Palestine to Babylonia; from Babylonia to North Africa, Italy, Spain, France and Germany; from these to Poland, Russia and eastern Europe generally, ancient Pharisaism has wandered..." (The Pharisees, by Louis Finkelstein, Foreword, Vol. 1).

"We always come back to the same misunderstanding. The Jews because of their spirit of revolt, their exclusiveness and the Messianic tendencies which animate them are in essence revolutionaries, but they do not realize it and believe that they are working for 'progress.'...but that which they call justice is the triumph of Jewish principles in the world of which the two extremes are plutocracy and socialism. Present day Anti-Semitism is a revolt against the world of today, the product of Judaism." (The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon de Poncins, p. 225)

"No better title than The World significance of the Russian Revolution could have been chosen, for no event in any age will finally have more significance for our world than this one. We are still too near to see clearly this Revolution, this portentous event, which was certainly one of the most intimate and therefore least obvious, aims of the world-conflagration, hidden as it was at first by the fire and smoke of national enthusiasms and patriotic antagonisms.

You rightly recognize that there is an ideology behind it and you clearly diagnose it as an ancient ideology. There is nothing new under the sun, it is even nothing new that this sun rises in the East...For Bolshevism is a religion and a faith. How could these half converted believers ever dream to vanquish the 'Truthful' and the 'Faithful' of their own creed, these holy crusaders, who had gathered round the Red Standard of the Prophet Karl Marx, and who fought under the daring guidance, of these experienced officers of all latter-day revolutions, the Jews?

There is scarcely an even in modern Europe that cannot be traced back to the Jews...all latter-day ideas and movements have originally spring from a Jewish source, for the simple reason, that the Jewish idea has finally conquered and entirely subdued this only apparently irreligious universe of ours...

There is no doubt that the Jews regularly go one better or worse than the Gentile in whatever they do, there is no further doubt that their influence, today justifies a very careful scrutiny, and cannot possibly be viewed without serious alarm. The great question, however, is whether the Jews are conscious or unconscious malefactors. I myself am firmly convinced that they are unconscious ones, but please do not think that I wish to exonerate them." (The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon de Poncins, p. 226)

"The Jews as outcasts: Jews have been a wondering people from the time of the beginning. History is filled with preemptory edicts, expelling Jews from where they had made their homes. At times the edicts were the result of trumped up charges against the Jews or Judaism, and later proved to be false. At other times they were the consequence of economic situation, which the authorities believed would be improved if the Jews were removed. Almost always the bands were only temporary as below. The culminate impact on the psychic on the Jewish people however, has been traumatic. And may very well be indelible. The following is a list, far from complete. Hardly a major Jewish community has not been expelled by its Host Country. Only to be let back in again, later to be expelled once more." (Jewish Almanac 1981, p. 127)

"The Talmud is to this day the circulating heart's blood of the Jewish Religion. Whatever laws, customs or ceremonies we observe - whether we are orthodox, conservative, reform or merely spasmodic sentimentalists = we follow the Talmud. It is our Common Law." (The Talmud, by Herman Wouk)

"The full history of the interlocking participation of the Imperial German Government and international finance in the destruction of the Russian Empire is not yet written...It is not a mere coincidence that at the notorious meeting held at Stockholm in 1916, between the former Russian Minister of the Interior, Protopopoff, and the German Agents, the German Foreign Office was represented by Mr. Warburg, whose two brothers were members of the international banking firm, Kuhn, Loeb and Company, of which the late Mr. Jacob Schiff was a senior member." (The World at the Cross Roads, by Boris Brasol, pp. 70-71; Rulers of Russia, Rev. Denis Fahey, p. 7)

"How I Learned to Love the New World Order" (Article by Sen. Joseph R. Biden, Jr. in the Wall Street Journal (April 1992)).

"It is rather surprising is it not? That which ever way you turn to trace the harmful streams of influence that flow through society, you come upon a group of Jews. In sports corruption, a group of Jews. In exploiting finance, a group of Jews. In theatrical degeneracy, a group of Jews. In liquor propaganda, a group of Jews. Absolutely dominating the wireless communications of the world, a group of Jews. The menace of the movies, a group of Jews. In control of the press through business and financial pressure, a group of Jews. War profiteers, 80 percent of them, Jews. The mezmia of so-called popular music, which combines weak mindedness, with every suggestion of lewdness, Jews. Organizations of anti-Christian laws and customs, again Jews. It is time to show that the cry of bigot is raised mostly by bigots. There is a religious prejudice in this country; there is, indeed, a religious persecution, there is a forcible shoving aside of the religious liberties of the majority of the people. And this prejudice and persecution and use of force, is Jewish and nothing but Jewish.

If it is anti-Semitism to say that Communism in the United States is Jewish, so be it. But to the unprejudiced mind it will look very much like Americanism. Communism all over the world and not only in Russia is Jewish." (International Jew, by Henry Ford, 1922)

"The Russian Revolutionary Party of America has evidently resumed its activities. As a consequence of it, momentous developments are expected to follow. The first confidential meeting which marked the beginning of a new era of violence took place on Monday evening, February 14th, 1916, in the East Side of New York City.

It was attended by sixty-two delegates, fifty of whom were 'veterans' of the revolution of 1905, the rest being newly admitted members. Among the delegates were a large percentage of Jews, most of them belonging to the intellectual class, as doctors, publicists, etc., but also some professional revolutionists...The proceedings of this first meeting were almost entirely devoted to the discussion of finding ways and means to start a great revolution in Russia as the 'most favorable moment for it is close at hand.' It was revealed that secret reports had just reached the party from Russia, describing the situation as very favorable, when all arrangements for an immediate outbreak were completed. The only serious problem was the financial question, but whenever this was raised, the assembly was immediately assured by some of the members that this question did not need to cause any embarrassment as ample funds, if necessary, would be furnished by persons in sympathy with the movement of liberating the people of Russia. In this connection the name of Jacob Schiff was repeatedly mentioned." (The World at the Cross Roads, by Boris Brasol - A secret report received by the Imperial Russian General Headquarters from one of its agents in New York. This report, dated February 15th, 1916; The Rulers of Russia, Rev. Denis Fahey, p. 6)

"Its doctrines [Judaism] have been carried by Jewish immigrants into the crowded places of the diaspora where Jewish sources Bund branches nourished them, and injected their various into the blood stream of other nations." (Jack B. Tenney, Cry Brotherhood)

"For them (the peoples of the Soviet Union) We cherish the warmest paternal affection. We are well aware that not a few of them groan beneath the yoke imposed on them by men who in very large part are strangers to the real interests of the country. We recognize that many others were deceived by fallacious hopes. We blame only the system with its authors and abettors who considered Russia the best field for experimenting with a plan elaborated years ago, and who from there continue to spread it from one of the world to the other." (Encyclical Letter, Divini Redemptoris, by Pope Pius XI; Rulers of Russia, Rev. Denis Fahey, p. 13-14)

"Our [Bolshevik] power is based on three things: first, on Jewish brains; secondly, on Lettish and Chinese bayonets; and thirdly, on the crass stupidity of the Russian people." (Red Dusk and the Morrow, Sir Paul Dukes, p. 303; The Rulers of Russia, Rev. Denis Fahey, p. 15)



"The Jewish domination in Russia is supported by certain Russians...they (the Jews), having wrecked and plundered Russia by appealing to the ignorance of the working folk, are now using their dupes to set up a new tyranny worse than any the world has known." (The Last Days of the Romanovs, Robert Wilton; Rulers of Russia, Rev. Denis Fahey, p. 15)

"We have exterminated the property owners in Russia. We are going to do the same thing in Europe and America." (The Jew, December 1925, Zinobit)

"We Jews, who have posed as the saviors of the world. We are today, nothing but the worlds seducers, its destroyers, its incendiaries, its executioners. There is no further doubt that the influence of the Jews today justify a very careful study and cannot possibly be viewed without serious alarm." (The World Significance of the Russian Revolution)

"Parasites have to eat so they rob us of our nutrients, they like to take the best of our vitamins and amino acids, and leave the rest to us. Many people become anemic, drowsy after meals is another sign that worms are present. Certain parasites have the ability to fool the body of the host, into thinking the worms are a part of the body tissue. Therefore the body will not fight the intruder. The host, now works twice as hard to remove both its own waste and that of the parasite." (Parasites The Enemy Within, p.2)

"Jews have never, like other people, gone into a wilderness and built up a land of their own. In England in the 13th century, under Edward I, they did not take advantage of the offer by which Edward promised to give them the very opportunity Jews had been crying for, for centuries." After imprisoning the entire Jewish population, in his domain for criminal usury, and debasing the coin of the realm; Edward, before releasing them, put into effect two new sets of laws.

The first made it illegal for a Jew in England to loan money at interest. The second repealed all the laws which kept Jews from the normal pursuits of the kingdom. Under these new statutes Jews could even lease land for a period of 15 years and work it. Edward advanced this as a test of the Jews sincerity when he claimed that all he wanted to work like other people. If they proved their fitness to live like other people inference was that Edward would let them buy land outright and admit them to the higher privileges of citizenship. Did the Jews take advantage of Edwards decree? To get around this law against usury, they invented such new

methods of skinning the peasants and the nobles that the outcry against them became greater than ever. And Edward had to expel them to avert a civil war. It is not recorded that one Jew took advantage of the right to till the soil." (Jews Must Live, Samuel Roth)

"What they are planning for us; sex, religion, money in the New World Order. Which is more corrupt? The liberal media or the multi-national corporations? Why truly big money wants your children to try drugs, even while they campaign to discourage these evils. How the brilliant scientists have come up with the proven methods to destroy your family. All you have to do is let your guard down." (General von Seckt, Speech delivered on January 24th, 1931, before the Economic Society of Munster, in Westphalia. by C.F. Melville, *The Russian Face of Germany*, pp. 158-159; *The Rulers of Russia*, Denis Fahey, pp. 20-21)

"The revival of revolutionary action on any scale sufficiently vast will not be possible unless we succeed in utilizing the existing disagreements between the capitalistic countries, so as to precipitate them against each other into armed conflict. The doctrine of Marx-Engles-Lenin teaches us that all war truly generalized should terminate automatically by revolution. The essential work of our party comrades in foreign countries consists, then, in facilitating the provocation of such a conflict. Those who do not comprehend this know nothing of revolutionary Marxism. I hope that you will remind the comrades, those of you who direct the work. The decisive hour will arrive." (A statement made by Stalin, at a session of the Third International of Comintern in Moscow, in May, 1938; Quoted in *The Patriot*, May 25th, 1939; *The Rulers of Russia*, Rev. Denis Fahey, p. 16).

"We must prevent a criminal understanding between the Fascist aggressors and the British and French imperialist clique." (Statement issued by Dimitrov, General Secretary of the Komintern, *The Pravda*, November 7, 1938).

"The truth then is, that the Russian Comintern is still confessedly engaged in endeavoring to foment war in order to facilitate revolution, and that one of its chief organizers, Lozovsky, has been installed as principal adviser to Molotov...A few months ago he wrote in the French publication, *L Vie Ouvriere*...that his chief aim in life is the overthrow of the existing order in the great Democracies." (*The Tablet*, July 15th, 1939; *The Rulers of Russia*, Denis Fahey, pp. 21-22)

"We were also at pains to ask the Governments represented at the Conference of Genoa, to make, by common agreement, a declaration which might have saved Russia and all the world from many woes, demanding as a condition preliminary to any recognition of the Soviet Government, respect for conscience, freedom of worship and of church property. Alas, these three points, so essential above all to those ecclesiastical hierarchies unhappily separated from Catholic unity, were abandoned in favor of temporal interests, which in fact would have been better safeguarded, if the different Governments had first of all considered the rights of God, His Kingdom and His Justice." (Letter of Pope Pius XI, On the Soviet Campaign Against God, February 2, 1930; The Rulers of Russia, Denis Fahey, p. 22)

"There is, however, no real evidence that the Soviet Government has changed its policy of communism under control of the Bolsheviks, or has loosened its control of communism in other countries, or has ceased to be under Jew control. Unwanted tools certainly have been 'liquidated' in Russia by Stalin in his determination to be the supreme head, and it is not unnatural that some Jews, When all the leading positions were held by them, have suffered in the process of rival elimination. Outside Russia, events in Poland show how the Comintern still works. The Polish Ukraine has been communized under Jewish commissars, with property owners either shot or marched into Russia as slaves, with all estates confiscated and all business and property taken over by the State. It has been said in the American Jewish Press that the Bolshevik advance into the Ukraine was to save the Jews there from meeting the fate of their co-religionists in Germany, but this same Press is silent as to the fate meted out to the Christian Poles.

In less than a month, in any case, the lie has been given to Molotov's non-interference statement. Should international communism ever complete its plan of bringing civilization to nought, it is conceivable that some form of World Government in the hands of a few men could emerge, which would not be communism. It would be the domination of barbarous tyrants over the world of slaves, and communism would have been used as the means to an end." (The Patriot (London) November 9, 1939; The Rulers of Russia, Denis Fahey, pp. 23-24)

"The Daily Telegraph reported on April 9, 1937: 'Since M. Litvinoff ousted Chicherin, no Russian has ever held a high post in the Commissariat for Foreign Affairs.' It seems that the Daily Telegraph was unaware that Chicherin's mother was a Jewess. The Russian Molotov, who became Foreign Minister later, has a Jewish wife, and one of his two assistants is the Jew, Lozovsky. It was the last-

named who renewed the treaty with Japan in 1942, by which the Kamchatka fisheries provided the Japanese with an essential part of their food supplies." (The Jewish War of Survival, Arnold Leese, p. 84; The Rulers of Russia, Denis Fahey, p. 24)

"As for anyone who does not know that the present revolutionary Bolshevist movement is Jewish in Russia, I can only say that he must be a man who is taken in by the suppressions of our deplorable Press." (G.K.'s Weekly, February 4, 1937, Hilaire Belloc)

"I am quite ready to admit that the Jewish leaders are only a proportionately infinitesimal fraction, even as the British rulers of India are an infinitesimal fraction. But it is none the less true that those few Jewish leaders are the masters of Russia, even as the fifteen hundred Anglo-Indian Civil Servants are the masters of India. For any traveller in Russia to deny such a truth would be to deny any traveller in Russia to deny such a truth would be to deny the evidence of our own senses. When you find that out of a large number of important Foreign Office officials whom you have met, all but two are Jews, you are entitled to say that the Jews are running the Russian Foreign Office." (The Mystical Body of Christ in the Modern World, a passage quoted from Impressions of Soviet Russia, by Charles Sarolea, Belgian Consul in Edinburgh and Professor of French Literature in the University of Edinburgh, pp. 93-94; The Rulers of Russia, Denis Fahey, pp. 31-32)

"The reader may wonder why newspapers never mention that Bolshevism is simply a Jewish conquest of Russia. The explanation is that the international news agencies on which papers rely for foreign news are controlled by Jews. The Jew, Jagoda, is head of the G.P.U. (the former Cheka), now called 'The People's Commissariat for Internal Affairs.' The life, death or imprisonment of Russian citizens is in the hands of this Jew, and his spies are everywhere. According to the anti-Comintern bulletin (15/4/35) Jagoda's organization between 1929 and 1934 drove between five and six million Russian peasants from their homes. (The Government of France now (July, 1936) has as Prime Minister, the Jewish Socialist, Leon Blum. According to the French journal Candide, M. Blum has substantial interests in Weiler's Jupiter aero-engine works in France, and his son, Robert Blum, is manager of a branch Weiler works in Russia, making Jupiter aero-engines for the Russian Government)." (All These Things, A.N. Field; The Rulers of Russia, Denis Fahey, p. 37)

"I knew Otto Kahn [According to the Figaro, Mr. Kahn on first going to America was a clerk in the firm of Speyer and Company, and married a grand-daughter of Mr. Wolf, one of the founders of Kuhn, Loeb & Company], the multi-millionaire, for many years. I knew him when he was a patriotic German. I knew him when he was a patriotic American. Naturally, when he wanted to enter the House of Commons, he joined the 'patriotic party.'" (All These Things, A.N. Field, pp. 56-57; The Rulers of Russia, Denis Fahey, p. 34)

"Marxism, on which Bolshevism is founded, really did not express the political side of the Russian character and the Bolsheviks were not sincere Socialists or Communists, but Jews, working for the ulterior motives of Judaism. Lev Cherny divided these Jews into three main classes, firstly, financial Jews, who dabbled in muddy international waters; secondly, Zionists, whose aims are, of course, well known; and, thirdly, the Bolsheviks, including the Jewish Bund. The creed of these Bolsheviks, according to the lecturer, is, briefly, that the proletariat of all countries are nothing but gelatinous masses, which, if the Intellegentia were destroyed in each country, would leave these masses at the mercy of the Jews." (The Cause of World Unrest (1920), Gerard Shelley, pp. 136-137; The Rulers of Russia, Denis Fahey, p. 37-38).

"The two great British institutions represented by Eden and myself had never sent a representative to Soviet Russia until now...British statesmen had never gone to Moscow. My paper had never sent a correspondent to Moscow because of the Soviet censorship. Thus our two visits were both great events, each in its own sphere. The Soviet Government had repeatedly complained about Russian news being published from Riga and asked why a correspondent was not sent to Moscow to see for himself, and the answer was always Censorship. So my arrival was in the nature of a prospecting tour. Before I had been there five minutes the Soviet Government started quarrelling with me about the most trivial thing. For I wrote that Eden had passed through streets lined with 'drab and silent crowds,' I think that was the expression, and a little Jewish censor came along, and said these words must come out.

I asked him if he wanted me to write that the streets were filled with top-hatted bourgeoisie, but he was adamant. Such is the intellectual level of the censors. The censorship department, and that means the whole machine for controlling the home and muzzling the foreign Press, was entirely staffed by Jews, and this was a thing that puzzled me more than anything else in Moscow. There seemed not to

be a single non-Jewish official in the whole outfit, and they were just the same Jews as you met in New York, Berlin, Vienna and Prague, well-manicured, well-fed, dressed with a touch of the dandy. I was told the proportion of Jews in the Government was small, but in this one department that I got to know intimately they seemed to have a monopoly, and I asked myself, where were the Russians? The answer seemed to be that they were in the drab, silent crowds which I had seen but which must not be heard of...I broke away for an hour or two from Central Moscow and the beaten tourist tracks and went looking for the real Moscow. I found it. Streets long out of repair, tumbledown houses, ill-clad people with expressionless faces. The price of this stupendous revolution; in material things they were even poorer than before. A market where things were bought and sold, that in prosperous bourgeois countries you would have hardly bothered to throw away; dirty chunks of some fatty, grey-white substance that I could not identify, but which was apparently held to be edible, half a pair of old boots, a few cheap ties and braces...

And then, looking further afield, I saw the universal sign of the terrorist State, whether its name be Germany, Russia, or what-not. Barbed wired palisades, corner towers with machine guns and sentries. Within, nameless men, lost to the world, imprisoned without trial by the secret police. The concentration camps, the political prisoners in Germany, the concentration camps held tens of thousands, in this country, hundreds of thousands...

The next thing...I was sitting in the Moscow State Opera. Eden, very Balliol and very well groomed, was in the ex-Imperial box. The band played 'God save the King,' and the house was packed full with men and women, boys and girls, whom, judged by western standards, I put down as members of the proletariat, but no, I was told, the proletariat isn't so lucky, these were the members of the privileged class which the Proletarian State is throwing up, higher officials, engineers and experts." (Insanity Fair, Douglas Reed, pp. 194-195; 199-200; The Rulers of Russia, Denis Fahey, pp. 38-40)

"Many Jewish leaders of the early days of the revolution have been done to death during the Trotsky trials, others are in prison. Trotsky-Bronstein is in exile. Jankel Gamarnik, the Jewish head of the political section of the army administration, is dead. Another ferocious Jew, Jagoda (Guerchol Yakouda), who was for a long time head of the G.P.U., is now in prison. The Jewish general, Jakir, is dead, and along with him a number of others sacrificed by those of his race. And if we are to judge

by the fragmentary and sometimes even contradictory lists which reach us from the Soviet Union, Russians have taken the places of certain Jews on the highest rungs of the Soviet official ladder. Can we draw from this the conclusion that Stalin's government has shaken itself free of Jewish control and has become a National Government? Certainly no opinion could be more erroneous or more dangerous than that...

The Jews are yielding ground at some points and are sacrificing certain lives, in the hope that by clever arrangements they may succeed in saving their threatened power. They still have in their hands the principal levers of control. The day they will be obliged to give them up the Marxist edifice will collapse like a house of cards.

To prove that, though Jewish domination is gravely compromised, the Jews are still in control, we have only to take the list of the highly placed officials of the Red State. The two brothers-in-law of Stalin, Lazarus and Moses Kaganovitch, are ministers of Transport and of Industry, respectively; Litvinoff (Wallach-Jeyer-Finkelstein) still directs the foreign policy of the Soviet Union...The post of ambassador at Paris is entrusted to the Jew, Louritz, in place of the Russian, Potemkine, who has been recalled to Moscow. If the ambassador of the U.S.S.R. in London, the Jew Maiski, seems to have fallen into disgrace, it is his fellow-Jew, Samuel Kagan, who represents U.S.S.R. on the London Non-Intervention Committee. A Jew named Yureneff (Gofmann) is the ambassador of the U.S.S.R. at Berlin...Since the beginning of the discontent in the Red Army the guard of the Kremlin and the responsibility for Stalin's personal safety is confided to the Jewish colonel, Jacob Rapaport.

All the internment camps, with their population of seven million Russians, are in charge of the Jew, Mendel Kermann, aided by the Jews, Lazarus Kagan and Semen Firkin. All the prisons of the country, filled with working men and peasants, are governed by the Jew, Kairn Apeter. The News-Agency and the whole Press of the country are controlled by the Jews...The clever system of double control, organized by the late Jankel Gamarnik, head of the political staff of the army, is still functioning, so far as we can discover. I have before me the list of these highly placed Jews, more powerful than the Bluchers and the Egonoffs, to whom the European Press so often alludes. Thus the Jew, Aronchtam, whose name is never mentioned, is the Political Commissar of the Army in the Far East: the Jew Rabinovitch is the Political Commissar of the Baltic Fleet, etc.

All this goes to prove that Stalin's government, in spite of all its attempts at camouflage, has never been, and will never be, a national government. Israel will always be the controlling power and driving force behind it. Those who do not see that the Soviet Union is not Russian must be blind." (Contre-Revolution, Edited at Geneva by Leon de Poncins, September, 1911; The Rulers of Russia, Denis Fahey, pp. 40-42)

"Trotsky has been excluded from the executive board which is to put over the New Deal concocted for Soviet Russia and the Communist Third International. He has been given another but not less important, duty of directing the Fourth International, and gradually taking over such functions of Communistic Bolshevism as are becoming incompatible with Soviet and 'Popular Front' policies...Whatever bloodshed may take place in the future will not be provoked by the Soviet Union, or directly by the Third International, but by Trotsky's Fourth International, and by Trotskyism. Thus, in his new role, Trotsky is again leading the vanguard of world revolution, supervising and organizing the bloody stages of it. He is past-master in this profession, in which he is not easily replace...Mexico has become the headquarters for Bolshevik activities in South American countries, all of which have broken off relations with the Soviet Union. Stalin must re-establish these relations and a Fourth International co-operating with groups of Trotsky-Communists will give Stalin an excellent chance to vindicate Soviet Russia and official Communism. Any violent disorders and bloodshed which Jewish internationalists decide to provoke will not be traced back to Moscow, but to Trotsky-Bronstein, who is now resident in Mexico, in the mansion of his millionaire friend, Muralist Diego Rivers." (Trotsky, by a former Russian Commissar, Defender Publishers, Wichita, Kansas; The Rulers of Russia, by Denis Fahey, pp. 42-43)

"The Bolsheviks had promised to give the workers the industries, mines, etc., and to make them 'masters of the country.' In reality, never has the working class suffered such privations as those brought about by the so-called epoch of 'socialization.' In place of the former capitalists a new 'bourgeoisie' has been formed, composed of 100 percent Jews. Only an insignificant number of former Jewish capitalists left Russia after the storm of the Revolution. All the other Jews residing in Russia enjoy the special protection of Stalin's most intimate adviser, the Jew Lazare Kaganovitch. All the big industries and factories, war products, railways, big and small trading, are virtually and effectively in the hands of Jews, while the working class figures only in the abstract as the 'patroness of economy.'



The wives and families of Jews possess luxurious cars and country houses, spend the summer in the best climatic or bathing resorts in the Crimea and Caucasus, are dressed in costly Astrakhan coats; they wear jewels, gold bracelets and rings, send to Paris for their clothes and articles of luxury. Meanwhile the laborer, deluded by the revolution, drags on a famished existence...

The Bolsheviks had promised the peoples of old Russia full liberty and autonomy...I confine myself to the example of the Ukraine. The entire administration, the important posts controlling works in the region, are in the hands of Jews or of men faithfully devoted to Stalin, commissioned expressly from Moscow. The inhabitants of this land once fertile and flourishing suffer from almost permanent famine." (Giornale d'Italia, February 17, 1938, M. Butenko, former Soviet Charge d'Affairs at Bucharest; Free Press (London) March, 1938; The Rulers of Russia, Denis Fahey, pp. 44-45)

"On my arrival in U.S.S.R. in 1934, I remember that I was struck by the enormous proportion of Jewish functionaries everywhere. In the Press, and diplomatic circles, it was difficult to find non-Jews...In France many believe, even amongst the Communists, that, thanks to the present anti-Jewish purge...Russia is no longer Israel's chosen land...Those who think that are making a mistake." (Contre-Revolution of December, 1937, by J. Fontenoy, on Anti-Semitism in Russia; The Rulers of Russia, Denis Fahey, pp. 43-44)

"In December, 1917, after the Bolshevik Government had come into power, Lenin and Trotsky chose Rothstein for the post of Bolshevik Ambassador to Great Britain, but finally decided on Litvinov, because, as Radek observed: 'Rothstein is occupying a confidential post in one of the British Governments Departments, where he can be of greater use to us than in the capacity of semi-official representative of the Soviet Government.' (Patriot, November 15, 1923)

Meyer Genoch Moisevitch Wallach, alias Litvinov, sometimes known as Maxim Litvinov or Maximovitch, who had at various times adopted the other revolutionary aliases of Gustave Graf, Finkelstein, Buchmann and Harrison, was a Jew of the artisan class, born in 1876. His revolutionary career dated from 1901, after which date he was continuously under the supervision of the police and arrested on several occasions. It was in 1906, when he was engaged in smuggling arms into Russia, that he live in St. Petersburg under the name of Gustave Graf. In 1908 he was arrested in Paris in connection with the robbery of 250,000 rubles of

Government money in Tiflis in the preceding year. He was, however, merely deported from France.

During the early days of the War, Litvinov, for some unexplained reason, was admitted to England 'as a sort of irregular Russian representative,' (Lord Curzon, House of Lords, March 26, 1924) and was later reported to be in touch with various German agents, and also to be actively employed in checking recruiting amongst the Jews of the East End, and to be concerned in the circulation of seditious literature brought to him by a Jewish emissary from Moscow named Holtzman. Litvinov had as a secretary another Jew named Joseph Fineberg, a member of the I.L.P., B.S.P., and I.W.W. (Industrial Workers of the World), who saw to the distribution of his propaganda leaflets and articles. At the Leeds conference of June 3, 1917, referred to in the foregoing chapter, Litvinov was represented by Fineberg. In December of the same year, just after the Bolshevist Government came into power, Litvinov applied for a permit to Russia, and was granted a special 'No Return Permit.' He was back again, however, a month later, and this time as 'Bolshevist Ambassador' to Great Britain. But his intrigues were so desperate that he was finally turned out of the country." (The Surrender of an Empire, Nesta Webster, pp. 89- 90; The Rulers of Russia, Denis Fahey, pp. 45-46)

"In spite of the frightful pogroms which took place, first in Poland and then in unprecedented fashion in the Ukraine, and which cost the lives of thousands of Jews, the Jewish people considered the post-war period as a messianic era. Israel, during those years, 1919-1920, rejoiced in Eastern and Southern Europe, in Northern and Southern Africa, and above all in America." (The Jews, Published by the Jews of Paris in 1933; The Rulers of Russia, Denis Fahey, p. 47)

"The Rulers of Russia, then, are Jewish Politicians, and they are applying to the world the doctrine of Karl Marx (Mordecai). Marx, was a clear and lucid Talmudist...full of that old Hebrew (sic) materialism which ever dreams of a paradise on earth and always rejects the hope held out of the chance of a Garden of Eden after Death." (Bernard Lazare, L'antisemitisme, p. 346; The Rulers of Russia, Denis Fahey, p. 47)

"The Jews are a despicable race of cunning dealers, a race that never desires honor, home and country. That they ever could have been valiant warriors and honest peasants does not appear credible to us, for the disposition of a nation does not alter so quickly. A ministry in which the Jew is supreme, a household in

which a Jew has the key to the wardrobe and the management of the finances, a department or a commissary where the Jew does the main business, a university where the Jew acts as brokers and money lenders to students are like the Pontinian Marshes that cannot be drained in which, after the old saying, the vultures eat their cadaver and from its rottenness the insects and worms suck their food." (Johann Gottfried Herder, German Author).

"...Bolshevism in its proper perspective, namely, as the most recent development in the age-long struggle waged by the Jewish Nation against...Christ..." (The Rulers of Russia, Denis Fahey, p. 48)

"All Jews, however, in proportion as they are one with the leaders and rulers of their race, will oppose the influence of the supernatural Life of Grace in society and will be an active ferment of Naturalism." (The Mystical Body of Christ in the Modern World (Second Edition), pp. 261, 267; The Rulers of Russia, Denis Fahey, p. 51)

"The Jews who have arrived would nearly all like to remain here, but learning that they (with their customary usury and deceitful trading with the Christians) were very repugnant to the inferior magistrates, as also to the people having the most affection for you; the Deaconry also fearing that owing to their present indigence they might become a charge in the coming winter, we have, for the benefit of this weak and newly developed place and land in general, deemed it useful to require them in a friendly way to depart; praying also most seriously in this connection, for ourselves as also for the general community of your worships, that the deceitful race, such hateful enemies and blasphemers of the name of Christ, be not allowed further to infect and trouble this new colony, to the detraction of your worships and dissatisfaction of your worships' most affectionate subjects." (Peter Stuyvesant, in a letter to the Amsterdam Chamber of the Dutch West India Company, from New Amsterdam (New York), September 22, 1654).

"They {the Jews} work more effectively against us, than the enemy's armies. They are a hundred times more dangerous to our liberties and the great cause we are engaged in...It is much to be lamented that each state, long ago, has not hunted them down as pests to society and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America." (George Washington, in Maxims of George Washington by A.A. Appleton & Co.)

"The most important and pregnant tenet of modern Jewish belief is that the Ger {goy - goyim}, or stranger, in fact all those who do not belong to their religion, are brute beasts, having no more rights than the fauna of the field." (Sir Richard Burton, The Jew, The Gypsy and El Islam, p. 73)

"The Jews form a state, and, obeying their own laws, they evade those of their host country. the Jews always considered an oath regarding a Christian not binding. During the Campaign of 1812 the Jews were spies, they were paid by both sides, they betrayed both sides. It is seldom that the police investigate a robbery in which a Jew is not found either to be an accomplice or a receiver." (Count Helmuth von Molthke, Prussian General)

"The Jews are a class violating every regulation of trade established by the Treasury Department, and also department orders and are herein expelled from the department within 24 hours from receipt of this order." (President Ulysses S. Grant)

"Motto: All Jews for one and one for all. The union which we desire to found will not be a French, English, Irish or German union, but a Jewish one, a universal one. Other peoples and races are divided into nationalities; we alone have not co-citizens, but exclusively co-religionaries. A Jew will under no circumstances become the friend of a Christian or a Moslem before the moment arrives when the light of the Jewish faith, the only religion of reason, will shine all over the world. Scattered amongst other nations, who from time immemorial were hostile to our rights and interests, we desire primarily to be and to remain immutably Jews.

Our nationality is the religion of our fathers, and we recognize no other nationality. We are living in foreign lands, and cannot trouble about the mutable ambitions of the countries entirely alien to us, while our own moral and material problems are endangered. The Jewish teaching must cover the whole earth. No matter where fate should lead, through scattered all over the earth, you must always consider yourselves members of a Chosen Race.

If you realize that the faith of your Fathers is your only patriotism, if you recognize that, notwithstanding the nationalities you have embraced, you always remain and everywhere form one and only nation, if you believe that Jewry only is the one and only religious and political truth, if you are convinced of this, you, Jews of

the Universe, then come and give ear to our appeal and prove to us your consent...

Our cause is great and holy, and its success is guaranteed. Catholicism, our immemorial enemy, is lying in the dust, mortally wounded in the head. The net which Judaism is throwing over the globe of the earth is widening and spreading daily, and the momentous prophecies of our Holy Books are at least to be realized. The time is near when Jerusalem will become the house of prayer for all nations and peoples, and the banner of Jewish monodeity will be unfurled and hoisted on the most distant shores. Our might is immense, learn to adopt this might for our cause. What have you to be afraid of? The day is not distant when all the riches and treasures of the earth will become the property of the Jews." (Adolphe Cremieux, Founder of Alliance Israelite Universelle, The Manifesto of 1869, published in the Morning Post, September 6, 1920).

Following Law of the Jews, as laid out by the Jewish Sanhedrin or the Learned Elders of Zion to bring about World Domination by the Jews for they have decreed, "The Law must be fulfilled!" That law is the establishment of the Kingdom of Adonai, the Jewish Lord of the Universe, built upon the ruins of all old civilizations.

THE LAW OF THE CONVOLUTED REVOLUTION OF THE FORCES SYMBOLIZED BY THE FOUR ACES AROUND THE NORTHERN POLE.

"It is the picture of a woman, weeping and seated - she is the Spirit of Earth (Mystery Babylon the Great as spoken of in the book of Revelation). Behind her is another figure in flowing robes; he is Adonai, the Lord of the Universe. His arms are stretched out, and a crown is on his head; in his left hand is a sword pointing upwards with drops of blood running down the blade to the hilt. In his right hand is a cup, and from the cup blood (Mystery Babylon, who is guilty of all the righteous blood from Abel to the present day, and the Jews are guilty of that Christ said) is spilling, falling on to the woman's green robe. The figure behind holds the cup to the woman's lips; she drinks and her tears fall into the cup; he turns the sword and drives it through her side so that it transfixes her. As he does this, still holding the cup to her lips, his arms embrace her, and one, or both is saying: 'I am thou, and wheresoever thou seekest thou shalt find me.' And the two figures seem to dissolve into Light and one tremendous and glorious figure emerges...

In the book T. (the Tarot) it is written, 'Also the Dragon (i.e. Draco the constellation of the Northern Pole of the Heavens) surroundeth the pole of Kether of the celestial heavens from the North Pole of the Zodiac unto 45 degrees of Lat. North of the ecliptic, and from the Throne of the four Aces which rule in Kether. And again it is stated that the Throne of the --

Ace of Cups = Head of Draco. Ace of Swords = Fore part of the body. Ace of Pentacles = Hind part of the body. Ace of Wands = Tail of Draco.

Regard thou therefore the form of this Constellation of Draco. It is convoluted in four places answering to the rule of the Aces. For in the four Forces of Yod, He, Vau, He, fire and water be contrary and also earth and air be contrary. And the Throne of the elements will attract and seize, as it were, the force of the element, so that herein be the forces of antipathy and sympathy, or what are known chemically as repulsion and attraction... It is said Kether is in Malkuth and again that Malkuth is in Kether, but after another manner. For downwards through the four worlds the Malkuth of the less material will be linked into the Kether of the more material. From the synthesis of the ten coruscations of the Aur proceedeth the influence into...the Kether of Atziluth, and the connecting link or thread of the Ain Soph is extended through the worlds, through all the ten sephiroth and in every direction...Now the symbol of the connection between the Malkuth of Yetzirah (mental) and the Kether of Assiah (material) will be of a form somewhat resembling an hour-glass, the thread of the Ain Soph, before alluded to, traversing the center thereof and forming the connection between the worlds. So that the symbol of the connection between the planes is this, and also the modus operandi of the translation of the force from one plane to another is this. And hence does the title of the sphere of Kether of Assiah signify commencement of the whirling motion.

"From the diagram of the hour-glass symbol it will be manifest that the Malkuth of Yetzirah will be the transmitter of the Yetziratic forces unto Kether or Assiah, that the latter will be the recipient thereof, and that the hour-glass symbol or double cone will be the translator from the one plane unto the other. Hence therefore let us consider the nomenclature of the tenth path (answering to Malkuth) and of the first path (answering to Kether).

The tenth part answering to Malkuth:

'It is called the Resplendent Intelligence, and it is so called because it is exalted above every head and sitteth on the Throne of Binah, and it illumineth the splendor of all the Lights and causeth the current of the influence to flow from the Prince of Countenances' (i.e. Mattatron or the Lord of Light).'

The first path answering to Kether: 'It is called the wonderful or hidden intelligence (the highest Crown). For it is the Light to cause to understand the Primordial without commencement, and it is the Primal Glory, for nothing created is worthy to follow out its essence.'

Whence it is plain that Malkuth is as it were the collector and synthesis of all the forces in its place or world: while Kether, being superior to all, also in its place and world, will be the recipient and arranger of the forces from the plane beyond, so as to distribute them into its subordinate sephiroth in a duly ordered manner.

And therefore any force of the multitudinous and innumerable forces in Malkuth may act through the upper cone of the hour-glass symbol, and by means of the lower cone translate its operation into the Kether below, but its mode of transmission will be through its cones by the thread of the Ain Soph or of the unformulated. So that in the transmission between thee two worlds the formulate must first become unformulated here it can reformulate in new conditions (death and disintegration!). For it must be plain that a force formulated in our world if translated into another will be unformulated according to the laws of a place different in nature, even as water in its fluid state will be subject to different laws to those governing it when in the conditions either of ice or steam.

And as before said, there being a chief elemental division of the sephira Malkuth in the Minutum Mundum diagram, each of these will have its co-relative formula of transmission unto the succeeding Kether. Hence is there the dominion of the four knaves or Princesses of the Tarot around the North Pole in the book T. Attributed into the Heavens - (The triangle and Unity).

Now as Kether has to receive from Malkuth, it is necessary that in and about Kether there should be a force which partaketh of the nature of Malkuth, though more subtle and refined in nature, and therefore is it that the final 'He' or Princess forces have their dominion placed above Kether, that so they may attract from the Malkuth of the higher and form the basis of action for the Aces. So that a

refined matter may attract its like, and that the spiritual forces may not lose themselves in the void and so produce but a mistaken and whirling destruction for want of a settled basis. And herein is the mutual formula in all things, of a spirit and of a body, seeing that each supplieth unto each that wherein the other is lacking.

Yet herein also must there be a certain condition, otherwise the harmony will not be perfect, for unless the body be refined in nature it will hinder the action of the spirits congnat unto it; and unless the spirit be willing to ally itself to the body the latter will be injured thereby, and each will naturally react on the other...But it is as necessary to govern the spirit as to refine the body, and of what use is it to weaken the body by abstinence if at the same time uncharitableness and spiritual pride are encouraged. It is simply translating one sin into another, and therefore are the final 'He' forces necessary in Kether as it is said in the tenth part of Yetzirah, 'It is so called because it is exalted above every head and sitteth on the Throne of Binah.' Now, in the Tree the sephiroth Chokmah and Binah are referred unto the Briatic world, which is called the Throne of the Atziluthic world, unto which Kether is referred in the Tree, and referring unto the dominions of the four Princesses, thou shalt find that in the sphere they include Chokmah and Binah as well as Kether.

Now there will be not one but four formulae of the application of the four forces of Malkuth into the revolution of the Ace in Kether, and these acting not singly but simultaneously and with a different degree of force. And seeing that while (were Malkuth and Kether in the same plane or world) the transmission of these forces from the one unto the other would proceed more or less in direct lines, in this case (seeing that Malkuth and Kether be in different planes and worlds) the lines of transmission of these forces are caught up and whirled about by the upper cone of the hour-glass symbol into the vortex, where and through passeth the thread of the unformulate - i.e., Ain Soph (etheric link). Thence they are projected in a whirling convolution (yet according unto their nature) through the lower cone of the hour-glass symbol unto Kether. Hence it resulteth that thee formulae are of the nature of the Dragon or Serpent; that is to say, moving in convolutions, and hence are they called the Dragon or Serpent formulae (winged, air; finned, water; or footed, earth).

Another action of the forces of Malkuth of Yetzirah transmitting into Kether of Assiah will be that of continued vibratory rays acting from the center of the



circumference, and that bringing into action the forces from the Thread of the unformulate (Ain Soph).

Recall that which is written in the chapter of the Chariots, Ezekiel 55:5-6: 'And I beheld, and lo! a tempestuous whirlwind came out from the north, and a mighty cloud and a fire violently swirling upon itself and from the midmost as an eye of brightness from the midst of the fire, and from the midmost forms of four chariots.'" (This is the method these devilish Jewish Masters of the Cabala work on the mental or astral plane, forming etheric links through which they can act upon an Order and again through it directly upon the world. Dr. Felkin (1916) Hidden and Secret Chiefs, Chief of Amen Ra Temple, Edinburgh; Light-Bearers of Darkness, Inquire Within, pp. 122-126)

"The anti-religious campaign of the Soviet must not be restricted to Russia. It must be carried on throughout the world." (Stephanov, quoted in J. Creagh Scott's Hidden Government, page 59)

"Within the B'nai B'rith there is a machinery of leadership, perfected after ninety-seven years of experience for dealing with all matters that effect the Jewish people, whether it be a program in some distant land, a hurricane in the tropics, the Jewish Youth problem in America, anti-Semitism, aiding refugees, the preservation of Jewish cultural values...In other words B'nai B'rith is so organized that it can utilize its machinery to supply Jewish needs of almost every character." (B'nai B'rith Magazine, September, 1940)

The Chicago Tribune, July 4, 1933. A pageant of "The Romance of a People," "tracing the history of the Jews through the past forty centuries, was given on the Jewish Day in Soldier Field, in Chicago on July 3-4, 1933. It was listened to almost in silence by about 125,000 people, the vast majority being Jews. Most of the performers, 3,500 actors and 2,500 choristers, were amateurs, but with their race's inborn gift for vivid drama, and to their rabbis' and cantors' deeply learned in centuries of Pharisee rituals, much of the authoritative music and pantomime was due.

'Take the curious placing of the thumb to thumb and forefinger to forefinger by the High Priest [which is simply a crude picture of a woman's vagina, which the Jews apparently worship] when he lifted his hands, palms outward, to bless the

multitude...Much of the drama's text was from the Talmud [although the goy audience was told it was from the Old Testament] and orthodox ritual of Judaism.'

A Jewish chant in unison, soft and low, was at once taken up with magical effect by many in the audience, and orthodox Jews joined in many of the chants and some of the spoken rituals.

The Tribune's correspondent related: 'As I looked upon this spectacle, as I saw the flags of the nations carried to their places before the reproduction of the Jewish Temple [Herod's Temple] in Jerusalem, and as I saw the six-pointed Star, the Illuminated interlaced triangles, shining above all the flags of all the peoples of all the world...''

"The principal end, which is Jewish world-domination, is not yet reached. But it will be reached and it is already closer than masses of the so-called Christian States imagine. Russian Czarism, the German Empire and militarism are overthrown, all peoples are being pushed towards ruin. This is the moment in which the true domination of Jewry has its beginning." (Judas Schuldbuch, The Wise Men of Zion)

## ABOUT THE PROTOCOLS

Jewish objectives as outlined in Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion:

- 1) Banish God from the heavens and Christianity from the earth.
- 2) Allow no private ownership of property or business.
- 3) Abolish marriage, family and home. Encourage sexual promiscuity, homosexuality, adultery, and fornication.
- 4) Completely destroy the sovereignty of all nations and every feeling or expression of patriotism.
- 5) Establish a one-world government through which the Luciferian Illuminati elite can rule the world. All other objectives are secondary to this one supreme purpose.

6) Take the education of children completely away from the parents. Cunningly and subtly lead the people thinking that compulsory school attendance laws are absolutely necessary to prevent illiteracy and to prepare children for better positions and life's responsibilities. Then after the children are forced to attend the schools get control of normal schools and teacher's colleges and also the writing and selection of all text books.

7) Take all prayer and Bible instruction out of the schools and introduce pornography, vulgarity, and courses in sex. If we can make one generation of any nation immoral and sexy, we can take that nation.

8) Completely destroy every thought of patriotism, national sovereignty, individualism, and a private competitive enterprise system.

9) Circulate vulgar, pornographic literature and pictures and encourage the unrestricted sale and general use of alcoholic beverage and drugs to weaken and corrupt the youth.

10) Foment, precipitate and finance large scale wars to emasculate and bankrupt the nations and thereby force them into a one-world government.

11) Secretly infiltrate and control colleges, universities, labor unions, political parties, churches, patriotic organizations, and governments. These are direct quotes from their own writings (The Conflict of the Ages, by Clemens Gaebelein pp. 100-102).

12) The creation of a World Government.

"The right place for the League of Nations is not Geneva or the Hague, Ascher Ginsberg has dreamed of a Temple on Mount Zion where the representatives of all nations should dedicate a Temple of Eternal Peace. Only when all peoples of the earth shall go to THIS temple as pilgrims is eternal peace to become a fact." (Ascher Ginsberg, in The German Jewish paper Judisch Rundschau, No. 83, 1921) Ascher Ginsberg is stated to have rewritten the "Protocols of Zion," in "Waters Flowing Eastward," page 38.

"Personally, I am more than ever inclined to believe that the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion are genuine. Without them I do not see how one could explain things that are happening today. More than ever, I think the Jews are at

the bottom of all our troubles." (Nesta Webster, in a letter written May 4, 1934, to Arthur Goadby, published in Robert E. Edmondson's, *I Testify*, p. 129)

"If you have never read the Protocols, you know nothing about the Jewish question." (Henry Hamilton Beamish, October 30, 1937)

"My dear questioner, you are too curious, and want to know too much. We are not permitted to talk about these things. I am not allowed to say anything, and you are not supposed to know anything about the Protocols. For God's sake be careful, or you will be putting your life in danger." (Arbbi Grunfeld, in a reply to Rabbi Fleishman regarding the validity of the Protocols)

"Long have I been well acquainted with the contents of the Protocols, indeed for many years before they were ever published in the Christian press. The Protocols of the Elders of Zion were in point of fact not the original Protocols at all, but a compressed extract of the same. Of the 70 Elders of Zion, in the matter of origin and of the existence of the original Protocols, there are only ten men in the entire world who know.

I participated with Dr. Herzl in the first Zionist Congress which was held in Basle in 1897. Herzl was the most prominent figure at the Jewish World Congress. Herzl foresaw, twenty years before we experienced them, the revolution which brought the Great War, and he prepared us for that which was to happen. He foresaw the splitting up of Turkey, that England would obtain control of Palestine. We may expect important developments in the world." (Dr. Ehrenpreis, Chief Rabbi of Sweden, 1924)

"We have only to look around us in the world today, to see everywhere the same disintegrating power at work, in art, literature, the drama, the daily Press, in every sphere that can influence the mind of the public...our modern cinemas perpetually endeavor to stir up class hatred by scenes and phrases showing 'the injustice of Kings,' 'the sufferings of the people,' 'the Selfishness of Aristocrats,' regardless of whether these enter into the theme of the narrative or not. And in the realms of literature, not merely in works of fiction but in manuals for schools, in histories and books professing to be of serious educative value and receiving a skillfully organized boom throughout the press, everything is done to weaken patriotism, to shake belief in all existing institutions by the systematic perversion of both contemporary and historical facts. I do not believe that all this is

accidental; I do not believe that he public asks for the anti-patriotic to demoralizing books and plays placed before it; on the contrary it invariably responds to an appeal to patriotism and simple healthy emotions. The heart of the people is still sound, but ceaseless efforts are made to corrupt it." (N.H. Webster, Secret Societies and Subversive Movements, p. 342; The Secret Powers Behind Revolution, by Vicomte Leon De Poncins, pp. 180-181)

"The only statement I care to make about the Protocols is that they fit in with what is going on. They are sixteen years old, and they have fitted the world situation up to his time. They fit it now." (Henry Ford, in an interview quoted in the New York World, February 17, 1921)

"You {non-Jews} resent us {Jews}, but you cannot clearly say why...Not so many years ago I used to hear that we were money-grubbers and commercial materialists; now the complaint is being whispered around that no art and no profession is safe from Jewish invasion...

We shirk our patriotic duty in war time because we are pacifists by nature and tradition, and we are the Arch-Plotters of Universal Wars and the Chief Beneficiaries of those wars. We are at once the founders and leading adherents of capitalism and the chief perpetrators of the rebellion against capitalism. Surely, history has nothing like us for versatility!...

You accuse us of stirring up revolution in Moscow. Suppose we admit the charge. What of it?...You make much noise and fury about undue Jewish influence in your theaters and movie palaces. Very good; granted your complaint is well founded. But what is that compared to our staggering influence in your churches, schools, your laws and your government, and the very thoughts you think every day?...'The Protocols of the Elders of Zion' which shows that we plotted to bring on the late World War. You believe that book. All right...we will underwrite every word of it. It is genuine and authentic. But what is that besides the unquestionable historical conspiracy which we have carried out, which we never have denied because you never had the courage to charge us with it, and of which the full record is extant for anybody to read?

If you really are serious when you talk of Jewish plots, may I not direct your attention to one worth talking about? What use is it wasting words on the alleged control of your public opinion by Jewish financiers, newspaper owners, and movie

magnates, when you might as well also justly accuse us of the proved control of your whole civilization...

You have not begun to appreciate the real depth of our guilt. We are intruders. We are subverters. We have taken your natural world, your ideals, your destiny, and have played havoc with them. We {Jews} have been at the bottom of not merely of the latest war {WWI} but of nearly all your wars, not only of the Russian but of every other major revolution in your history. We have brought discord and confusion and frustration into your personal and public life. We are still doing it. No one can tell how long we shall go on doing it...Who knows what great and glorious destiny might have been yours if we had left you alone.

But we did not leave you alone. We took you in hand and pulled down the beautiful and generous structure you had reared, and changed the whole course of your history. We conquered you as no empire of yours ever subjugated Africa or Asia. And we did it solely by the irresistible might of our spirit, with ideas, with propaganda...

Take the three principal revolutions in modern times, the French, the American and Russian. What are they but the triumph of the Jewish idea of social, political and economic justice? And the end is still a long way off. We still dominate you...

Is it any wonder you resent us? We have put a clog upon your progress. We have imposed upon you an alien book {Scofield Bible} and alien faith {Judeo-Christianity, a false Christianity} which is at cross-purposes with your native spirit, which keeps you everlastingly ill-at-ease, and which you lack the spirit either to reject or to accept in full...We have merely divided your soul, confused your impulses, paralyzed your desires...

So why should you not resent us? If we were in your place we should probably dislike you more cordially than you do us. But we should make no bones about telling you why...You Christians worry and complain about the Jew's influence in your civilization. We are, you say, an international people, a compact minority in your midst, with traditions, interests, aspirations and objectives distinct from your own. And you declare that this state of affairs is a measure of your orderly development; it muddles your destiny. I do not altogether see the danger. Your world has always been ruled by minorities; and it seems to me a matter of indifference what remote origin and professed creed of the governing clique is.

The influence, on the other hand, is certainly there, and it is vastly greater and more insidious than you appear to realize...

That is what puzzles and amuses and sometimes exasperates us about your game of Jew-baiting. It sounds so portentous. You go about whispering terrifyingly of the hand of the Jew in this and that and the other thing. It makes us quake. We are conscious of the injury we did when we imposed upon you our alien faith and traditions. And then you specify and talk vaguely of Jewish financiers and Jewish motion picture promoters, and our terror dissolves in laughter. The Gentiles, we see with relief, will never know the real blackness of our crimes...

You call us subversive, agitators, revolution mongers. It is the truth, and I cover at your discovery...We undoubtedly had a sizable finger in the Lutheran Rebellion, and it is simply a fact that we were the prime movers in the Bourgeois Democratic Revolutions of the century before last, both in France and America. If we were not, we did not know our own interests. The Republican revolutions of the 18th Century freed us of our age-long political and social disabilities. They benefited us...You go on rattling of Jewish conspiracies and cite as instances the Great War and the Russian Revolution! Can you wonder that we Jews have always taken your anti-Semites rather lightly, as long as they did not resort to violence?" (Marcus Eli Ravage (Big Destruction Hammer of God), member of the staff of the New York Tribune, "A Real Case Against the Jews," in Century Magazine, January-February, 1928).

"The dynamics of the anti-Semitic group has changed since war's end. Activists today have shifted their emphasis to a greater and more wide-spread publication of hate-literature, in contrast to previous stress on holding meetings, demonstrating and picketing. They now tie-in their bigotry with typical, burning issues, and are veering from reliance upon The Protocols and other staples." (American Jewish Committee Budget, 1953, p. 28)

"The Jews in this particular sphere of activity far outnumbered all the other 'dealers'...The Jewish trafficker in women is the most terrible of all profiteers of human vice; if the Jew could only be eliminated, the traffic in women would shrink, and would become comparatively insignificant." (Jewish Chronicle, April 2, 1910).

"Jew and Gentile are two worlds, between you Gentiles and us Jews there lies an unbridgeable gulf...There are two life forces in the world Jewish and Gentile...I do not believe that this primal difference between Gentile and Jew is reconcilable...The difference between us is abysmal...You might say: 'Well, let us exist side by side and tolerate each other. We will not attack your morality, nor you ours.' But the misfortune is that the two are not merely different; they are opposed in mortal enmity. No man can accept both, or, accepting either, do otherwise than despise the other." (Maurice Samuel, You Gentiles, pages 2, 19, 23, 30 and 95)

"Given by Senator Joseph McCarthy, six months before his mouth was closed forever: George Washington's surrender: 'And many of the people of the land became Jews.' (Esther 9:17). The confession of General Cornwallis to General Washington at Yorktown has been well hidden by historians. History books and text books have taught for years that when Cornwallis surrendered his army to General Washington that American independence came, and we lived happily ever after until the tribulations of the twentieth century.

Jonathan Williams recorded in his Legions of Satan, 1781, that Cornwallis revealed to Washington that 'a holy war will now being in America, and when it is ended America will be supposedly the citadel of freedom, but her millions will unknowingly be loyal subjects to the Crown.' Cornwallis went on to explain what would seem to be a self contradiction: 'Your churches will be used to teach the Jew's religion and in less than two hundred years the whole nation will be working for divine world government. That government they believe to be divine will be the British Empire [under the control of the Jews]. All religions will be permeated with Judaism without even being noticed by the masses, and they will all be under the invisible all-seeing eye of the Grand Architect of Freemasonry [Lucifer - as Albert Pike disclosed in Morals and Dogma].' And indeed George Washington was a Mason, and he gave back through a false religion what he had won with his army."

Cornwallis well knew that his military defeat was only the beginning of World Catastrophe that would be universal and that unrest would continue until mind control could be accomplished through a false religion. What he predicted has come to pass!!! Of that, there is no longer any doubt. A brief study of American religious history will show that Masonry and Judaism has infused into every church in America their veiled Phallic Religion. Darby and the Plymouth Brethren



brought a Jewish Christianity to America. Masons Rutherford and Russell [both Jews] started Jehovah Witnesses' in order to spread Judaism throughout the world under the guise of Christianity.

From: Adam and Cain, p. 178, by Wm. N. Murray, former Governor of Oklahoma (1951): "Mr. W. Smith, who was for many years private secretary to Billy (William Ashley) Sunday, the Evangelist, makes a statement on oath before a Notary Public of Wayne, Michigan. The statement is to the following effect: President Coolidge shortly before his term of office expired, said publicly that he did not choose to compete again for the Presidency of the United States. Shortly afterwards, Billy Sunday interviewed him. Coolidge told him that after taking office, he found himself unable to carry out his election promises or to make the slightest move towards clean government. He was forced and driven by threats, even murder-threats, to carry out the orders of the Jews. Billy Sunday made public this statement of Coolidge. There followed a general attack upon the Evangelist. Then his son was framed and committed suicide, whilst the father's death was hastened in sorrow for the loss."

#### DO YOU KNOW WHO REALLY BROUGHT THE BLACK SLAVES TO AMERICA?

The following information is documented in 4 volumes by Elizabeth Donnan, with Documents illustrative of the slave trade in America. They can be found in the National Library Washington, D.C. and in the Carnegie Institute of Technology Library, Pittsburgh, PA.

Name of Ship    Owners

Abigail..... Aaron Lopez, Moses Levy and Jacob Franks

Crown..... Isaac Levy and Natham Simpson

Nassau..... Moses Levy

Four Sisters..... Moses Levy

Anne and Eliza... Justus Bosch and John Adams

Prudent Betty.... Henry Cruger and Jacob Phoenix

Hester..... Mordecai and Davdi Gomez

Elizabeth..... Mordecai and Davdi Gomez

Antigua..... Natham Marston and Abram Lyell

Betsy..... Wm. De Woolf

Polly..... James De Woolf

White Horse..... Jan de Sweevts

Expedition..... John and Jacob Roosevelt

Charlotte..... Moses and Sam Levy; Jacob Franks

Caracoa..... Moses and Sam Levy

The World Book omits any reference to the Jews, but under the word Semite it states: "Semite...Semites are those who speak Semitic languages. In this sense the ancient Hebrews, Assyrians, Phoenicians, and Cartaginians were Semites. The Arabs and some Ethiopians are modern Semitic-speaking people. Modern Jews are often called Semites, but this name properly applies only to those who use the Hebrew Language. The Jews were once a sub-type of the Mediterranean race, but they have mixed with other peoples until the name 'Jew' has lost all racial meaning."

1957: American Jewish Congress brought suit to have a nativity scene of Christ removed from public school property in Ossining, N.Y. The Jews obtained an injunction and planned to take the case before the U.S. Supreme Court. (Jewish Voice, Dec. 20, 1957).

702

Boston: A Harvard Divinity School professor, John Strugnell, was removed this week as chief editor of the Dead Sea Scrolls not only because of his poor health, but because of a tirade against Israel and Judaism, his colleagues said. The remarks, in which he called Judaism "a horrible religion" that "should have

disappeared," came as a surprise to some colleagues working with him to decipher the ancient texts of the Old Testament. Strugnell made the remarks in a recent interview published in Haaretz, a Tel Aviv news-paper. In the Haaretz interview, Strugnell, 60, said he was not against Jews but their religion, according to an account soon to be published in the Biblical Archaeology Review. "I can't allow the word anti-Semitism to be used," he is quoted as saying, "Anti-Judaist, that's what I am."

703

## KOL NIDRE

The Bible teaches: "Ye shall not steal, neither deal falsely, neither lie one to another. And ye shall not swear by my name falsely, neither shalt thou profane the name of thy God: I am the Lord." (Leviticus 19:11-12)

One of the most useful devices provided the Jews to offset Moses' laws against swearing falsely, is found in the Talmud Book of Nedarim (Vows), and is put into practice yearly on the Day of Atonement in every synagogue across the world as the "Kol Nidre" (all Vows prayer).

The text of the Kol Nidre is found in "The Jewish Encyclopedia" and published by Funk and Wagnalls Co., The History, Religion, Literature, and Customs of the Jewish people from the earliest times to the present day, page 539. This is a typical Talmudic situation: Knowingly, in advance, every shred or TRUTH is to be cast away, with religious support. A Scriptural verse of no relevance whatsoever is used for justification.

Christian Americans and non-Christians have been drenched with propaganda concerning "brotherhood" between Christian, non-Christians and Jews. Such propaganda could never be effective if the true nature of Talmudic Judaism were known!

KOL NIDRE: It is the prologue of the Day of Atonement services in the synagogues. It is recited three times by the standing congregation in concert with chanting rabbis at the alter. After the recital of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer the Day of Atonement religious ceremonies follow immediately. The Day of Atonement religious observances are the highest holy days of the "Jews" and are celebrated as such throughout the world. The official translation into English of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer is as follows:

"All vows, obligations, oaths, anathemas, whether called 'konam,' 'konas,' or by any other name, which we may vow, or swear, or pledge, or whereby we may be bound, from this Day of Atonement unto the next, (whose happy coming we await), we do repent. May they be deemed absolved, forgiven, annulled, and void and made of no effect; they shall not bind us nor have power over us. The vows shall not be reckoned vows; the obligations shall not be obligatory; nor the oaths be oaths." (emphasis added)

The implications, inferences and innuendoes of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer are referred to in the Talmud in the Book of Nedarim, 23a-23b as follows:

"And he who desires that none of his vows made during the year shall be valid, let him stand at the beginning of the year and declare, every vow which I make in the future shall be null (1). (His Vows are then invalid) providing that he remembers this at the time of the vow." (emphasis in original) A footnote (1) relates: "(1)...The Law of Revocation in advance was not made public." (Emphasis in original text)

The greatest study of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer was made by Theodor Reik, a pupil of the [I]nfamous Jewish Dr. Sigmund Freud. The analysis of the historic, religious and psychological background of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer by Professor Reik presents the Talmud in its true perspective. This study is contained in "The Ritual, Psycho-Analytical Studies." In the chapter on the Talmud, page 163, he states: "The text was to the effect that all oaths which believers take between one Day of Atonement and the next Day of Atonement are declared invalid." (emphasis added)

The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia confirms that the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer has no spiritual value as might be believed because it is recited in synagogues on the Day of Atonement as the prologue of the religious ceremonies which follow it. The secular significance of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer is forcefully indicated by the analysis in Vol. VI, page 441:

"The Kol Nidre has nothing whatever to do with the actual idea of the Day of Atonement...it attained to extraordinary solemnity and popularity by reason of the fact that it was the first prayer recited on this holiest of days."

On the Chicago Illinois Television Station, on the Day of Atonement in 1992, the announcer said in effect: "Synagogues and temples throughout the city were crowded yesterday as the 24 hour fast began. As Rabbis called on the Jewish people to join the fast, to sound the Kol Nidre, the traditional melody used at the start of Yom Kippur, as a gesture of goodwill."

That Christians accepted this as a true statement, without any question at all, is amazing. For THE "Kol Nidre" Prayer is a "License" for the Jews to deceive and cheat Christians and non-Jews for the next year, as they have obtained forgiveness in advance from "their" god to lie, cheat, steal and deceive.

## THE "SACRED" STAR OF DAVID

Non-Jews have been drenched with propaganda that the six-pointed "Star of David" is a sacred symbol of Jewry, dating from David and Solomon, in Biblical times, and signifying the pure "monotheism" of the Jewish religion. In actuality, the six-pointed star, called "David's Shield," or "Magen David," was only adopted as a Jewish device in 1873, by the American Jewish Publication Society, it is not even mentioned in rabbinical literature.

MAGEN DAWID ("David's Shield"): "The hexagram formed by the combination of two equilateral triangles; used as the symbol of Judaism. It is placed upon synagogues, sacred vessels, and the like, and was adopted as a device by the American Publication Society in 1873, the Zionist Congress of Basel, hence by 'Die Welt, the official organ of Zionism, and by other bodies. The hebra kaddisha of the Jewish community of Johannesburg, South Africa, calls itself 'Hebra Kaddisha zum Rothn Magen David,' following the designation of the 'red cross' societies...it is noteworthy, moreover, that the Shield of David is not mentioned in Rabbinical Literature. The 'Magen Dawid,' therefore, probably did not originate within Rabbinism, the official and dominant Judaism for more than 2,000 years. Nevertheless a David's shield has recently been noted on a Jewish tombstone at Tarentum, in southern Italy, which may date as early as the third century of the common era.

The earliest Jewish literary source which mentions it, the 'Eshkol ha-Kofer' of the karaite Judah Hadassi says, in ch. 242: 'Seven names of angels precede the mezuzah: Michael, Gariel, etc...Tetragrammation protect thee! And likewise the sign called 'David's shield' is placed beside the name of each angel.' It was

therefore, at this time a sign on amulets. In the magic papyri of antiquity, pentagrams, together with stars and other signs, are frequently found on amulets bearing the Jewish names of God, 'Sabaoth,' 'Adonai,' 'Eloai,' and used to guard against fever and other diseases. Curiously enough, only the pentacle appears, not the hexagram.

In the great magic papyrus at Paris and London there are twenty-two signs sided by side, and a circle with twelve signs, but neither a pentacle nor a hexagram, although there is a triangle, perhaps in place of the latter. In the many illustrations of amulets given by Budge in his 'Egyptian Magic' not a single Pentacle or Hexagram appears.

The syncretism of Hellenistic, Jewish, and Coptic influences did not therefore, originate the symbol. It is probable that it was the Cabala that derived the symbol from the Templars. The Cabala, in fact, makes use of this sign, arranging the Ten Sephiroth, or spheres, in it, and placing in on Amulets. The pentagram, called Solomon's seal, is also used as a talisman, and Henry thinks that the Hindus derived it from the Semites [Here is another case where the Jews admit they are not Semites. Can you not see it? The Jew Henry thinks it was derived originally FROM THE SEMITES! Here is a Jew admitting that the Jews are not Semites!], although the name by no means proves the Jewish or Semitic origin of the sign. The Hindus likewise employed the hexagram as a means of protection, and as such it is mentioned in the earliest source, quoted above.

In the synagogues, perhaps, it took the place of the mezuzah, and the name 'Shield of David' may have been given it in virtue of its protective powers. The hexagram may have been employed originally also as an architectural ornament on synagogues, as it is, for example, on the cathedrals of Brandenburg and Stendal, and on the Marktkirche at Hanover. A pentacle in this form, (a five pointed star is shown here), is found on the ancient synagogue at Tell Hum. Charles IV, prescribed for the Jews of Prague, in 1354, a Red Flag with both David's Shield and Solomon's Seal, while the Red Flag with which the Jews met King Matthias of Hungary in the fifteenth century showed two pentacles with two

golden stars. The pentacle, therefore, may also have been used among the Jews. It occurs in a manuscript as early as the year 1073. However, the six-pointed star has been used for centuries for magic amulets and cabalistic sorcery." (See pages 548, 549 and 550 of the Jewish Encyclopedia).

705

In a pamphlet, dated 1836, reprinted in 1888 by the "Theosophical Publishing Society" we read: "The pamphlet purports to have been written by the Wandering Jew, and describes how at the fall of Jerusalem he took the Jewish Talisman, the signet of Solomon (interlaced Traingles) from the Temple, and how by its power he secured the rise of the Jews in all lands throughout history, till by finance they obtained entire control of the Gentile kings and rulers." (Patriot, September 8, 1927)

706

"In synagogues, in front of sanctuaries, in Masonic Lodges, in esoteric temples, are shown two interlaced traingles, one white the other black. It is the Seal of Solomon. The color black signifies that the object symbolized remains for ever in the darkness within the body; it represents the feminine. In the center of the figure, the symbolism of whose interlacing is apparent enough to make explanations unnecessary, is the great and mysterious lingam...In the Sanskrit the word lingam signifies what is meant by the Latinised Greek word Phallus...It situation, in the middle of the interlaced black and white triangles, points out, under another form, the union of the sexes. Usually in the upper and lower angles of Solomon's Seal are the letters - Alpha and Omega. The sides of the traingles are enlarged in order to receive a letter inscribed at each of the four angles. These four letters form the Hebrew word (Eheieh) initial and final, by which Jehovah taught Moses His incommensurable name: 'I am that I Am.'



The syntactical union of this word with the letters Alpha and Omega and the signs of the lingam, in the interlaced triangles of Solomon's Seal, gives therefore the text: 'I lingam, I am Alpha and Omega, the First and the Last, the eternal Pan.' For the whole hieroglyphic indeed supposes that the motto 'I am Alpha and Omega,' is made actual by means of acts, phenomena of human life or microcosm, and the total phenomenality or macrocosm (univers) by the personified and deified lingam. The same device is found among some sects under the form 'Generation, Creation.' To initiators, generation is an operation peculiar to divinity, when accomplished by themselves or their initiates. It is the divine act par excellence. Man who gives himself up to it exercises or usurps divinity." (Revue Internationale des Societes Secrètes, M. Henri de Guillebert; Light-Bearers of Darkness, Inquire Within, pp. 145-146)

707

1954: ADL attorney Leonard Schroeter, is instrumental in preparing desegregation briefs for the NAACP for hearings before the U.S. Supreme court. He said "The ADL was working throughout the South to make integration possible as quickly as possible." (Oregon Journal, December 9, 1954).

708

1957: New Jersey Region of the American Jewish Congress urges the legislature to defeat a bill that would allow prayer in the schools. (American Examiner, Sep. 26, 1957).

Have you ever thought about it: if the Jews god is the same one as the Christian's God, then why do they object to prayer to God in the schools? The answer is given in a 1960 Court Case by a Jewess Lois N. Milman, if Christians would only listen and observe!

709

1960: Jewish pupil objects to prayer in schools. Jewess Lois N. Milman, objected to discussing God in the Miami schools because the talk was about "A God that is not my god." (How true this is] In a court suit she also objected to "having to listen to Christmas carols in the schools." (L.A. Times, July 20, 1960).

710

1962: The American Jewish Congress has called the Philadelphia decision against Bible reading in the public schools a "major victory for freedom. A special three judge federal court in Philadelphia voided as unconstitutional Pennsylvania's law requiring the reading of ten verses of the Bible in public schools each day. [Remember the Jews claim that the first five books of the Bible is also their Bible. Do you begin to see what liars they are?]. The Bible was read without comment and objectors were excused upon request from parents...The Jewish Congress is a major force in supporting challenges to traditional [Christian] practices in the public schools." (Los Angeles Times, Feb. 2, 1962).

711

1963: Jews Bernard Roseman and Bernard Copley arrested smuggling in a large quantity of LSD-25 from Israel. The drug was manufactured at the Wiseman

Institute in Israel. [Do you see now why the government cannot stop the drug traffic?] Jews repay Christian Americans for their hospitality and aid by making drug addicts out of their children. [Los Angeles Times, April 4, 1963).

712

1972: The American Jewish Congress filed a formal protest with the U.S. Post Office Department about a stamp to be issued representing Christianity. [But the Jews just recently clandestinely put a so-called star of David on a stamp issued by the Post Office.] The P.O. Department withdrew the stamp design to please the Jews. (Jewish Post & Opinion. August 17, 1972).

713

1972: The Jewish Committee Against Religious Encroachment in Schools filed in Federal Court to have the Yule Pageant in Westfield, N.J. banned. The suit charged, "the pageant favor belief in religion over non-religion and favors the Christian Religion over others [Jews]." (New York Daily News, Nov. 15, 1972).

714

1973: Jewish State Senator Anthony Beilenson (representing Beverly Hills) brought pressure on state officials and had the nativity scene removed from the Capitol grounds because it offended the Jews from his district. (Sacramento Union, December 22, 1973).

715

716

1977: President Jimmy Carter forced to apologize to the Jews living in America for telling his Bible class the truth, that The Jews Killed Christ. (Jewish Press, May 13, 1977)

717

1977: Russian Jews arriving in the U.S. given Medicaid by New York States as they claim being uncircumcised ruins their love life. They complain Jewish girls will not date them on RELIGIOUS grounds if they are not circumcised [I wonder if a Jew boy has to show the Jewish girls his privy member before he asks her for a date?] Despite Constitutional separation of Church & State, New York and Federal authorities give these foreign Jews taxpayer money to be circumcised so the Jew girls will date them.(Jewish Press, Nov. 25, 1977)

718

1977: Jews Urge Removal of Bible Toting Judge. The Anti-Defamation League sent a letter to the state Committee on Judicial Performance [California] to have Judge Hugh W. Godwin removed from the bench because "his Christian religious beliefs color the manner in which he dispenses justice." (L.A. Herald Examiner, June 24, 1977).

719

1977: Lutheran Church leaders are calling for the deletion of the hymn "Reproaches" from Lutheran hymnals because the "hymn has a danger of fermenting anti-Semitism." The ADL sent a letter commending the president of the American Lutheran Church for the action.

720

1977: The American Jewish Committee was responsible for the Episcopal Church removing two hymns "Reproaches" and "Improperia" from the Book of Common Prayer because they [truthfully] accused the Jews of the Crucifixion of Christ. Rabbi Marc Tannenbaum congratulated Episcopal Bishop Allin for "his historic act of respect for Judaism and friendship for the Jewish people." (Jewish Press).

721

1977: The National Jewish Commission of Law and Public Affairs is now forcing cemeteries to bury Jews on legal holidays. Cemeteries were normally closed to burials on legal holidays. However, since the Jews bury their dead quickly after death they are now forcing cemeteries to make special rules for them. Jews have been instrumental in having Christian Crosses removed from graves in veterans cemeteries because the crosses "Offend Them." (Jewish Press, November 25, 1977).

722

1977: U.S. Foreign Policy is now based on how foreign countries treat their native Jews. Senators Moynihan and Javits of New York, two ardent Zionists, notified the Soviet Government that grain shipments from the U.S. would be cancelled if the Soviets tried Jewish trouble maker Anatoly Sheharansky. [So they sent him to the Israeli State]. (Jewish Press, November 25, 1977).

723

1977: Jewish leaders chastised Jews for celebrating Christmas and for trying to make their Hanukkah holiday like Christmas. Dr. Alice Ginott said, "(Jews) borrow the style if not the substance of Christmas and, believing they can take the Christian Religion out of Christmas, create an artificial holiday for their children...Hanukkah symbolizes the Jewish people's struggle to maintain their spiritual (racial) identity against superior forces."

724

1977: The Anti-Defamation League has succeeded in getting 11 major U.S. firms to cancel their ads in the "Christian Yellow Pages." To advertise in the CYP, people have to declare they believe in Jesus Christ. The Jews claim they are offended by the idea of having to say they believe in Jesus Christ and yet want to force their way into the Christian Directories.

725

"The warning of Theodore Roosevelt has much timeliness today, for the real menace of our republic is this Invisible Government which like a Giant Octopus sprawls its slimy length over the city, STATE AND NATION. Like the octopus of real life, it operates under cover of a self-created screen. It seizes in its long and powerful tentacles our executive officers, our legislative bodies, our schools, our courts, our newspapers, and every agency created for the public protection. It squirms in the jaws of darkness and thus is the better able to clutch the reins of government, secure enactment of the legislation favorable to corrupt business, violate the law with impunity, smother the press and reach into the courts. To depart from mere generalizations, let say that at the head of this octopus are the Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests and a small group of powerful banking houses generally referred to as the international bankers. The little coterie of powerful international bankers virtually run the United States Government for their own selfish purposes. They practically control both parties, write political platforms, make catspaws of party leaders, use the leading men of private organizations, and resort to every device to place in nomination for high public office only such candidates as well be amenable to the dictates of corrupt big business. They connive at centralization of government on the theory that a small group of hand-picked, privately controlled individuals in power can be more easily handled than a larger group among whom there will most likely be men sincerely interested in public welfare. These international bankers and Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests control the majority of the newspapers and magazines in this country. They use the columns of these papers to club into submission or drive out of office public officials who refuse to do the bidding of the powerful corrupt cliques which compose the invisible government." (Former New York City Mayor John Haylan speaking in Chicago and quoted in the March 27, 1927 New York Times)

726

"We know the powers that are defying the people...Our Government is in the hands of pirates. All the power of politics, and of Congress, and of the administration is under the control of the moneyed interests...The adversary has the force of capital, thousands of millions of which are in his hand...He will grasp the knife of law, which he has so often wielded in his interest. He will lay hold of

his forces in the legislature. He will make use of his forces in the press, which are always waiting for the wink, which is as good as a nod to a blind horse... Political rings are managed by skillful and unscrupulous political gamblers, who possess the 'machine' by which the populace are at once controlled and crushed." (John Swinton, Former Chief of The New York Times, in his book, A Momentous Question: The Respective Attitudes of Labor and Capital)

727

"W.Z. Foster {head of the American Communist Party}, who had no money, went to Moscow and came back and announced that he was building a great secret machine to undermine the American labor movement and turn it over to the Red International, owned by Lenin. He began publication of an expensive magazine and proclaimed 'a thousand secret agents in a thousand communities.'" (Samuel Gompers, Former President of the American Federation of Labor, in the New York Times, May 1, 1922)

728

In "Washington Dateline," the president of The American Research Foundation, Robert H. Goldsborough, writes that he was told personally by Mark Jones {one-time financial advisor to the late John D. Rockefeller, Jr., and president of the National Economic Council in the 1960s and 1970s} "that just four men, through their interlocking directorates on boards of large corporations and major banks, controlled the movement of capital and the creation of debt in America. According to Jones, Sidney Weinberg, Frank Altshul and General Lucius Clay were three of those men in the 1930s, '40s, '50s, and '60s. The fourth was Eugene Meyer, Jr. whose father was a partner in the immensely powerful international bank, Lazard Freres...Today the Washington Post {and Newsweek} is controlled by Meyer Jr.' daughter Katharine Graham."



729

CFR member (and former chairman of Citicorp) Walter Wriston's *The Twilight of Sovereignty* is published in which he declares that "The world can no longer be understood as a collection of national economies, (but) a single global economy...A truly global economy will require concessions of national power and compromises of national sovereignty that seemed impossible a few years ago and which even now we can but partly imagine...The global {information} network will be internationalists in their outlook and will approve and encourage the worldwide erosion of traditional sovereignty...The national and international agendas of nations are increasingly being set not by some grand government plan but by the media." He also spoke of "The new international financial system...a new world monetary standard...the new world money market...the new world communications network...the new international monetary system," and he says "There is no escaping the system."

730

"We are taxed in our bread and our wine, in our incomes and our investments, on our land and on our property not only for base creatures who do not deserve the name of men, but for foreign nations, complaisant nations who will bow to us and accept our largesse and promise us to assist in the keeping of the peace - these mendicant nations who will destroy us when we show a moment of weakness or our treasury is bare, and surely it is becoming bare! We are taxed to maintain legions on their soil, in the name of law and order and the Pax Romana, a document which will fall into dust when it pleases our allies and our vassals. We keep them in precarious balance only with our gold. They take our very flesh, and they hate and despise us. And who shall say we are worthy of more?...When a government becomes powerful it is destructive, extravagant and violent; it is an usurer which takes bread from innocent mouths and deprives honorable men of their substance, for votes with which to perpetuate itself." (Cicero, 54 B.C.)

731

"It has long been my opinion, and I have never shrunk from its expression...that the germ of dissolution of our federal government is in the constitution of the federal judiciary; an irresponsible body - for impeachment is scarcely a scarecrow - working like gravity by night and by day, gaining a little today and a little tomorrow, and advancing its noiseless step like a thief, over the field of jurisdiction, until all shall be usurped from the States, and the government of all be consolidated into one.

To this I am opposed; because, when all government domestic and foreign, in little as in great things, shall be drawn to Washington as the center of all power, it will render powerless the checks provided of one government or another, and will become as venal and oppressive as the government from which we separated."  
(Thomas Jefferson)

732

"The Jewish people, Rabbi Judah Halevy (the famous medieval poet and philosopher) explains in his 'Kuzari,' constitutes a separate entity, a species unique in Creation, differing from nations in the same manner as man differs from the beast or the beast from the plant...although Jews are physically similar to all other men, yet they are endowed [sic] with a 'second soul' that renders them a separate species." (Zimmer, Uriel, Torah- Judaism and the State of Israel, Congregation Kehillath Yaakov, Inc., NY, 5732 (1972), p. 12)

733

"A nation can survive its fools, and even the ambitious. But it cannot survive treason from within. An enemy at the gates is less formidable, for he is known and he carries his banners openly. But the TRAITOR moves among those within the gate freely, his sly whispers rustling through all the alleys, heard in the very halls of government itself. For the traitor appears not traitor; he speaks in the accents familiar to his victims, and he wears their face and their garments, and he appeals to the baseness that lies deep in the hearts of all men. He rots the soul of a nation; he works secretly and unknown in the night to undermine the pillars of a city; he infects the body politic so that it can no longer resist. A murderer is less to be feared." (Cicero)

734

Rabbi Bakker writes: "This is not an uncommon impression and one finds it sometimes among Jews as well as Christians - that Judaism is the religion of the Hebrew Bible. It is of course a fallacious impression."

735

Oscar Levy, a well-known Jewish author, in the introduction to his book "The World Significance of the Communist Revolution," said: "We Jews have erred...we have most grievously erred: and if there was truth in our error 3,000, nay 100 years ago, there is nothing now but falseness and madness, a madness that will produce an even greater misery and an even wider anarchy. I confess it to you openly and sincerely, and with a sorrow whose depth and pain, as the ancient Psalmist and only he could moan into this burning universe of ours. We who have boasted and posted as the saviors of this world, we have been nothing but it's seducers, it's destroyers, it's incendiaries, it's executioners. We who have promised to lead the world into heaven have only succeeded in leading you into a

new hell. There has been no progress, least of all moral progress. And it is just our (Jewish) morality which has prohibited all real progress, and, what is worse, which even stands in the way of all future and natural reconstruction in this ruined world of ours. I look at this world, and I shudder at its ghastliness; I shudder all the more as I know the Spiritual Authors of this Ghastliness."

736

The Jewish author Samuel Roth, in his book "Jews Must Live," page 12, says: "The scroll of my life spread before me, and reading it in the glare of a new, savage light, it became a terrible testimony against my people (Jews). The hostility of my parents...my father's fraudulent piety and his impatience with my mother which virtually killed her. The ease with which my Jewish friends sold me out to my detractors. The Jewish machinations which three times sent me to prison. The conscienceless lying of that clique of Jewish journalists who built up libel about my name. The thousand incidents, too minor to be even mentioned. I had never entrusted a Jew with a secret which he did not instantly sell cheap to my enemies. What was wrong with these people who accepted help from me? Was it only an accident, that they were Jews?"

737

Please believe me, I tried to put aside this terrible vision of mine. But the Jews themselves would not let me. Day by day, with cruel, merciless claws, they dug into my flesh and tore aside the last veils of allusion. With subtle scheming and heartless seizing which is the whole of the Jews fearful leverage of trade, they drove me from law office to law office, and from court to court, until I found myself in the court of bankruptcy. It became so that I could not see a Jew approaching me without my heart rising up within me to mutter. 'There goes another Jew, stalking his prey!' Disraeli set the Jewish fashion of saying that every

country has the sort of Jews it deserves. It may also be that the Jews have only the sort of enemies they deserve too."

738

Because of this hatred toward Christ and the Christian way of life, we would ask: Is the Christian more dangerous to Judaism and the other religions of the world, because God forbids them to injure his brother, is the same God before whom we are both one day to appear in judgment; is that God less tremendous to the wicked, or less favorable to the just, because on His word we believe him to be one in essence, though three in persons? This hatred of the Jews which is becoming more and more frenzied, which even the pagans and infidels themselves could not justify on such pretexts as they present for public consumption. What fanatic rage must it be that blinds the Jews, when in contradiction with themselves, they applaud the toleration of the ancient Philosophers, who, though disbelieving the mysteries of Paganism, never attempted to rob the people of their religion; while on the other hand they incessantly conspire against Christians and Christianity under pretence that it contains some sort of mysteries.

Another objection not less extravagant, is that against Revelation itself. It is God, they say, whom the Christians declare to have spoken; hence there can be no further liberty of opinion in man on matters of faith. The so-called defenders of liberty and equality is then authorized to rise in arms against Christ and Christianity and its way of life which, they say, denies people of their liberty. Such is thier arguments. But to what length does their frenzy carry them? Rabbis for hundreds of years have conspired to overthrow every altar, Catholic, Protestant, Lutheran, or any of the other Christian sects. What stupid idea is this? Can reason be traced through plots and conspiracies, of which the sole tendency is the overthrow of the religion of the White Race, under the pretence of liberty of worship; we have heard all sorts of false ideas to crush the God of the Christians

For 2000 years we have seen them conspire and use every artifice of cunning intrigue to rob the world of the religion of God, of Christianity. And because they utter the empty sounds of Liberty, Equality and Toleration, people mistake their utterings as that of profound men, when they are nothing but empty shells, trying to escape the judgment they know is coming. Perhaps most telling of all is that 'it was American Roman Catholic bishops in the middle and late 19th Century who demanded the removal of Bible reading from public schools...' Why? The full weight of history confirms that the Bible has been and continues to be opposed by those seeking to destroy freedom, but those seeking to bring mankind into bondage. This speaks volumes about the worth and the truth of the Bible. The West's tyrants of tomorrow are even now painting heavily against it, and in particular, the 17th- century King James Version is based on the Textus Receptus (also banned by Rome) with Hebrew and Greek texts differing from all other modern verses, which come from the Judaized Alexandrian texts, and contains many errors.

739

Dr. Albert M. Gessman, writing in the Winter 1969 number of the conservative Jewish journal, "Issues." After contrasting critically almost nine pages of glaring differences between Judaism and Christianity to the disadvantage of the latter, and after reviewing the back-grounds of both religions, he concludes that, "A Judeo-Christian heritage or tradition in the proper sense of that hyphenated word does not exist; it has no foundation in historical fact." There is Edom [Esau is called Edom in Genesis 36:8. And Edom is in 'Modern Jewry' Jewish Encyclopedia, 1925 edition, Vol. 5, p. 41.

740

"A Cultist is one who has a strong belief in the Bible and the Second Coming of Christ; who frequently attends Bible studies; who has a high level of financial

giving to a Christian cause; who home schools his children; who has accumulated survival foods and has a strong belief in the 2nd Amendment, and who distrusts Big Government." (Janet Reno, in a speech before an ATF luncheon, Washington, D.C.)

741

Dr. Abba Hillel Silver, a well known Jew, when writing in the Jewish publication, Liberal Judaism, January, 1949, about the newly created state of Israel declared: "For the curse of Cain, the curse of being an outcast and a wanderer over the face of the earth has been removed..."

742

"The matter of President Truman's unwillingness to move against Communism came to a head with the passage of the Internal Security Act of 1950. Under the title, 'Necessity for Legislation,' the two House of Congress found as follows:

There exists a world Communist movement which, in its origins, its development, and its present practice, is a world-wide revolutionary movement whose purpose it is, by treachery, deceit, infiltration into other groups (governmental and otherwise), espionage, sabotage, terrorism, and any other means deemed necessary, to establish a Communist totalitarian dictatorship in the countries throughout the world through the medium of a world-wide Communist organization...

The Communist network in the United States is inspired and control in large part by foreign agents who are sent into the United States ostensibly as attaches of

foreign legations, affiliates of international organizations, members of trading commissions, and in similar capacities, but who use their diplomatic or semi-diplomatic status as a shield behind which to engage in activities prejudicial to the public security.

There are, under our present immigration laws, numerous aliens who have been found to be deportable, many of whom are in the subversive, criminal, or immoral classes who are free to roam the country at will without supervision or control...

The Communist organization in the United States, pursuing its stated objectives, the recent success of Communist methods in other countries, and the nature and control of the world Communist movement itself, present a clear and present danger to the security of the United States and to the existence of free American institutions, and make it necessary that Congress, in order to provide for the common defense, to preserve the sovereignty of the United States as an independent nation, and to guarantee to each State a republican form of government, enact appropriate legislation recognizing the existence of such world-wide conspiracy and designed to prevent it from accomplishing its purpose in the United States. (The Iron Curtain Over America, John Beaty, pp. 181-182

743

"If instant world government, Charter review, and a greatly strengthened International Court do not provide the answers, what hope for progress is there? The answer will not satisfy those who seek simple solutions to complex problems, but it comes down essentially to this: The hope for the foreseeable lies, not in building up a few ambitious central institutions of universal membership and general jurisdiction as was envisaged at the end of the last war, but rather in the much more decentralized, disorderly and pragmatic process of inventing or adapting institutions of limited jurisdiction and selected membership to deal with specific problems on a case-by-case basis ... In short, the 'house of world order'



will have to be built from the bottom up rather than from the top down. It will look like a great 'booming, buzzing confusion,' to use William James' famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece, will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault." (Richard N. Gardner, in *Foreign Affairs* (April 1974)).

744

"From the reign of Nero to that of Antoninus Pius," Gibbon says again, "the Jews discovered a fierce impatience of the dominion of Rome which repeatedly broke out in the most furious massacres and insurrections. Humanity is shocked at the recital of the horrid cruelties which the Jews committed in the cities of Egypt, of Cyprus, and of Cyrene, where they dwelt in treacherous friendship with the unsuspecting natives...In Cyrene they massacred 220,000 Greeks; in Cyprus 240,000; in Egypt a very great multitude. Many of these unhappy victims were sawed asunder..." (*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*, ii, pp. 3, 83, 85; *World Revolution*, Nesta Webster, pp. 162-163).

745

"It is a favorite ruse of the Jews to represent the Christians as their only enemies; in reality the persecution of the Jews began long before the Christian era, nor has it since then been confined to countries where the Christian religion prevails. If Christendom is to be accused of ingratitude for the privilege of harboring numbers of Jews in her midst, the pagan world showed itself quite equally ungrateful. Egyptians, Persians, and Assyrians kept them in complete subjection; indeed, owing to their racial characteristics, it was found impossible even under the more liberal régime of Alexander the Great's successors to receive them into the community of nations." (*World Revolution*, Nesta Webster, p. 162).

746

This can not be accomplished without the use of other peoples publications.. It is impossible for us to agree with every view expressed in these works.. some of which are quite Inflammatory And even downright HATEFUL. I believe it important when presenting this material.. to leave it intact without Alteration. In this case however I am rewriting the Introduction... the old one seemed a bit Reactive and Racist. Kinda hard to avoid sometimes. But Racism is not a good defense against Racism...

747

As I earlier explained.. It is a lot about action and reaction....Example...When a pendulum is moved to one extreme it will have the tendency to go to the opposite extreme before eventually coming to REST.

748

In other words.. what you are about to read are other peoples strong and often quite inflammatory Reactions.. to a Hateful and very destructive Belief System.. The believers of which, intent upon World Dominion and enslaving the masses, are following a carefully planned and systematic scheme.. seemingly unconcerned about the Reproach and often Violent anger brought down upon the Whole of their people as a Consequence.

749

Actually it seems to serve their twisted purpose! The basis of this belief is All non Jews are subhuman and are to be exploited (milked or beevied). When these folks get irate and try to fight back they naturally see the enemy as being all "Jews" and not merely their Corrupt leaders.. Thus these leaders would use laHUeH's people as a shield to further their wicked ends. When attacked, the people tend to stick closer together.. According to what they are told to believe for a non-jew to confront a Jew is like Blasphemy... this makes it harder to Isolate the very Serious problem! It turns into a vicious cycle of destruction. And has caused the unnecessary Suffering and Death to Millions upon Millions of People...all for the benefit of a few.

It seems that the only effective Solution must come from the "Jewish" people themselves.. but they still aren't listening.. because they are told that whenever someone even so much as mentions "Multi-national Banker" that it is because that person is an anti-semite and wants to Murder all "Jews" everywhere! I wonder how many millions of dollars have been spent by the ADL to keep people from talking bad about these "Multi-National (Power hungry, moneygrabbing, slimball, Lying, Thieving, Murderous, Sons of Belial) Bankers"!!!

750

BTW: The ADL will not be able to defend you from laHUeH on that soon coming day!...And if you would start reading the TORAH more instead of your Tragically Twisted Talmudic Traditions.. you would quickly redifine "anti-semite" not to mention your whole way of thinking and relating with your Neighbors!!

751

What world famous men said about these Jews: "They think they're bringing heaven, but actually they are messengers of the devil." Israeli Prime Minister, Shimon Peres, talking about Orthodox Jewish Rabbis on CNN, November 14, 1995

752

CICERO (Marcus Tullius Cicero). First century B.C. Roman statesman, writer. "Softly! Softly! I want none but the judges to hear me. The Jews have already gotten me into a fine mess, as they have many other gentlemen. I have no desire to furnish further grist for their mills." (Oration in Defense of Flaccus)

753

Cicero was serving as defense counsel at the trial of Flaccus, a Roman official who interfered with Jewish gold shipments to their international headquarters (then, as now) in Jerusalem. Cicero himself certainly was not a nobody, and for one of this stature to have to "speak softly" shows that he was in the presence of a dangerously powerful sphere of influence, and on another occasion Cicero wrote: "The Jews belong to a dark and repulsive force. One knows how numerous this clique is, how they stick together and what power they exercise through their unions. They are a nation of rascals and deceivers."

754

SENECA (Lucius Annaeus Seneca). First century Roman philosopher. "The customs of that most criminal nation have gained such strength that they have now been received in all lands. The conquered have given laws to the conquerors." (De Superstitione)

755

DIO CASSIUS. Second century Roman historian. Describing the savage Jewish uprising against the Roman empire that has been acknowledged as the turning point downward in the course of that great state-form: "The Jews were destroying both Greeks and Romans. They ate the flesh of their victims, made

belts for themselves out of their entrails, and daubed themselves with their blood... In all, 220,000 men perished in Cyrene and 240,000 in Cyprus, and for this reason no Jew may set foot in Cyprus today." (Roman History)

756

DIODORUS SICULUS. First century Greek historian. Observed that Jews treated other people as enemies and inferiors. "Usury" is the practice of lending money at excessive interest rates. This has for centuries caused great misery and poverty for Gentiles. It has brought strong condemnation of the Jews!

757

BERNARDINO OF FELTRO. 15th century Italian priest. A mild man who extolled patience and charity in normal circumstances, he described himself as a "barking dog" when dealing with Jews: "Jewish usurers bleed the poor to death and grow fat on their substance, and I who live on alms, who feed on the bread of the poor, shall I then be mute before outraged charity? Dogs bark to protect those who feed them, and I, who am feed by the poor, shall I see them robbed of what belongs to them and keep silent?" (E. Flornoy, Le Bienbeureux Bernardin the Feltre)

758

AQUINAS, THOMAS, Saint. 13th century scholastic philosopher. In his "On the Governance of the Jews," he wrote: "The Jews should not be allowed to keep what they have obtained from others by usury; it were best that they were compelled to worked so that they could earn their living instead of doing nothing but becoming avaricious."

759

HILAIARE BELLOC, in the book THE JEWS, page 9: "There is already something like a Jewish monopoly in high finance... here is the same element of Jewish monopoly in the silver trade, and in the control of various other metals, notably lead, nickel, quicksilver. What is most disquieting of all, this tendency to monopoly is spreading like a disease."

760

H.H. BEAMISH, in New York Speech, October 30, 1937: "The Boer War occurred 37 years ago. Boer means farmer. Many criticized a great power like Britain for trying to wipe out the Boers. Upon making inquiry, I found all the gold and diamond mines of South Africa were owned by Jews; that Rothschild controlled gold; Samuels controlled silver, Baum controlled other mining, and Moses controlled base metals. Anything these people touch they inevitably pollute."

761

W. HUGHES, Premier of Australia, Saturday Evening Post, June 19, 1919: "The Montefiores have taken Australia for their own, and there is not a gold field or a sheep run from Tasmania to New South Wales that does not pay them a heavy tribute. They are the real owners of the antipodean continent. What is the good of our being a wealthy nation, if the wealth is all in the hands of German Jews?"

762

POPE CLEMENT VIII: "All the world suffers from the usury of the Jews, their monopolies and deceit. They have brought many unfortunate people into a state of poverty, especially the farmers, working class people and the very poor. Then as now Jews have to be reminded intermittently anew that they were enjoying rights in any country since they left Palestine and the Arabian desert, and subsequently their ethical and moral doctrines as well as their deeds rightly deserve to be exposed to criticism in whatever country they happen to live."

763

NESTA WEBSTER, In World Revolution, The Plot against Civilization, page 163: "Since the earliest times it is as the exploiter that the Jew has been known amongst his fellow men of all races and creeds. Moreover, he has persistently shown himself ungrateful... The Jews have always formed a rebellious element in every state."

764

FRANZ LISZT, famed composer quoted in Col. E. N. Sanctuary's Are These Things So?, page 278: "The day will come when all nations amidst which the Jews are dwelling will have to raise the question of their wholesale expulsion, a question which will be one of life or death, good health or chronic disease, peaceful existence or perpetual social fever."

765

766

MARTIN LUTHER, Table Talk of Martin Luther, translated by William Hazlet, page 43: "But the Jews are so hardened that they listen to nothing; though overcome by testimonies they yield not an inch. It is a pernicious race, oppressing all men by their usury and rapine. If they give a prince or magistrate a thousand florins, they extort twenty thousand from the subjects in payment. We must ever keep on guard against them."

767

768

Paul said: "You have heard of my earlier career in Judaism - how furiously I persecuted the Church of God, and made havoc of it; and how in devotion to Judaism I out-stripped many men of my own age among my people, being far more zealous than they for the tradition of my forefathers." (Gal. 1:13, 14, Weymouth Translation)

769

While in Judaism, Paul persecuted Christians because of his intense hatred for Christians and because of his conformity to the tradition of the fathers. This shows that the tradition of teachings of Judaism are filled with hate for Christians.

770

Few people know of this because they do not carefully read their Scriptures and because of the great pains which Jews have taken to deceive the Christians. Care has been exerted by the Jews to hide their ECONOMIC-POLITICAL conspiracy for complete world domination UNDER high sounding words that have a "RELIGIOUS" ring in the ears of Christians.

771

The Jews use such "religious" sounding words as "the Jewish faith," "the Jewish religion," "Jewish spiritual values," "Jewish religious doctrines," and like phrases which deceive and lead the unlearned into total equanimity. Behind this mask of religiosity stands a complete plan for world government, world power, world conquest, a Jewish kingdom of this world, and the destruction of Christianity.

772



REV. WILLIAM S. MITCHELL of Philadelphia, quoted in Count Cherep-Spiridovich's book *The Secret World Government*, page 194: "If there is an ingrate in history, it is the Jew. In this land which befriended him he as conspired, plotted, undermined, prostituted and corrupted and (hiding to this hour behind the braver screen of other folks), dares to contrive and scheme the death of every Christian principle which has protected him."

773

ST. JUSTIN, martyr stated in 116 A. D.: "The Jews were behind all the persecutions of the Christians. They wandered through the country everywhere hating and undermining the Christian faith."

774

775

M. H. DE HEKELINGEN, in *Israel: Son Passe, Son Avenir*: "The former Rabbi Drach, converted to Catholicism, says that the Talmud contains "a large number of musing, utterly ridiculous extravagancies, most revolting indecencies, and, above all, the most horrible blasphemies against everything which the Christian religion holds most sacred and most dear."

776

"In the matter of the translation of the Talmud by non-Jews, we have always preferred that of Luzsenky, whose accuracy has been established by the Courts. In 1923, the Public Prosecutor of Hungary caused his Hungarian Talmud to be seized on account of "attack on public morals" and "pornography." In delivering its verdict, the Court declared 'INTER ALIA:'

777

"The horrors contained in the translation of Alfred Luzsensky are to be found, without exception, in the Talmud. His translation is correct, in that it renders these passages, which are actually to be found in the original text of the Talmud, after their true meaning."

778

QUINTAS SPETIMUS FLORENS TERTULLIAN (160 - 230 A. D.) Latin Church Father  
"The Jews formed the breeding ground of all anti-Christian actions."

779

780

MARIA THERESA, Queen of Hungary and Bohemia (1771 - 1789): "Henceforth no Jew, no matter under what name, will be allowed to remain here without my written permission. I know of no other troublesome pest within the state than this race, which impoverished the people by their fraud, usury and money-lending and commits all deeds which an honorable man despises. Subsequently they have to be removed and excluded from here as much as possible."

781

The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia states that "The Talmud is the real "bible" of the Jews and that it supersedes the Old Testament. This volume has been condemned down through the ages for preaching hatred for Christ and all Christians. Read "THE TALMUD UNMASKED" for the full shocking details.

782

DIDEROT, DENIS. 18th century French scholar. His famous ENCYCLOPEDIA, the bible of the pre-revolutionary French "enlightenment," has often been complained of by Jewish writers as 'anti-Semitic.' Some of Diderot's other writings are likewise unfriendly: "And you, angry and brutish people, vile and vulgar men, slaves worthy of the yoke [Talmudism] which you bear ... Go, take back your books and remove yourselves from me. (LA MOISADE) [The Talmud] taught the Jews to steal the goods of Christians, to regard them as savage beasts, to push them over the precipice ... to kill them with impunity and to utter every morning the most horrible imprecations against them. (JUIFS)

783

NESTA WEBSTER, in Secret Societies and Subversive Movements, page 370: "The Jewish conception of the Jews as the Chosen People who must eventually rule the world forms indeed the basis of Rabbinical Judaism... The Jewish religion now takes its stand on the Talmud rather than on the Bible."

784

F. TROCENNE, in Jewish Austria: "No obstacle discourages them; they persevere throughout the world, throughout the centuries, the unity of their race. The Talmud has given them a powerful organization which modern progress has been unable to change. Deep, ineradicable hatred of everything that is not Jewish stimulates them in war which they wage against Christian Society, which is too divided to be able to fight with the necessary energy."

785

COUNT HELMUTH VON MOLTKE, Prussian general: "The Jews form a state, and, obeying their own laws, they evade those of their host country. The Jews always consider an oath regarding a Christian not binding. During the Campaign of 1812 the Jews were spies, they were paid by both sides, they betrayed both sides."

786

MOHAMMED, in the Koran: "Whoever is a friend of a Jew, belong to them, becomes one of them, God cannot tolerate this mean people. The Jews have wandered from divine religion. You must not relent in your work which must show up Jewish deceit."

787

BACON, FRANCIS. 16th century British writer, politician. In his *The New Atlantis*, he remarked that Jews: "hate the name of Christ and have a secret and innate rancor against the people among whom they live." He also disapproved of non-Jewish usurers as "Judaizers" who would wear "tawny bonnets" like Jews.

788

LUTHER, MARTIN. 16th century German religious reformer: "They are the real liars and bloodhounds, who have not only perverted and falsified the entire Scriptures from beginning to end and without ceasing with their interpretations. And all of the anxious sighing, longing and hoping of their hearts is directed to the time when some day they would like to deal with us heathen as they dealt with the heathen in Persia at the time of Esther...On how they love the book of Esther, which so nicely agrees with their bloodthirsty, revengeful and murderous desire and hope. The sun never did shine on a more bloodthirsty and revengeful people as they, who imagine to be the people of God, and who desire to and think they must murder and crush the heathen. And the foremost undertaking which they expect of their Messiah is that he should slay and murder the whole world with the sword. As they at first demonstrated against us Christians and would like to

do now, if they only could; have also tried it often and have been repeatedly struck on their snouts...Their breath stinks for the gold and silver of the heathen; since no people under the sun always have been, still are, and always will remain more avaricious than they, as can be noticed in their cursed usury. They also find comfort with this: "When the Messiah comes, He shall take all the gold and silver in the world and distribute it among the Jews. Thus, wherever they can direct Scripture to their insatiable avarice, they wickedly do so.

Therefore know, my dear Christians, that next to the Devil, you have no more bitter, more poisonous, more vehement and enemy than a real Jew who earnestly desires to be a Jew. There may be some among them who believe what the cow or the goose believes. But all of them are surrounded with their blood and circumcision. In history, therefore, they are often accused of poisoning wells, stealing children and mutilating them; as in Trent, Wessensee and the like. Of course they deny this. Be it so or not, however, I know full well that the ready will is not lacking with them if they could only transform it into deeds, in secret or openly.

A person who does not know the Devil, might wonder why they are so at enmity with the Christians above all others; for which they have no reason, since we only do good to them. They live among us in our homes, under our protection, use land and highways, market and streets. Princes and government sit by, snore and have their maws open, let the Jews take from their purse and chest, steal and rob whatever they will. That is, they permit themselves and their subjects to be abused and sucked dry and reduced to beggars with their own money, through the usury of the Jews. For the Jews, as foreigners, certainly should have nothing from us; and what they have certainly must be ours. They do not work, do not earn anything from us, neither do we donate or give it to them. Yet they have our money and goods and are lords in our land where they are supposed to be in exile!

If a thief steals ten gulden he must hang; if he robs people on the highway, his head is gone. But a Jew, when he steals ten tons of gold through his usury is dearer than God himself!

Do not their TALMUD and rabbis write that it is no sin to kill if a Jew kills a heathen, but it is a sin if he kills a brother in Israel? It is no sin if he does not keep his oath to a heathen. Therefore, to steal and rob (as they do with their moneylending) from a heathen, is a divine service...And they are the masters of the world and we are their servants - yea, their cattle!

I maintain that in three fables of Aesop there is more wisdom to be found than in all the books of the Talmudists and rabbis and more than ever could come into the hearts of the Jews...

Should someone think I am saying too much - I am saying much too little! For I see in [their] writings how they curse us Goyim and wish as all evil in their schools and prayers. They rob us of our money through usury, and wherever they are able, they play us all manner of mean tricks ...No heathen has done such things and none would do so except the Devil himself and those whom he possesses - as he possesses the Jews.

Burgensis, who was a very learned rabbi among them and by the grace of God became a Christian (which seldom occurs), is much moved that in their schools they so horribly curse us Christians (as Lyra also writes) and from that draws the conclusion that they must not be the people of God.

Now behold what a nice, thick, fat lie it is when they complain about being captives among us! Jerusalem was destroyed more than 1,400 years ago during that time we Christians have been tortured and persecuted by the Jews in all the world. On top of that, we do not know to this day what Devil brought them into our country. We did not fetch them from Jerusalem!...Yes, we have and hold them captive, as I would like to keep my rheumatism, and all other diseases and misfortunes, who must wait as a poor servant, with money and property and everything I have! I wish they were in Jerusalem with the other Jews and whomsoever they would like to have with them.

Now what are we going to do with these rejected, condemned Jewish people?... Let us apply the ordinary wisdom of other nations like France, Spain, Bohemia, et al., who made them give an account of what they had stolen through usury, and

divided it evenly; but expelled them from their country;. For as heard before, God's wrath is so great over them that through soft mercy they only become more wicked, through hard treatment, however, only a little better. Therefore, away with them!

How much more unbearable it is that we should permit the entire Christendom and all of us to be bought with our own money, be slandered and cursed by the Jews, who on top of all that be made rich and our lords, who laugh us to scorn and are tickled by their audacity!

What a joyful affair that would be for the Devil and his angels, and cause them to laugh through their snouts like a sow grinning at her little pigs, but deserving real wrath before God.

Maybe mild-hearted and gentle Christians will believe that I am too rigorous and drastic against the poor, afflicted Jews, believing that I ridicule them and treat them with much sarcasm. By my word, I am far too weak to be able to ridicule such a satanic brood. I would fain to do so, but they are far greater adepts at mockery than I and possess a god who is master in this art. It is the Evil One himself.

Even with no further evidence than the Old Testament, I would maintain, and no person on earth could alter my opinion, that the Jews as they are today are veritably a mixture of all the depraved and malevolent knaves of the whole world over, who have then been dispersed in all countries, similarly to the Tartars, Gypsies and such folk." (From THE JEWS AND THEIR LIES)

WASHINGTON, GEORGE, in Maxims of George Washington by A. A. Appleton & Co.: "They (the Jews) work more effectively against us, than the enemy's armies. They are a hundred times more dangerous to our liberties and the great cause we are engaged in... It is much to be lamented that each state, long ago, has not hunted them down as pest to society and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America."

790

STYVESANT, PETER. 17th century Dutch governor in America: "The Jews who have arrived would nearly all like to remain here, but learning that they (with their customary usury and deceitful trading with the Christians) were very repugnant to the inferior magistrates, as also to the people having the most affection for you; the Deaconry also fearing that owing to their present indigence they might become a charge in the coming winter, we have, for the benefit of this weak newly developing place and land in general, deemed it useful to require them in a friendly way to depart; praying also most seriously in this connection, for ourselves also for the general community of your worships, that the deceitful race - such hateful enemies and blasphemers of the name of Christ - not be allowed further to infect and trouble this new colony. (Letter to the Amsterdam Chamber of the Dutch West India Company, from New Amsterdam, September 22, 1654.)

791

The Jews whom he attempted to oust merely applied to their fellow Jews in Holland, and the order came back from the Company countermanding the expulsion. (For a similar situation during the Civil War, see ULYSSES GRANT). Among the reasons given by "their worships" for over-ruling their governor, one stands out rather glaringly, in view of the usual Jewish contention that their people were 'poor and persecuted:' "...and also because of the large amount of capital which they have invested in shares of this Company." (Harry Golden and Martin Rywell, THE JEWS IN AMERICAN HISTORY)



792

THE GEORGIA COLONY IN AMERICA. On January 5, 1734, the trustees ordered that three Jews who had been sending correlative religionists into the colony without authorization "use their endeavors that the said Jews may be removed from the Colony of Georgia, as the best and only satisfaction that they can give to the Trustees for such an indignity offered to Gentlemen acting under His Majesty's Charter." (C. Jones, HISTORY OF SAVANNAH)

793

JEFFERSON, THOMAS. 18th century American statesman: "Dispersed as the Jews are, they still form one nation, foreign to the land they live in. " (D. Boorstin, THE AMERICANS)

794

"Those who labor in the earth are the Chosen People of God, if ever he had a chosen people. " (NOTES ON VIRGINIA)

795

BEAMISH, HENRY H. 20th century British publisher: "There is no need to be delicate on this Jewish question. You must face them in this country. The Jew should be satisfied here. I was here forty-seven years ago; your doors were thrown open and you were then free. Now he has got you absolutely by the throat - that is their reward. " (New York speech, October 30, 1937)

796

HARRINGTON, LORD. 19th century British statesman. Opposed admission of Jewish immigrants to England because: "They are the great moneylenders and loan contractors of the world... The consequence is that the nations of the world are groaning under heavy systems of taxation and national debt. They have ever been the greatest enemies of freedom. (Speech in the House of Lords, July 12, 1858)

797

WALTER CRICK, British Manufacturer, in the NORTHAMPTON DAILY ECHO, March 19, 1925): "Jews can destroy by means of finance. Jews are International. Control of credits in this country is not in the hands of the English, but of Jews. It has become the biggest danger the British Empire ever had to face."

WORLD FAMOUS MEN of the past accused the Jews of founding Communism. This charge is well founded. The Communist philosophy was drawn up by Karl Marx who descended from a long line of Rabbis. His ideology of anti-Christian and Socialist thought is outlined in the Jewish "TALMUD" which is the "bible" of the Jews. Of the four political groups which overthrew the Christian Czar of Russia two were 100% Jewish. They were the Mensheviks and The Jewish Bund. The other two were the Socialist Revolutionary Party and the Bolsheviks. Both were headed by Jews but had some Gentile members. Today we now know that Lenin was Jewish and all of the leaders of his first government were Jews. They were Trotsky, Zinoviev, Kamenev and Sverdlow. The wealthiest Jewish banker in the world at that time, Jacob Schiff of Kuhn, Loeb investment bank of New York City, gave Trotsky and Lenin \$20 million to overthrow the Czar and establish the Soviet tyranny (according to the "NEW YORK JOURNAL-AMERICAN" of February 3, 1949.)

CHURCHILL, WINSTON. 20th century British politician. In 1920, he wrote a long newspaper article of the recent Bolshevik seizure of Russia. After praising what he called the "national Jews" of Russia, he said: "In violent opposition to all this sphere of Jewish efforts rise the schemes of the International Jews. The adherents of this sinister confederacy are mostly men reared up among the unhappy populations of countries where Jews are persecuted on account of their race. Most, if not all, of them have forsaken the faith of their forefathers, and divorced from their minds all spiritual hopes of the next world. This movement among the

Jews is not new. From the days of Spartacus-Weishaupt to those of Karl Marx, and down to Trotsky (Russia), Bela Kun (Hungary), Rosa Luxemburg (Germany), and Emma Goldman (United States), this world-wide revolutionary conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence, and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs. Webster has ably shown, a definite recognizable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworlds of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of the enormous empire.

There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creating of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international and for the most part atheistic Jews. It is certainly the very great one; it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders... In the Soviet institutions the predominance of Jews is even more astounding. And the prominent if not the principal part in the system of terrorism applied by the extraordinary Commissions for combating Counter Revolution has been taken by Jews, and in some notable cases by Jewesses. The same evil prominence was obtained by Jews in the brief period of terror during which Bela Kun ruled in Hungary. The same phenomenon has been presented in Germany (especially Bavaria), so far as this madness has been allowed to prey upon the temporary prostration of the German people. Although in all these countries there are many non-Jews every whit as bad as the worst of the Jewish revolutionaries, the part played by the latter in proportion to their numbers in the population is astonishing. ("Zionism versus Bolshevism: A Struggle for the Soul of the Jewish People." ILLUSTRATED SUNDAY HERALD, London, February 8, 1920.)

BAKUNYIN, MIKHAIL. 19th century Russian revolutionary: "Marx is a Jew and is surrounded by a crowd of little, more or less intelligent, scheming, agile, speculating Jews, just as Jews are everywhere, commercial and banking agents, writers, politicians, correspondents for newspapers of all shades; in short, literary brokers, just as they are financial brokers, with one foot in the bank and the other in the socialist movement, and their arses sitting upon the German press. They

have grabbed hold of all newspapers, and you can imagine what a nauseating literature is the outcome of it.

Now this entire Jewish world, which constitutes an exploiting sect, a people of leeches, a voracious parasite, Marx feels an instinctive inclination and a great respect for the Rothschilds. This may seem strange. What could there be in common between communism and high finance? Ho ho! The communism of Marx seeks a strong state centralization, and where this exists there must inevitably exist a state central bank, and where this exists, there the parasitic Jewish nation, which speculates upon the labor of the people, will always find the means for its existence...

In reality, this would be for the proletariat a barrack regime, under which the workingmen and the working closely and intimately connected with one another, regardless not only of frontiers but of political differences as well - this Jewish world is today largely at the disposal of Marx or Rothschild. I am sure that, on the one hand, the Rothschilds appreciate the merits of Marx, and that on the other hand, women, converted into a uniform mass, would rise, fall asleep, work and live at the beat of the drum; the privilege of ruling would be in the hands of the skilled and the learned, with a wide scope left for profitable crooked deals carried on by the Jews, who would be attracted by the enormous extension of the international speculations of the national banks... (Polemique contres les Juifs)

801

This startling piece of prediction is particularly impressive to those who have observed the Soviet scene and notice its strange relationship with capitalist financiers - overwhelmingly Jewish - since the revolution. The line runs from Olof Aschberg, self-described "Bolshevik banker" who ferried to Trotsky the huge sums raised for the revolution by financiers in Europe and America, to Armand Hammer in the 1970s, who has specialized in multimillion-dollar trade concessions with the now supposedly 'anti-Semitic' commissars.

802

WILHELM II. German Kaiser: "A Jew cannot be a true patriot. He is something different, like a bad insect. He must be kept apart, out of a place where he can do mischief - even by pogroms, if necessary. The Jews are responsible for Bolshevism in Russia, and Germany too. I was far too indulgent with them during my reign, and I bitterly regret the favors I showed the prominent Jewish bankers."  
(CHICAGO TRIBUNE, July 2, 1922)

803

CARDINAL MINDSZENTY, of Hungary quoted in B'nai B'rith Messenger, January 28, 1949: "The troublemakers in Hungary are the Jews... they demoralize our country and they are the leaders of the revolutionary gang that is torturing Hungary."

804

HILAIRE BELLOC, renown historian in G. K.'s WEEKLY, February 4, 1937: "The propaganda of Communism throughout the world, in organization and direction is in the hands of Jewish agents. As for anyone who does not know that the Bolshevik movement in Russia is Jewish, I can only say that he must be a man who is taken in by the suppression of our deplorable press."

805

ADRIEN ARCAND, New York speech, October 30, 1937: "When it came to Mexico, the promoters of Communism were the Jews Calles, Hubermann and Aaron Saenz; in Spain we saw Azaña and Rosenberg; in Hungary we saw Bela Kun, Szamuely, Agoston and dozen other Jews; in Bavaria, we saw Kurt Eisner and a host of other Jews; in Belgium Marxian Socialism brought to power Vandervelde alias Epstein, and Paul Hymans, two Jews; in France, Marxian Socialism brought forth the Jews Leon Blum (who showed so well his Jewish instincts in his filthy book Du Mariage), Mandel, Zyromsky, Danain and a whole tribe of them; in Italy we had seen the Jews Nathan and Claudio Treves. Everywhere, Marxism brings Jews on the top - And this is no hazard."

806

A. HOMER, writes in *Judaism and Bolshevism*, page 7: "History shows that the Jew has always been, by nature, a revolutionary and that, since the dispersion of his race in the second century, he has either initiated or assisted revolutionary movements in religion, politics and finance, which weakened the power of the States wherein he dwelt. On the other hand, a few far-seeing members of that race have always been at hand to reap financial and political advantage coincident with such upheavals."

807

CAPTAIN MONTGOMERY SCHYLER, American Expeditionary Forces, Siberia, in a military intelligence report dated March 1, 1919, to Lt. Col. Barrows in Vladivostok: "It is probably unwise to say this loudly in the United States but the Bolshevik movement is and has been since its beginning guided and controlled by Russian Jews of the greasiest type, who have been in the United States and there absorbed every one of the worst phases of our civilization without having the least understanding of what we really mean by liberty."

808

MRS. CLARE SHERIDAN, Traveler, Lecturer in *NEW YORK WORLD*, December 15, 1923: "The Communists are Jews, and Russia is being entirely administered by them. They are in every government office, bureau and newspaper. They are driving out the Russians and are responsible for the anti-Semitic feeling which is increasing."

809

MAJOR ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, in *Fecp and the Minority Machine*, page 10: "B'nai B'rith, the secret Jewish fraternity, was organized in 1843, awakening world Jewish aspirations, or Zionism, and its name, meaning "Sons of the Covenant," suggests that the 12 men who organized the fraternity aimed at bringing about the fulfillment of "the Covenant," or the supposed Messianic promise of rulership over all peoples. To rule all peoples, it is first necessary to bring them together in a world federation or world government - which is the avowed aim of both Communists and Zionists."

810

VLADIMIR, LENIN, Founder of Bolshevik Communist (From an article in *Northern Pravda*, October-December 1913, quoted in *Lenin on the Jewish Question*, page 10): "There the great universally progressive features of Jewish culture have made themselves clearly felt: its internationalism, its responsiveness of the advanced movements of our times (the percentage of Jews in democratic and proletarian movements is everywhere higher than the percentage of Jews in the general population.)...Those Jewish Marxists who join up in the international Marxist organizations with the Russian, Lithuanian, Ukrainian and other workers, adding their might (both in Russian and in Jewish) to the creation of an international culture of the working class movement, are continuing the best traditions of Jewry."

811

JOSEPH STALIN in a reply given on January 12, 1931 to an enquiry made by the Jewish Telegraphic Agency of America (*Stars and Sand*, page 316): "Anti-Semitism is dangerous for the toilers, for it is a false track which diverts them from the proper road and leads them into the jungle. Hence, Communists, as consistent internationalists, cannot but be irreconcilable and bitter enemies of anti-Semitism. In the U.S.S.R., anti-Semitism is strictly prosecuted as a phenomenon hostile to the Soviet system. According to the laws of the U.S.S.R. active anti-Semites are punished with death."

812

M. OUDENDYK, the Netherlands' Minister to Petrograd on September 6, 1918, to the British Government, published in the unexpurgated edition of A Collection of Reports on Bolshevism in Russia, April, 1919: "...I consider that the immediate suppression of Bolshevism is the greatest issue before the World, not even excluding the war which is till raging, and unless, as above stated, Bolshevism is nipped in the bud immediately, it is bound to spread in one form or another over Europe and the whole World, as it is organized and worked by Jews who have no nationality, and whose one object is to destroy for their own ends the existing order of things."

813

HENRY FORD in (The Dearborn Independent, 12-19 February 1921: "Jews have always controlled the business... The motion picture influence of the United States and Canada...is exclusively under the control, moral and financial, of the Jewish manipulators of the public mind."

814

A.N. FIELD, in Today's Greatest Problem: "Once the Jewishness of Bolshevism is understood, its otherwise puzzling features become understandable. Hatred of Christianity, for instance, is not a Russian characteristic; it is a Jewish one."

815

FATHER DENIS FAHEY; in his book The Rulers of Russia, page 25: "The real forces behind Bolshevism in Russia are Jewish forces, and Bolshevism is really an instrument in the hands of the Jews for the establishment of their future Messianic kingdom."

816



A.N. FIELD, *The Truth About the Slump*, page 208: "The World today, however provides a spectacle of a great concentration of Jewish power. In New York there is a concentration of Jewish financial power dominating the entire world in its material affairs, and side by side with it is the greatest physical concentration of the Jews ever recorded. On the other side of the globe, there has taken place in Russia the greatest concentration of the Jewish revolutionary activity in all history..."

The enormously significant thing in the world today is that both this power of the purse (Theodor Herzl's "terrible (Jewish) power of the purse") and revolutionary activity are working in the direction of destroying the entire existing order of things, and not only are they working in a common direction, but there is a mass of evidence that they are working in unison."

HILARY COTTER, author of *Cardinal Mindszenty, The Truth About His Real "Crime,"* page 6: "Communism and Judaism are one and the same."

ADRIEN ARCAND, Canadian political leader in New York Speech, October 30, 1937: "There is nothing else in Communism - a Jewish conspiracy to grab the whole world in their clutches; and no intelligent man in the world can find anything else, except the Jews, who rightly call it for themselves a "paradise on earth."

Jews are eager to bring Communism, because they know what it is and what it means. It is because Communism has not been fought for what it really is - a Jewish scheme invented by Jews - that it has progressed against all opposition to it. We have fought the smoke-screen presented by Jewish dialecticians and publicists, refusing to fight the inventor, profiteer and string-puller. Because Christians and Gentiles have come to fear the Jews, fear the truth, and they are paralyzed by the paradoxical slogans shouted by the Jews."

OLMSTED, GREDERICK LAW. 19th century American architect, historian. "A swarm of Jews has, within the last ten years, settled in every Southern town, many of them men of no character, opening cheap clothing and trinket shops, ruining or driving out of business many of the old retailers, and engaging in an unlawful trade with the simple Negroes, which is found very profitable. (The Cotton Kingdom. For other views on Jewish involvement in exploiting the South, see ULYSSES S. GRANT and MARK TWAIN.)

840

TWAIN, MARK (S. L. Clemens). 19th century American writer. "In the U.S. cotton states, after the war... the Jew came down in force, set up shop on the plantation, supplied all the Negroes' wants on credit, and at the end of the season was the proprietor of the Negro's share of the present crop and part of the next one. Before long, the whites detested the Jew.

The Jew is being legislated out of Russia. The reason is not concealed. The movement was instituted because the Christian peasant stood no chance against his commercial abilities. The Jew was always ready to lend on a crop. When settlement day came, he owned the crop; the next year he owned the farm - like Joseph.

In the England of John's time everybody got into debt to the Jew. He gathered all lucrative enterprises into his hands. He was the King of Commerce. He had to be banished from the realm. For like reasons, Spain had to banish him 400 years ago, and Austria a couple of centuries later.

In all ages Christian Europe has been obliged to curtail his activities. If he entered upon a trade, the Christian had to retire from it. If he set up as a doctor, he took

the business. If he exploited agriculture, the other farmers had to get at something else. The law had to step in to save the Christian from the poor-house. Still, almost bereft of employments, he found ways to make money. Even to get rich. This history has a most sordid and practical commercial look. Religious prejudices may account for one part of it, bit not for the other nine.

Protestants have persecuted Catholics - but they did not take their livelihoods away from them. Catholics have persecuted Protestants - bit they never closed agriculture and the handicrafts against them. I feel convinced that the Crucifixion has not much to do with the world's attitude toward the Jew; that the reasons for it are much older than that event ...

I am convinced that the persecution of the Jew is not in any large degree due to religious prejudice. No, the Jew is a money-getter. He made it the end and aim of his life. He was at it in Rome. He has been at it ever since. His success has made the whole human race his enemy.

You will say that the Jew is everywhere numerically feeble. When I read in the Cyclopedia Britannica that the Jewish population in the United States was 250,000 I wrote the editor and explained to him that I was personally acquainted with more Jews than that, and that his figures were without doubt a misprint for 25,000,000. People told me that they had reasons to suspect that for business reasons, many Jews did not report themselves as Jews. It looks plausible. I am strongly of the opinion that we have an immense Jewish population in America. I am assured by men competent to speak that the Jews are exceedingly active in politics. ("Concerning the Jews," Harper's Monthly Magazine, September 1899)

Twain's opinion on the Jews is probably the best-kept secret in American literary history. Immediately after his death, his eccentric daughter Clara married - or was married by - the Jewish piano player, Ossip Galbrilowitsch. Twain's publishers were given speedy instructions to delete "Concerning the Jews" from the

collected works, where it had appeared in the book *The Man that Corrupted Hadleybury & Other Stories*. (1) Since Jews provided most of the agitators and orators who pushed forward the Abolition campaign that culminated in the Civil War (which Jewish bankers largely financed, on both sides), it seems a legitimate question whether there was any preplanning for the wholesale - and retail - economic looting done by mainly Jewish carpetbaggers after the war. (2) We have cited a host of other writers on the terrible economic depredation that Jewry visited on the people of Tzarist Russia.

841

ERNEST RENAN, French historian: "The Jews are not merely a different religious community, but - and this is the most important factor - ethnically an altogether different race. The European felt instinctively that the Jew is a stranger, who immigrated from Asia. The so-called prejudice is natural sentiment. Civilization will overcome antipathy against the Israelite who merely professes another religion, but never against the racially different Jew...In Eastern Europe the Jew is the cancer slowly eating into the flesh of other nations. Exploitation of the people is his only aim. Selfishness and a lack of personal courage are his chief characteristics; self-sacrifice and patriotism are altogether foreign to him."

842

GOLDWIN SMITH, Professor of Modern History at Oxford, wrote in *Nineteenth Century*, October 1881: "The Jew alone regard his race as superior to humanity, and looks forward not to its ultimate union with other races, but to its triumph over them all and to its final ascendancy under the leadership of a tribal Messiah."

843

H.L. MENCKEN: 20th century American writer: "The Jews could be put down very plausibly as the most unpleasant race ever heard of. As commonly encountered they lack any of the qualities that mark the civilized man: courage, dignity, incorruptibility, ease, confidence. They have vanity without pride, voluptuousness without taste, and learning without wisdom. Their fortitude, such as it is, is wasted upon puerile objects, and their charity is mainly a form of display."  
(Treatise on the Gods)

844

The fact that what are commonly spoken of as rights are often really privileges is demonstrated in the case of the Jews. They resent bitterly their exclusion from certain hotels, resorts and other places of gathering, and make determined efforts to horn in. But the moment any considerable number of them horns in, the attractions of the place diminish, and the more pushful Jews turn to one where they are still nicht gewuenscht ...("not wanted.") "I am one of the few Goyim who have ever actually tackled the TALMUD. I suppose you now expect me to add that it is a profound and noble work, worthy of hard study by all other GOYIM. Unhappily, my report must differ from this expectation. It seems to me, save for a few bright spots, to be quite indistinguishable from rubbish..."

"The Jewish theory that the GOYIM envy the superior ability of the Jews is not borne out by the facts. Most GOYIM, in fact, deny that the Jew is superior, and point in evidence to his failure to take the first prizes: he has to be content with the seconds. No Jewish composer has ever come within miles of Bach, Beethoven and Brahms; no Jew has ever challenged the top-flight painters of the world, and no Jewish scientist has equaled Newton, Darwin, Pasteur or Mendel. In the latter bracket such apparent exception as Ehrlich, Freud and Einstein are only apparent. Ehrlich, in fact, contributed less to biochemical fact than to biochemical theory, and most of his theory was dubious. Freud was nine-tenths quack, and there is sound reason for believing that even Einstein will not hold up: in the long run his curved space may be classed with the psychosomatic bumps of Gall and Spurzheim. But whether this inferiority of the Jew is real or only a delusion, it must be manifest that it is generally accepted. The GOY does not, in fact, believe that the Jew is better than the non-Jew; the most he will admit is that the Jew is

smarter at achieving worldly success. But this he ascribes to sharp practices, not to superior ability." (Minority Report: H. L. Mencken's Notebooks)

845

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD. 20th century British dramatist: "This is the real enemy, the invader from the East, the Druze, the ruffian, the oriental parasite; in a word: the Jew. (London Morning Post, December 3, 1925)

846

This craving for bouquets by Jews is a symptom of racial degeneration. The Jews are worse than my own people. Those Jews who still want to be the chosen race (chosen by the late Lord Balfour) can go to Palestine and stew in their own juice. The rest had better stop being Jews and start being human beings. (Literary Digest, October 12, 1932)

847

WAGNER, RICHARD. 19th century German composer: "The Jew has never had an art of his own, hence never a live of art-enabling import... "So long as the separate art of music had a real organic life-need in it, down to the epochs of Mozart and Beethoven, there was nowhere to be found a Jew composer: it was utterly impossible for an element quiet foreign to that living organism to take a part in the formative stages of that life. Only when a body's inner death is manifest, do outside elements win the power of judgment in it - yet merely to destroy it.

On one thing am I clear: that is the influence which the Jews have gained upon our mental life, as displayed in the deflection and falsification of our highest culture-tendencies. Whether the downfall of our culture can be arrested by a

violent rejection of the destructive alien element, I am unable to decide, since that would require forces with whose existence I am unacquainted. (Judaism in Music)

848

SOMBART, WERNER. 20th century German economist: "Capitalism was born from the money loan. Money lending contains the root idea of capitalism. Turn to the pages of the TALMUD and you will find that the Jews made an art of lending money. They were taught early to look for their chief happiness in the possession of money. They fathomed all the secrets that lay hid in money. They became Lords of Money and Lords of the World..."

849

FITZGERALD, F. SCOTT. 20th century American novelist: "Down a tall busy street he read a dozen Jewish names on a line of stores; in the door of each stood a dark little man watching the passers from intent eyes - eyes gleaming with suspicion, with pride, with clarity, with cupidity, with comprehension. New York - he could not dissociate it from the slow, upward creep of this people - the little stores, growing, expanding, consolidating, moving, watched over with hawks' eyes and a bee's attention to detail - they [were Jews.]"

850

EMERSON, RALPH WALDO. 19th century American philosopher, poet: "The sufferance which is the badge of the Jew has made him, in these days, the ruler of the rulers of the earth. (Fate an essay)"

851

BURTON, SIR RICHARD FRANCIS. 19th century British diplomat, writer. After a stint as consul at Damascus, Syria, where some years before, a Catholic priest was allegedly murdered in a blood ritual by Jews, Burton took an interest in the matter. His investigations satisfied him that such killings actually were performed by certain sects of Jews. "The Jew's hand was ever, like Ishmael's, against every man but those belonging to the Synagogue. His fierce passions and fiendish cunning, combined with abnormal powers of intellect, with intense vitality, and with a persistency of purpose which the world has rarely seen, and whetted moreover by a keen thirst for blood engendered by defeat and subjection, combined to make him the deadly enemy of all mankind, whilst his unsocial and iniquitous Oral Law contributed to inflame his wild lust of pelf, and to justify the crimes suggested by spite and superstition."

852

DREISER, THEODORE. 20th century American writer: "New York to me is a scream - a Kyke's dream of a ghetto. The Lost Tribe has taken the island. (Letter to H. L. Mencken, November 5, 1922) "

853

"Liberalism, in the case of the Jew, means internationalism. If you listen to Jews discuss Jews, you will find they are mone-minded, very sharp in practice. The Jews lack the fine integrity which at last is endorsed, and to a certain degree followed, by lawyers of other nationalities. The Jew has been in Germany for a thousand years, and he is still a Jew. He has been in America for all of 200 years, and he has not faded into a pure American by any means - and he will not. (Letter to Hutchins Hapgood, The Nation magazine, April 17, 1935)"

854

WELLS, H. G. 20th century British writer: "The Jews looked for a special savior, a messiah, who was to redeem mankind by the agreeable process of restoring the



fabulous glories of David and Solomon, and bringing the whole world at last under the firm but benevolent Jewish heel." (The Outline of History)

855

"Zionism is an expression of Jewish refusal to assimilate. If the Jews have suffered, it is because they have regarded themselves as a chosen people." (The Anatomy of Frustration)

856

"A careful study of anti-Semitism prejudice and accusations might be of great value to many Jews, who do not adequately realize the irritations they inflict." (Letter of November 11, 1933)

857

Wells was in the habit of referring to KARL MARX as "a shallow third-rate Jew," and "a lousy Jew" in private correspondence. (Norman MacKenzie, H. G. Wells)

858

LINDBERGH, CHARLES. 20th century American aviator, writer. Wednesday, August 23, 1939: "We are disturbed about the effect of the Jewish influence in our press, radio and motion pictures. It may become very serious. [Fulton] Lewis told us of one instance where the Jewish advertising firms threatened to remove all their advertising from the Mutual system if a certain feature were permitted to go on the air. The threat was powerful enough to have the feature removed."

859

Thursday, May 1, 1941: "The pressure for war is high and mounting. The people are opposed to it, but the Administration seems to have 'the bit in its teeth' and is hell-bent on its way to war. Most of the Jewish interests in the country are behind war, and they control a huge part of our press and radio and most of our motion pictures. There are the 'intellectuals' and the 'Anglophiles,' and the British agents who are allowed free rein, the international financial interests, and many others."  
(The Wartime Journals)

860

GENERAL GEORGE VAN HORN MOSELY, in the New York Tribune, March 29, 1939:  
"The war now proposed is for the purpose of establishing Jewish influence throughout the world."

861

HERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED. 18th century German philosopher: "The Jewish people is and remains in Europe an Asiatic people alien to our part of the world, bound to that old law which it received in a distant climate, and which, according to its confession, it cannot do away with...How many of this alien people can be tolerated without injury to the true citizen?"

A ministry in which a Jew is supreme, a household in which a Jew has the key of the wardrobe and the management of the finances, a department or commissariat in which Jews do the principal business, are Pontine marshes which cannot be drained. (Bekehrung der Juden)

For thousands of years, since their emergence on the stage of history, the Jews were a parasitic growth on the stem of other nations, a race of cunning brokers all over the earth. They have caused great evil to many ill-organized states, by retarding the free and natural economic development of their indigenous population. ("Hebraer," in Ideen)

862

BONAPARTE, NAPOLEON. French statesman, general: "The Jews provided troops for my campaign in Poland, but they ought to reimburse me: I soon found that they are no good for anything but selling old clothes..."

"Legislating must be put in effect everywhere that the general well-being is in danger. The government cannot look with indifference on the way a despicable nation takes possession of all the provinces of France. The Jews are the master robbers of the modern age; they are the carrion birds of humanity... "They must be treated with political justice, not with civil justice. They are surely not real citizens."

"The Jews have practiced usury since the time of Moses, and oppressed the other peoples. Meanwhile, the Christians were only rarely usurers, falling into disgrace when they did so. We ought to ban the Jews from commerce because they abuse it... The evils of the Jews do not stem from individuals but from the fundamental nature of this people." (From Napoleon's Reflections, and from speeches before the Council of State on April 30 and May 7, 1806.)

863

"Nothing more contemptible could be done than the reception of the Jews by you. I decided to improve the Jews. But I do not want more of them in my kingdom. Indeed, I have done all to prove my scorn of the most vile nation in the world." (Letter to his brother Jerome, King of Westphalia, March 6, 1808)

864

(1) Every big and small Jew in the peddling trade must renew his license every year.

(2) Checks and other obligations are only redeemable if the Jew can prove that he has obtained the money without cheating. (Ordinance of March 17, 1808. Napoleonic Code.)

865

DE GAULLE, CHARLES. 20th century French politician. Addressing the Zionist imbroglio in the Mideast in a news conference of November 27, 1967, he observed: "The Jews remain what they have been at all times: an elite people, self-confident and domineering."

866

SAND, GEORGE (Amantine Dupin Dudevant). 19th century French novelist: "I saw in 'the wandering Jew' the personification of the Jewish people, exiled in the Middle Ages. Nevertheless, they are once again extremely rich, owing to their unflinching greediness and their indefatigable activity. With their hard-heartedness that they extend toward people of other faiths and races they are at the point of making themselves kings of the world. This people can thank its obstinacy that France will be Judized within fifty years. Already some wise Jews prophesy this frankly." (Letter to Victor Lorie, 1857)

867

COMMUNITY OF STRASBOURG, FRANCE. In an address to the ASSEMBLEE in 1790, the city's revolutionary leaders opposed citizenship for Jews, because: "Everyone knew the inherent bad character of the Jews and no one doubted they were foreigners... Let the 'enlighteners' stop defaming the Gentiles by blaming them for

what is wrong with the Jews. Their conduct is their own fault. Perhaps the Jews might eventually give up every aspect of their separation and all the characteristics of their nature. Let us sit and wait until that happens; we might then judge them to be worthy of equality. (Tres Humble Adresse qui Presente la Commune de la Ville Strasbourg)

868

ROBERTS, STEPHEN H. 20th century Australian historian. Though hostile on almost every point to National Socialism, his *The House that Hitler Built* does admit that Jews were a menace in Germany: "It is useless to deny that grave Jewish problems existed in Germany. The nation was in the unfortunate geographical position of being the first stage in the perennial push westward of the Polish Jews. Unless forced on, they tended to stop in Berlin and Hamburg, where they obtained an unduly share of good professional positions. In Berlin, for example, when the Nazi came to power, 50.2 percent of the lawyers were Jews. In medicine, 48 per cent of the doctors were Jews, and it was said that they systematically seized the principal hospital posts. The Jews owned the largest and most important Berlin newspapers, and they had made great inroads on the educational system."

869

FRANCO, FRANCISCO. 20th century Spanish statesman. In his victory speech in Madrid, on May 19, 1939, he declared: "Let us be under no illusion. The Jewish spirit, which was responsible for the alliance of large-scale capital with Marxism and was the driving force behind so many anti-Spanish revolutionary agreements, will not be got rid of in a day."

870

PRIMO DE RIVERA, JOSE. 20th century Spanish political reformer (assassinated by the Communists). He stressed that the instruments of Jewish domination in the

modern world are money and the press, and that communism is an instrument of international Jewish capitalism used to smash and afterwards rule the nations. (El Estado Nacional)

871

H. H. BEAMISH, in a New York address, October 30 - November 1, 1937: "In 1848 the word "anti-Semitic" was invented by the Jews to prevent the use of the word "Jew." The right word for them is "Jew"...

"I implore all of you to be accurate - call them Jews. There is no need to be delicate on this Jewish question. You must face them in this country. The Jew should be satisfied here. I was here forty-seven years ago; your doors were thrown open to the Jews and they were free. No he has got you absolutely by the throat - that is your reward."

872

CHRISTEA, PATRIARCH. 20th century Romanian prelate. "The Jews have caused an epidemic of corruption and social unrest. They monopolize the press, which, with foreign help, flays all the spiritual treasures of the Romanians. To defend ourselves is a national and patriotic duty - not anti-Semitism. Lack of measures to get rid of the plague would indicate that we are lazy cowards who let ourselves be carried alive to our graves. Why should we not get rid of these parasites who suck Romanian and Christian blood? It is logical and holy to react against them." (New York Herald Tribune, August 17, 1937)

873

874

ADRIEN ARCAND, Canadian political leader of the 1930s: "Through their (Jew's) international news agencies, they mold your minds and have you see the world not as it is, but as they want you to see it. Through their cinema, they are the educators of our youth - and with just one film in two hours, can wipe out of a child's brain what he has learned in six months in the home, the church or the school."

875

NESTA WEBSTER, in her book Germany and England: "England is no longer controlled by Britons. We are under the invisible Jewish dictatorship - a dictatorship that can be felt in every sphere of life."

876

HENRY WALLACE, Secretary of Commerce, under President Harry Truman, wrote in his dairy that in 1946 : "Truman was "exasperated" over Jewish pressure that he support Zionist rule over Palestine. Wallace added "Pres. Truman expressed himself as being very much 'put out' with the Jews. He said that 'Jesus Christ couldn't please them when he was here on Earth, so how could anyone expect that I would have any luck?' Pres. Truman said he hand no use for them and didn't care what happened to them."

877

WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYANT, three times the Democratic Party candidate for President said: "New York is the city of privilege. Here is the seat of the Invisible Power represented by the allied forces of finance and industry. This Invisible Government is reactionary, sinister, unscrupulous, mercenary, and sordid. It is wanting in national ideals and devoid of conscience... This kind of government must be scourged and destroyed."

878

HENRY ADAMS (Descendant of President John Adams), in a letter to John Hay, October 1895: "The Jewish question is really the most serious of our problems."

879

SPRING-RICE, SIR CECIL. 20th century British politician: "One by one, the Jews are capturing the principal newspapers of America. (Letter of November 1914, to Sir Edward Grey, foreign secretary. Letters and Friendships)

880

CAPOTE, TRUMAN. 20th century American writer. In an interview, he assailed "the Zionist mafia" monopolizing publishing today, and protested a tendency to suppress things that do not meet with Jewish approval. (Playboy magazine, March 1968)

881

Little has been published about the early life of Abraham Lincoln. However, during a search of some old property records and will in a small courthouse in central North Carolina, Alex Christopher the author of "Pandora's Box,"; in one of the old will books dated around 1840, he found the will of one A.A. Springs. Upon reading the will he was shocked and amazed at the secret that it disclosed, but one must remember that it is a known fact that wills, even though they are classified public records the same as property and corporation records, they are rarely combed through as he was doing at the time, and these records hold many dark secrets that can be hidden in public view, but are never uncovered because there are very few who research these old records.

This practice of hiding secrets in public view and the conspirators can say, when faced with the facts and accused of concealing the records; they can reply "Well it



was there in the public record in plain view for any and all to find." In the will of A.A. Springs was the list of his property. it went into detail to whom the property was to be dispersed and it included his children. Mr. Christopher and others were looking to find what railroads and banks this man might have owned and had left to his son Leroy Springs. He didn't find anything like that, but he did find the prize of the century. On the bottom of page three of four pages was a paragraph where the father, A.A. Springs, left to his son an enormous amount of land in the state of Alabama which amounted to the land that is today known as Huntsville, Alabama and then he went into detail to name the son and at first Mr. Christopher and the others with him couldn't believe what they were seeing, but there it was the name of the son and it was "ABRAHAM LINCOLN!"

This new information that they had about the Springs (real name Springstein) family, this was just another twist to add to the already manipulative family. This new information about Lincoln built a fire under them to see where this new lead would take them, because everything they had found in the railroad and banking saga had been areal mind-bender. They figured this one would be the same; so they inquired at the local archives and historical records on families and found a reference to one Abraham Lincoln in the family genealogy of the family of the Carolina by the name of McAdden, in a published genealogy on the family. The family members in the Carolinas were in a limited edition that at one time could be found in the public libraries. The section on Lincoln and the story went something like the following:

"In the late spring of the year of 1808 Nancy Hanks, who was of the family lineage of the McAdden family was visiting some of her family in the community of Lincolnton, North Carolina. While on her stay with family in the Carolina', she visted with many of the neighboring families that she had known for many years; one such visit was the Springs family. The sordid details had been omitted but obviously the young Nancy Hanks had found herself in a compromised position and was forced to succumb to the lust of A.A. Springs. She became pregnant as a result. There were no details of a love affair or an act of violence on a helpless female. Abraham Lincoln was the result of that act, which leads one to wonder if the name Lincoln was real or a fabricated name for the are of conception was

Lincolnton. Was there really a Thomas Lincoln? Since the Springs were of the race that called themselves Jewish, that made Lincoln part Jewish and as part of the Springs family, he also became a relative of the Rothschild family by blood."

The following information was derived from information that exists in the Smithsonian, National Archives, the Congressional Library, Courtroom Police files, public and private libraries and storage vaults across the United States and Europe:

"Abraham Lincoln was slapped three times with a white glove by a member of the Hapsburg royal family of Germany (Payseur family relatives) during a White House reception in 1862. The German royal family member demanded a pistol duel with the, then, President of the United States, Abraham Lincoln. The blows to the face stunned Lincoln but he non-verbally refused to participate in the duel by bowing his head before walking out of the reception room. What had ol' honest Abe done to so enrage and up-set the royal European personage?

It seems that the practice of promiscuity was running rampant in many families in those days and the German King Leopold had, had an illegitimate daughter named Elizabeth who was sent to America, where she lived in a very comfortable manner. Although Leopold could not recognize her position, he was very interested in her life.

In the early or mid 1850s, Abraham Lincoln and Elizabeth began having sexual liaisons that produced twin daughters named Ella and Emily in 1856. The regal German father who was so royally up-set with ol' honest Abe probably had full knowledge of what the true blood line of Lincoln really was. Abraham's wife, Mary Todd Lincoln, did not find out about Elizabeth, Ella and Emily until 1865. Previous to being informed about Elizabeth and the twins, Mrs. Lincoln had developed a ravaging dependency on opium. Her main supplier of the drug was a former member of the Confederate Intelligence community, he was a former member

because the Southern gentlemen did not approve of his drug pushing and unreliable behavior. It was because of his involvement with the Southern Intelligence Community, Mary's supplier - John Wilks Booth - knew about the lover and the illegal twins.

After being spurned by the Confederate intelligence community, Mary's 'candy man' approached and became involved with the Rothschild Empire of Europe, for he realized the European banking moguls would be very interested in his pipeline to the White House.

(At this time) Abraham was searching for an issue that would unite the North and South. After the Civil War ended. The issue needed to be popular to all levels of American citizenry so they could 'rally around the Stars and Stripes' thus rapidly healing the wounds of the bloodiest war in history. Lincoln was seriously considering one major movement or event that would galvanize his fellow Northern and Southern patriot countrymen into cutting loose the United States of America from the dictatorial grip of the Hapsbergs bloodline of banking control in Europe. All the time, the Rothschilds were trying to take control of the entire world monetary system, and at that time the Rothschilds were trying to get a foot-hold in America and find a way around the British, Virginia Company, and French Bourbon family that were gaining control in this country through government help...

Lincoln found himself in real hot water, because under the Virginia Company covenant the 48 families that formed it were all of the Holy Grail Bloodline. This country was to be an extension of what all the royal families of Europe controlled. The royalty of Europe is Hapsburg, no matter what their name is. The royal family of England is one such example. Now what Lincoln did is he wanted to become independent of the covenant (in favor of his family) on the Rothschild side...the Rothschilds and their family bloodline have always been undermining the affairs of the Hapsbergs and stealing the monetary control away from them. No matter what the history books say, the Rothschilds didn't get (total) real control on things

in America and the Federal Reserve until the Springs usurped the Payseur family companies in the early 1920s...

(But Lincoln had fallen from Rothschild grace also and so, due, in part to his Executive Order to print United States Greenbacks, thus interfering with the Jewish International Banks profits) It appears that the Rothschild family wanted Lincoln embarrassed to the maximum degree. (So) Mary Todd's drug dealer (John Wilks Booth) was hired to kidnap the President of the United States. Abraham would be put on a boat for a two month cruise of the Atlantic where he would be injected with and addicted to opium and then dumped on the streets of Washington. While the forcefully addicted President was stumbling around our nation's capital, the press would be informed of Elizabeth, Ella and Emily.

The drug pusher (Booth) and collaborator (agent) of the Rothschilds had his perfect accomplice in the plot to kidnap and discredit the leader of the North American continent in the First Lady Mary Todd Lincoln. After being informed of Abe's lover and the twins and the kidnap plot by her drug supplier, Mary was promised that after her husband resigned or was impeached, she and Abe would be moved to Europe to live happily ever after with plenty of opium. Superficially Mary expressed a desire to live in Europe with plenty of opium and no Civil War or politics to distract her husband or family. But her drug supplier had totally underestimated the confusion, desperation and anger of Mary Todd Lincoln.

The plotters decided the Presidential snatch needed to take place in a public, yet discreet location where minimum witnesses would be present. There were too many potential witnesses at the White House. Two hours before the capture was to take place, Mary Todd had on the floor, a tantrum, because Abe had decided not to go out of the White House that night. Mary's outrageous outburst caused Abe to change his mind and the First family departed. Several minutes after arriving at the kidnap location, Mary instructed the family bodyguard to take a position that placed the First Family out of his visual sight. The position also required the bodyguard to traverse several flights of stairs to reach Abe and Mary should he be needed for any reason...A wagon with a wooden cover arrived at the

back entrance of the kidnap location with several men including Mary's opium supplier. The plan was for the drug pusher to traverse the backstairs entrance, silently move down a hallway, and open an unlocked door to a darkened room where Mary and Abe were sitting.

After entering the room, Mary's drug man (Booth) would tell the President an urgent message was waiting for him at the War Department. Before descending down the backstairs, Abe would be knocked out with a chloroform cloth. The kidnapers would load the limp body into the covered wagon and swiftly stow Lincoln on an opium boat for a novel 'cruise' of the Atlantic Ocean. When Booth actually opened the door to the darkened room where Abe and Mary were sitting, he went into a panic and shock. Abe was asleep with his head on Mary's left shoulder and the First Lady had her head turned toward the left looking at the door...When she was sure the man who opened the door was Booth, she turned and looked at the President to be sure the pistol she was pointing would explode beneath the lower left earlobe of her husband.

Before Mary pulled the trigger, John Wilkes Booth, drug supplier to the First Lady, realized he was the patsy in all this mess. But he did not know if he was only Mary's patsy or also a chump for the Rothschild family. Were the men hiding around the back door of Ford's Theater there to help Booth with the kidnapping or there to point the false finger at the 'innocent' Booth? Booth was not about to run into the hallway or down the backstairs to find out the answer to that question. The only escape route was to jump the balcony and crash onto the stage during the performance. That night, Booth gave a literal interpretation of the theatrical phrase 'break a leg' as he fractured one of his during his leaping act from 'lethally looney Mary' and the men lurking around the back entrance of Ford's Theater.

In a novelty case on a wall in Ford's Theater is 'The Gun That Shot Abraham Lincoln.' If anyone (assassin) were to kill a head of state, they would use a revolver, because several bullets might be needed to accomplish the murder and stop any guards during the escape. One would only use a one-shot pistol if they

were absolutely sure they had intimate access to the victim. The gun on the wall of Ford's Theater is a derringer-the perfect weapon for the left handed female assassin who did not attend her husbands funeral. Mary Todd was not hiding in her room due to overwhelming grief and sorrow; she was imprisoned in her room with two armed guards for two weeks after killing her husband.

In the 1860s, an act of Congress mandated the compensation of widows of former and active Congressmen, Senators, Vice Presidents and Presidents. The amount and duration was ratified by both Houses of Congress for each widow. Mary Todd Lincoln applied for her widowers compensation three times and was denied the mandated compensation three times by both Houses of Congress. An unknown benefactor paid for Mary's passage to Europe where she died in small cottage in Germany.

In 1867, the Secret Service was founded so that drunken municipal law enforcement could not unwittingly participate with drug-addicted First Ladies or Gentlemen in vengeful high-brow killings of philandering Presidents of the United States. (To cover up the murders committed which would reflect a bad light for the presiding Administration, such as the Foster murder is doing at the present time).

Before Booth jumped out of the balcony of the Presidential Box of the Ford Theater, he shouted at General Riley and his wife who were sitting to the right-front of the Lincolns. Booth's words expressed his innocence but also sealed the fate of the Rileys. Within a week of the shooting, General Riley and his wife were packed off to an insane asylum where they both died of 'unknown causes' within 30 days of being committed." (Pandora's Box, by Alex Christopher, pp. 282-286).

Former Senator Daniel Inouye, (D-HI) commented about a "Shadow Government" before a Senate Subcommittee describing it as "...a shadowy government with its own Air Force, its own Navy, its own fund raising mechanism, and the ability to pursue its own ideas of 'national interest,' free from all checks and balances and free from the law itself."

883

In 1938-1940, When Franklin Delano Roosevelt was collaborating with Churchill, he said to the Mothers of America: "I promise you, again and again and again, that your boys will not be sent into a foreign war." At this very time when he was seeking your votes under this promise, Mr. Roosevelt was telling Ambassadors Bullitt, Biddle and Kennedy to tell Britain and France that if they were attacked they could anticipate our help.

884

Quoting the words of Ambassador Bullitt to the Ambassador of Poland, M. Jules Lukesiewies and reported to the Minister of Foreign Affairs in Warsaw, February 1939, "Should a war break out, we shall certainly not participate at the beginning, but we shall finish it." He further told the Ambassador that, "The President had most certainly said that he was sending airplanes to France, for the French Army was the first defense line of the United States." (Page 25, Polish Document No. 3).

885

January 16, 1939, Ambassador Jerzy Potocki, reports to the Minister of Foreign Affairs in Warsaw as follows: "The day before yesterday I had a lengthy conversation with Ambassador Bullitt in the Embassy, where he called on me. He is travelling to Paris on the 21st inst. with trunks full of instructions and reports of conversations from President Roosevelt and the Department of State and from the Senators belonging to the Committee on Foreign Affairs. The content of these directions I was informed were:

A new impulse in foreign policy inspired by President Roosevelt who sharply and emphatically condemns the totalitarian states.

The war preparations of the United States on sea, land and in the air, which are being executed at an increasing speed at the colossal expense of \$1,250,000,000.

A moral assurance that the United States are abandoning their policy of isolation and in case of war are ready to grant active support to Britain and France, America being prepared to take her whole financial and material resources at their disposal."

In the report to the Polish Minister for Foreign Affairs, November 21, 1948 Count Jerzy Potocki, Polish Ambassador in Washington, in conversation with Mr. Bullitt in his office, then spoke about Britain's complete unpreparedness for war, and about the impossibility of adapting British industry to massed production, especially in regard to the manufacture of aeroplane. He spoke with unusual enthusiasm about the French army, but confirmed my opinion that the French air force was antiquated. According to what military experts told Mr. Bullitt during the crisis in the autumn of 1938, a future war would last for at least six years and would, in their opinion, end in the total destruction of Europe and the establishment of Communism in every state. Without doubt Soviet Russia would stand to gain most when the war was over.

He further said, he, Bullitt believed that the war was inevitable and that, at its close, power alone could put an end to Germany's mad aspirations to expand. He said, in response to Potocki's question of "What the war would be like," that the United States, France and Britain must rearm on a gigantic scale if they were to be able to confront Germany. "Asked further if the United States would participate in a war of this kind," he replied, "Without the slightest doubt, but only if Britain and France make the first move."

The report on the international situation from Portugal to Warsaw tells us that Lt. Col. Chamberlain of the British Military, that he and the other younger members of the Staff agree that Germany and Italy are bluffing and that it is for us to begin the war and the sooner the better. They felt that right now they could count on the help of the United States. American attache' who told me that "Our ideals are wholly in sympathy with those of the democracies! At the moment the United



States are studying possibilities of speedy assistance for Britain and France. We have come to the conclusion that our assistance must not only, as in the Great War, begin with the active-cooperation of American troops after one year of the war has elapsed, but that 1000 aeroplane must be dispatched within a week or ten days after war has broken out." Commander Gade is a man of great integrity and a personal friend of President Roosevelt's. Some will recall the late Honorable Senator Ernest Lundeen's words to the women who had assembled in Washington to appeal to the Congress against the Conscription Bill. He told us that, "1400 planes had already been sent to France. This was in 1940 when we were hearing again and again that our boys would not be sent to fight on foreign soil. That the Conscription Bill was merely a training bill." Training for what? (And Men Wept, by Catherine Palfrey Baldwin, pp. 82-83).

886

New World Order, 1918 to 1995: "The old world order changed when this war-storm broke. The old international order passed away as suddenly, as unexpectedly, and as completely as if it had been wiped out by a gigantic flood, by a great tempest, or by a volcanic eruption. The old world order died with the setting of that day's sun and a new world order is being born while I speak, with birth-pangs so terrible that it seems almost incredible that life could come out of such fearful suffering and such overwhelming sorrow." -- Nicholas Murray Butler, in an address delivered before the Union League of Philadelphia, Nov. 27, 1915

887

"The peace conference has assembled. It will make the most momentous decisions in history, and upon these decisions will rest the stability of the new world order and the future peace of the world." -- M. C. Alexander, Executive Secretary of the American Association for International Conciliation, in a subscription letter for the periodical International Conciliation (1919)

888

"If there are those who think we are to jump immediately into a new world order, actuated by complete understanding and brotherly love, they are doomed to disappointment. If we are ever to approach that time, it will be after patient and persistent effort of long duration. The present international situation of mistrust and fear can only be corrected by a formula of equal status, continuously applied, to every phase of international contacts, until the cobwebs of the old order are brushed out of the minds of the people of all lands." -- Dr. Augustus O. Thomas, president of the World Federation of Education Associations (August 1927), quoted in the book "International Understanding: Agencies Educating for a New World" (1931)

889

"... when the struggle seems to be drifting definitely towards a world social democracy, there may still be very great delays and disappointments before it becomes an efficient and beneficent world system. Countless people...will hate the new world order...and will die protesting against it. When we attempt to evaluate its promise, we have to bear in mind the distress of a generation or so of malcontents, many of them quite gallant and graceful-looking people." (H.G. Wells, in his book entitled "The New World Order" (1939)).

890

"The term Internationalism has been popularized in recent years to cover an interlocking financial, political, and economic world force for the purpose of establishing a World Government. Today Internationalism is heralded from pulpit and platform as a 'League of Nations' or a 'Federated Union' to which the United States must surrender a definite part of its National Sovereignty. The World Government plan is being advocated under such alluring names as the 'New International Order,' 'The New World Order,' 'World Union Now,' 'World Commonwealth of Nations,' 'World Community,' etc. All the terms have the same objective; however, the line of approach may be religious or political according to the taste or training of the individual." -- excerpt from A Memorial to be

Addressed to the House of Bishops and the House of Clerical and Lay Deputies of the Protestant Episcopal Church in General Convention (October 1940)

891

"In the first public declaration on the Jewish question since the outbreak of the war, Arthur Greenwood, member without portfolio in the British War Cabinet, assured the Jews of the United States that when victory was achieved an effort would be made to found a new world order based on the ideals of 'justice and peace.'" -- excerpt from article entitled "New World Order Pledged to Jews," in the New York Times (October 1940)

892

"If totalitarianism wins this conflict, the world will be ruled by tyrants, and individuals will be slaves. If democracy wins, the nations of the earth will be united in a commonwealth of free peoples, and individuals, wherever found, will be the sovereign units of the new world order." (The Declaration of the Federation of the World, produced by the Congress on World Federation, adopted by the Legislatures of North Carolina (1941), New Jersey (1942), Pennsylvania (1943), and possibly other states).

893

"New World Order Needed for Peace: State Sovereignty Must Go, Declares Notre Dame Professor" -- title of article in The Tablet (Brooklyn) (March 1942)

894

"Undersecretary of State Sumner Welles tonight called for the early creation of an international organization of anti-Axis nations to control the world during the period between the armistice at the end of the present war and the setting up of

a new world order on a permanent basis." -- text of article in the Philadelphia Inquirer (June 1942)

895

"The statement went on to say that the spiritual teachings of religion must become the foundation for the new world order and that national sovereignty must be subordinate to the higher moral law of God." (American Institute of Judaism, excerpt from article in the New York Times (December 1942)).

896

"There are some plain common-sense considerations applicable to all these attempts at world planning. They can be briefly stated: 1. To talk of blueprints for the future or building a world order is, if properly understood, suggestive, but it is also dangerous. Societies grow far more truly than they are built. A constitution for a new world order is never like a blueprint for a skyscraper." (Norman Thomas, in his book "What Is Our Destiny" (1944)).

897

"He [John Foster Dulles] stated directly to me that he had every reason to believe that the Governor [Thomas E. Dewey of New York] accepts his point of view and that he is personally convinced that this is the policy that he would promote with great vigor if elected. So it is fair to say that on the first round the Sphinx of Albany has established himself as a prima facie champion of a strong and definite new world order." (Excerpt from article by Ralph W. Page in the Philadelphia Bulletin (May 1944))

898

"The United Nations, he told an audience at Harvard University, 'has not been able--nor can it be able--to shape a new world order which events so compellingly demand.'...The new world order that will answer economic, military, and political problems, he said, 'urgently requires, I believe, that the United States take the leadership among all free peoples to make the underlying concepts and aspirations of national sovereignty truly meaningful through the federal approach.'" (Gov. Nelson Rockefeller of New York, in an article entitled "Rockefeller Bids Free Lands Unite: Calls at Harvard for Drive to Build New World Order" -- New York Times (February 1962)).

899

"The developing coherence of Asian regional thinking is reflected in a disposition to consider problems and loyalties in regional terms, and to evolve regional approaches to development needs and to the evolution of a new world order." (Richard Nixon, in Foreign Affairs (October 1967))

900

"He [President Nixon] spoke of the talks as a beginning, saying nothing more about the prospects for future contacts and merely reiterating the belief he brought to China that both nations share an interest in peace and building 'a new world order.'" (Excerpt from an article in the New York Times (February 1972))

901

"Further global progress is now possible only through a quest for universal consensus in the movement towards a new world order." (Mikhail Gorbachev, in an address at the United Nations (December 1988))

902

"We believe we are creating the beginning of a new world order coming out of the collapse of the U.S.-Soviet antagonisms." (Brent Scowcroft (August 1990), quoted in the Washington Post (May 1991)).

903

"We can see beyond the present shadows of war in the Middle East to a new world order where the strong work together to deter and stop aggression. This was precisely Franklin Roosevelt's and Winston Churchill's vision for peace for the post-war period." (Richard Gephardt, in the Wall Street Journal (September 1990)).

904

"If we do not follow the dictates of our inner moral compass and stand up for human life, then his lawlessness will threaten the peace and democracy of the emerging new world order we now see, this long dreamed-of vision we've all worked toward for so long." (President George Bush (January 1991)).

905

"But it became clear as time went on that in Mr. Bush's mind the New World Order was founded on a convergence of goals and interests between the U.S. and the Soviet Union, so strong and permanent that they would work as a team through the U.N. Security Council." (Excerpt from A. M. Rosenthal, in the New York Times (January 1991)).

906

"I would support a Presidential candidate who pledged to take the following steps: ... At the end of the war in the Persian Gulf, press for a comprehensive Middle East settlement and for a 'new world order' based not on Pax Americana

but on peace through law with a stronger U.N. and World Court." (George McGovern, in the New York Times (February 1991)).

907

"... it's Bush's baby, even if he shares its popularization with Gorbachev. Forget the Hitler 'new order' root; F.D.R. used the phrase earlier." (William Safire, in the New York Times (February 1991)).

908

"How I Learned to Love the New World Order" (Article by Sen. Joseph R. Biden, Jr. in the Wall Street Journal (April 1992)).

909

"How to Achieve The New World Order" (Title of book excerpt by Henry Kissinger, in Time magazine (March 1994)).

910

"The Final Act of the Uruguay Round, marking the conclusion of the most ambitious trade negotiation of our century, will give birth - in Morocco - to the World Trade Organization, the third pillar of the New World Order, along with the United Nations and the International Monetary Fund." (Part of full-page advertisement by the government of Morocco in the New York Times (April 1994)).

911

"New World Order: The Rise of the Region-State" (Title of article by Kenichi Ohmae, political reform leader in Japan, in the Wall Street Journal (August 1994)).

912

The "new world order that is in the making must focus on the creation of a world of democracy, peace and prosperity for all." (Nelson Mandela, in the Philadelphia Inquirer (October 1994)).

913

The renewal of the nonproliferation treaty was described as important "for the welfare of the whole world and the new world order." (President Hosni Mubarak of Egypt, in the New York Times (April 1995)).

914

"Alchemy for a New World Order" (Article by Stephen John Stedman in Foreign Affairs (May/June 1995)).

915

"We are not going to achieve a new world order without paying for it in blood as well as in words and money." (Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., in Foreign Affairs (July/August 1995)).

916

On Mon, 23 Dec 1996, Elazar wrote: "For my Jewish brethren searching for a Biblical basis for sanctioning homosexuality, I provide you with words from Rabbis



Marc Angel, Hillel Goldberg and Pinchas Stopler in their joint article published in the Winter, 1992-93 edition of Jewish Action Magazine;" Well, here's another viewpoint: Bible Review, December 1993, p. 11 DOES THE BIBLE PROHIBIT HOMOSEXUALITY? By Rabbi Jacob Milgrom: "The Biblical prohibition is addressed only to Israel. It is incorrect to apply it on a universal scale.

This past Yom Kippur, September 25, 1993, my synagogue invited me to explain the afternoon scriptural reading, the list of forbidden sexual liaisons in Leviticus 18. I chose to focus on what is today one of the most frequently quoted passages in the entire Bible, "Do not lie with a male as one lies with a woman, it is an abomination" (Leviticus 18:22).

What I said may be both good news and bad news to my Christian friends, depending on their position on gay and lesbian rights. This Biblical prohibition is addressed only to the Jews. Non-Jews are affected only if they reside in the Holy Land, but not elsewhere (see the closing exhortation in Leviticus 18, verses 24-30). Thus, it is incorrect to apply this prohibition on a universal scale.

But I spoke to my fellow Jews, who are required to observe this prohibition. What is the rationale for this prohibition? In a previous column, I noted that the Bible's impurity rules are part of a symbol system representing the forces of life and death. Israel is required to avoid these impurities and adhere to the laws commanded by God, who promotes the forces of life. Thus in the same chapter we read, "You shall heed my statutes and my rules, by doing them one shall live" (Leviticus 18:5). A man who discharges semen, whether intentionally or otherwise, is declared impure and must purify himself by bathing (a sort of re-baptism) before he is permitted to enter the Temple or touch sacred (sacrificial) food (Leviticus 15:16-18). Why? Because semen stands for life, and the loss of semen symbolizes the loss of life.

Note also that in the entire list of forbidden sexual unions, THERE IS NO PROHIBITION AGAINST LESBIANISM. Can it be that lesbianism did not exist in ancient times or that Scripture was unaware of its existence? Lesbians existed and

flourished, as attested in an old (pre-Israelite) Babylonian text and in the work of the lesbian poet Sappho (born c. 612 B.C.E., during the time of the First Temple), who came from the island of Lesbos (hence lesbianism). But there is a fundamental difference between the homosexual acts of men and women. IN LESBIANISM THERE IS NO SPILLING OF SEED. Thus life is not symbolically lost, and therefore lesbianism is not prohibited in the Bible.

My argument ostensibly can be countered by a more comprehensive biblical injunction. The very first commandment, given to Adam and repeated to Noah, is "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth" (Genesis 1:28 and Genesis 9:1,7). The descendants of Noah--the entire human race--are duty-bound to fulfill this commandment. But the truth is that we have not only filled the earth, we have over-filled it. This does not mean, however, that the commandment should be thought of as no longer in force--especially among Jews, who have lost a third of their members in our lifetime. I recall an incident during a premarital interview from the early years of my rabbinate. The starry-eyed bride declared her noble intention to have twelve children to compensate for the tragic loss of six million killed in the Holocaust. I gasped, "Must you do it all by yourself?"

I have since come to regret my flippant reply. This couple regarded their forthcoming marriage as a sacrament not just between themselves, but with the Jewish people. The problem has worsened for American Jews. Because intermarriage is rife and the Jewish birth rate is low, American Jewry, once at zero population growth, has dipped into the minus column. Were it not for a steady stream of converts, the extinction of American Jewry would be even more imminent. For us the divine command, "Be fruitful and multiply" is truly in force. To Jewish homosexuals I offer an unoriginal solution. As compensation for your loss of seed, adopt children.

Although adoption was practiced in the ancient world (as attested in Babylonian law), there is no Biblical procedure or institution of adoption. As a result the institution of adoption is absent from rabbinic jurisprudence. Yet there are isolated cases of a kind of pseudo-adoption in the Bible. For example, Abraham,

long childless, complains to God that Eliezer of Damascus, his steward, will inherit him (Genesis 15:2). And barren Rachel beseeches her husband Jacob, "Here is my maid Bilhah--go into her that she may bear on my knees and that through her I too may have children" (Genesis 30:3). Adoption is certainly a possibility today. Lesbian couples have an additional advantage. Not only do they not violate biblical law, but through artificial insemination each can become the natural mother of her children.

Thus from the Bible we can infer the following: Lesbians, presumably half of the world's homosexual population, are not mentioned. More than ninety-nine percent of the gays, namely non-Jews, are not addressed. This leaves the small number of male Jewish gays subject to this prohibition. If they are biologically or psychologically incapable of procreation, adoption provides a solution. I hope the Eternal, in love and compassion, will then reckon their spilled seed as producing fruit. Jacob Milgrom." (Bible Review, a publication of the Biblical Archeology Society 3000 Connecticut Avenue NW, Suite 300, Washington DC 20008, 202 387 8888).

917

Joseph Shift said in 1936 at Geneva, Switzerland: "The health of our Golden Calf (note: the Jewish god of gold) demands that certain nations should be sick, namely, those not of themselves to develop. Take for example pre-war Turkey, the 'sick man,' as it was called by diplomats, which helped to keep us healthy. From it we received concessions of every description: banks, mines, harbors, railroads, etc., in short, its whole economical life was in our care. And we care so well for it that it died, in Europe at least. Now that the accumulation of (Turkey's) wealth has become common (property in the International Jewish Banking house of Rothschild), and that we have the fulfillment of our mission at hand (of revealing to Christendom the fact that Jewry is Satan, and the re-establishing the World Empire of Satan) we need another sick man. This alone would have been sufficient reason, apart from higher consideration (of the annihilation of Christianity) for grafting Bolshevism on to Tsarist Russia. Russia is now the sick

man of the post war days, and it is much more nourishing than the Ottoman Empire. It also does less in its own defense. It The god of gold) is now ready for another feast. Soon Russia will be a corpse, and we shall have nothing left to do but cut it up...Even if a few drops of blood were spilled in the process, we (Jews) have no cause to get excited." ("Geneva Against Peace," by Comte de Saint-Aulaire in 1936 in which he quotes Schiff).

918

Major Robert H. Williams reported in his "Williams Intelligence Summary" for February 1950 about James P. Warburg's part in the plot against Christendom. He said: "Last November, the widow of the late General Ludendorff, on trial at Nuremberg, explained why her husband broke with Hitler, confirmed the reports in convincing detail.

She stated that, '...as early as the summer of 1929 James P. Warburg had undertaken an assignment from financial circles in America, which desired to exercise solitary influence on Germany in the unleashing of a national revolution. Warburg's task was to find the suitable man in Germany, and he entered into contract with Adolph Hitler who subsequently received sums of money amounting to 27 million dollars up to January 30, 1932, and still another seven million thereafter, enabling him to finance his movement.'"

919

Dimitry Manuilski was a Professor at the Lenin School of Political Warfare in Moscow. He announced a plan in case America resisted in the latter stages of world conquest. "War to the hilt between communism and capitalism is inevitable. Today, of course, we are not strong enough to attack. Our time will come in thirty to forty years. To win, we shall need the element of surprise. The western world will have to be put to sleep. So we shall begin by launching the most Spectacular Peace Movement on record,. There shall be electrifying overtures and unheard of concessions. The capitalist countries, stupid and

decadent, will rejoice to cooperate in their own destruction. They will leap at another chance to be friends. As soon as their guard is down, we shall Smash Them With Our Clenched Fist."

920

"I watched as the man dug a hole for about 15 minutes. Afterwards, the (Israeli military) policeman told him to throw the shovel away, and then one of them leveled an Uzi at him and shot two short burst, each of three or four bullets. Another prisoner was brought to the same hole a few minutes later, forced to enter and also shot." (Gabi Brun, an Israeli journalist, in Yediot Ahronot, August 17, 1995, as reported in the Toronto Sun, August 18, 1995)

921

"Despots throughout history have employed the Big Lie to beguile, manipulate, and control would-be vassals. The Master Conspiracy...for instance, has for over two centuries honed the technique into a razor-sharp tool for sculpting its New World Order. And the biggest of its corpulent fabrications may be the pretense that the United States has been the world's foremost bulwark against communism. In reality, the historical record brims with hard evidence that rather than effectively opposing communism, our government has consistently nurtured communist leadership with material aid and offered crucial strategic support for communism's advance. In short, our government, contrary to the "official history", has been the single most powerful benefactor of the Master Conspiracy's communist arm." (Pipeline to Moscow. Robert W. Lee writes in the New American, September 1996).

922

"Our task of creating a socialist America can only succeed when those who would resist us have been totally disarmed." (Sara Brady, Chairman, Handgun Control, to Sen. Howard Metzanbaum, The National Educator, January 1994, Page 3).

923

"The growth of Talmudic Law, in all its aspects, was for the most part, the work of judicial interpretation rather than of formal legislation. The rabbis who were called upon to administer the old law reckoned with the conditions under which it was to be applied. And if they thought the mechanical application of precedent in conflict with the demands of equity, they resorted to reinterpretations which withdrew the new case from the old category into which it seemed, by the rules of formal logic, to fall. The case so decided then became precedent for parallel situations. The judge served in effect as a creator of law and not only as its interpreter, a phenomenon which has been duplicated in every system of jurisprudence." (From Rabbi Ben Zion Bokser's book *The Wisdom of the Talmud*)

924

929)."Our major vice of old, as of today, is parasitism. We are a people of vultures living on the labor and the good nature of the rest of the world...What a sorry spectacle the Jew makes on this continent which he pretends to have enriched! Not only does he fail to contribute any glamor [culture and art] to the scene. He does not even contribute man-power. He does not dig wells, plough fields, forge skyscrapers, lay bricks, cut out trenches, spin wheels, bake dough, fell trees, pack tin cans, sweep streets, heave coal, fire furnaces, weave cloth, dig subways, raise ramparts, wall floods, rivet bridges, hinge gates, or fight fires...Towards the man-power of America, Jewry contributes only that which it catches in its own sweatshops, as in so many rat traps - set by itself. It seems to be part of the Jew's unwritten code that he should never work. Unless something happens to change his vision, I venture to add that he never will, either...I cannot find anything of value that the Jews have created in their 250 years residence on the American continent." (Samuel Roth, *Jews Must Live*, The Golden Hind Press, New York (1934), pp. 56, 101, 108).

925

"We see the Jew, then, in business, as promoter, money-lender, salesman par excellence, the author and chief instigator of a system of credit by which a nation-wide usury rises like a Golem (a created monster) with a million hands on a million throats, to choke the honor and the freedom-of-movement of a hard-working people." (Samuel Roth, Jews Must Live, p. 123).

926

"Jews have never, like other people, gone into a wilderness and built up a land of their own. In England in the 13th century, under Edward I, they did not take advantage of the offer by which Edward promised to give them the very opportunity Jews had been crying for, for centuries." After imprisoning the entire Jewish population, in his domain for criminal usury, and debasing the coin of the realm; Edward, before releasing them, put into effect two new sets of laws.

The first made it illegal for a Jew in England to loan money at interest. The second repealed all the laws which kept Jews from the normal pursuits of the kingdom. Under these new statutes Jews could even lease land for a period of 15 years and work it. Edward advanced this as a test of the Jews sincerity when he claimed that all he wanted was to work like other people. If they proved their fitness to live like other people inference was that Edward would let them buy land outright and admit them to the higher privileges of citizenship. Did the Jews take advantage of Edwards decree? To get around this law against usury, they invented such new methods of skinning the peasants and the nobles that the outcry against them became greater than ever. And Edward had to expel them to avert a civil war. It is not recorded that one Jew took advantage of the right to till the soil." (Jews Must Live, Samuel Roth)

927

The Jewish author Samuel Roth, in his book "Jews Must Live," page 12, says: "The scroll of my life spread before me, and reading it in the glare of a new, savage light, it became a terrible testimony against my people (Jews). The hostility of my

parents...my father's fraudulent piety and his impatience with my mother which virtually killed her. The ease with which my Jewish friends sold me out to my detractors. The Jewish machinations which three times sent me to prison. The conscienceless lying of that clique of Jewish journalists who built up libel about my name. The thousand incidents, too minor to be even mentioned. I had never entrusted a Jew with a secret which he did not instantly sell cheap to my enemies. What was wrong with these people who accepted help from me? Was it only an accident, that they were Jews?

Please believe me, I tried to put aside this terrible vision of mine. But the Jews themselves would not let me. Day by day, with cruel, merciless claws, they dug into my flesh and tore aside the last veils of illusion. With subtle scheming and heartless seizing which is the whole of the Jews fearful leverage of trade, they drove me from law office to law office, and from court to court, until I found myself in the court of bankruptcy. It became so that I could not see a Jew approaching me without my heart rising up within me to mutter. 'There goes another Jew, stalking his prey!' Disraeli set the Jewish fashion of saying that every country has the sort of Jews it deserves. It may also be that the Jews have only the sort of enemies they deserve too."

928

Dr. Albert M. Gessman, writing in the Winter 1969 number of the conservative Jewish journal, "Issues." After contrasting critically almost nine pages of glaring differences between Judaism and Christianity to the disadvantage of the latter, and after reviewing the back-grounds of both religions, he concludes that, "A Judeo-Christian heritage or tradition in the proper sense of that hyphenated word does not exist; it has no foundation in historical fact."

929

"That same year, 1782, the headquarters of Illuminated Freemasonry moved to Frankfort, a center controlled by the Rothschild family. It is reported that in



Frankfurt, Jews for the first time were admitted to the order of Freemasons. If indeed members of the Rothschild family or their close associates were polluted by the occultism of Weishaupt's Illuminated Freemasonry, we may have discovered the link between the occult and the world of high finance. Remember, the Rothschilds financed Cecil Rhodes in Africa; Lord Rothschild was a member of the inner circle of Rhodes's English Round Tables; and Paul Warburg, architect of the Federal Reserve System, was a Rothschild agent."

930

"We belong to the One mastering God: you belong to the republic of playful gods." (Maurice Samuel, You Gentiles, p. 36).

931

"Wherever the Jew is found he is a problem, a source of unhappiness to himself and to those around him. Ever since he has been scattered in your midst he has had to maintain a continuous struggle for the conservation of his identity." (Maurice Samuel, You Gentiles, p.10)

932

"Years of observation and thought have given increasing strength to the belief that we Jews stand apart from you gentiles, that a primal duality breaks the humanity I know into two distinct parts; that this duality is a fundamental, and that all differences among you gentiles are trivialities compared with that which divided all of you from us." (Maurice Samuel, You Gentiles, p. 12)

933

"You may even have Jews in your midst who did not learn their way of life from us, and did not inherit it from a Jewish forebear. We may have authentic gentiles

in our midst: these single protests are of no account; they are extreme and irrelevant variations." (Maurice Samuel, You Gentiles, p. 21).

934

"I do not believe that the primal difference between gentile and Jew is reconcilable. You and we may come to an understanding, never to a reconciliation. There will be irritation between us as long as we are in intimate contact. For nature and constitution and vision divide us from all of you forever." Maurice Samuel, You Gentiles, p. 23).

935

"You have your way of life, we ours. In your system of life we are essentially without 'honor.' In our system of life you are essentially without morality. In your system of life we must forever appear graceless; to us you must forever appear godless." (Maurice Samuel, You Gentiles, p. 34).

936

"Judaism is a unique gift to this land that people of myriad faiths and cultures call home ...The Talmudic teachings of mercy and justice, and those who have sought to uphold these ideals, grace the pages of American history. We can draw strength and inspiration from the enduring lessons of Judaism, and it is entirely fitting that we honor the great traditions of its followers." (April 20, 1995 President Clinton signed a Jewish Heritage Week Proclamation).

937

"According to Jewish belief, the Jewish People constitutes a species of their its own...i.e., a special, separate act of Creation by the Almighty. 'The thought of

creating the Jewish People preceded every other thought' of the Almighty when creating the Universe according to the teaching of Rabbi Samuel bar Isaac."

938

"Our Jewishness is not a creed, it is ourself, our totality. Indeed, it may be fairly said that the surest evidence of your lack of seriousness in religion is the fact that your religions are not national, that you are not compromised and dedicated, en masse, to the faith." (Maurice Samuel, You Gentiles, p. 73).

939

"In the heart of any pious Jew, God is a Jew. Is your God an Englishman or an American?" (Maurice Samuel, You Gentiles, p. 75).

940

"When Germany and England and America will long have lost their present identity or purpose, we shall still be strong in ours." (Maurice Samuel, You Gentiles, p. 111).

941

"America is full of businesses bearing old Christian names, but which are really owned and run by Jews. Most of them have been acquired in the manner I have just described, the way the Jew creates something out of nothing (slow strangling). The Jew, better than anyone else in the world knows how to dispossess the poor and the members of the middle classes. To fit this case, the old P.T. Barnum adage needs only a little changing. A gentile enters business every minute, with two Jews waiting to take him out of it." (Jews Must Live, Samuel Roth)

Then, concerning the persecution theme and host-alien relationship, Roth wrote: "Have not Jews been admitted from time immemorial, freely, kindly, almost happily by every nation at whose gate they have knocked for admittance...Have the Jews ever had to petition a country for admission - the first time? Read for yourself the story of the progress of Jewry through Europe and America. Wherever they come they are welcomed, permitted to settle down, and join in the general business of the community. But one by one the industries of the country close to them because of unfair practices (by the Jews towards Christians) until it no longer being possible to hold in check the wrath of a betrayed people, there is violence and, inevitably, an ignominious ejection of the whole race from the land. There is not a single instance when the Jews have not fully deserved the bitter fruit of the fury of their persecutors...Jewish history has been tragic to the Jews and no less tragic to the neighboring nations who have suffered them. Our major vice of old, as of today, is parasitism. We are a people of vultures living on the labor (of the host nation) and the good nature of the rest of the world...We come to the nations pretending to escape persecution, we the most deadly persecutors in all the wretched annals of man." (Jews Must Live, Samuel Roth)

"Thanks to the terrible power of our International Banks, we have forced the Christians into wars without number. Wars have a special value for Jews, since Christians massacre each other and make more room for us Jews. Wars are the Jews' Harvest: The Jew banks grow fat on Christian wars. Over 100-million Christians have been swept off the face of the earth by wars, and the end is not yet." (Rabbi Reichorn, speaking at the funeral of Grand Rabbi Simeon Ben-Iudah, 1869, Henry Ford also noted that: 'It was a Jew who said, 'Wars are the Jews' harvest'; but no harvest is so rich as civil wars.' The fact is that the Jews were known only as destroyers in ancient history, not creators. They have developed no science, have produced no art, have built no great cities, and alone have no talent for the finer things of civilized life. The Jews claim to be the torchbearers of civilization, but thorough their parasitic habits have deteriorated or destroyed

every nation in which they have existed in large numbers." (Charles A. Weisman, Who is Esau-Edom?, p. 28).

944

"There are two life-forces in the world I know: Jewish and gentile (non-Jewish), ours and yours...I do not believe that this primal difference between gentile and Jew is reconcilable. You and we may come to an understanding, never to a reconciliation. There will be irritation between us as long as we are in intimate contact. For nature and constitution and vision divide us from all of you forever." (Maurice Samuel, You Gentiles, Harcourt, Brace & Co., New York, 1924, pp. 19, 23).

945

"Anti-Semitism is so instinctive that it may quite simply be called one of the primal instincts of mankind, one of the important instincts by which the race helps to preserve itself against total destruction. I cannot emphasize the matter too strongly. Anti-Semitism is not, as Jews have tried to make the world believe, an active prejudice. It is a deeply hidden instinct with which every man is born. He remains unconscious of it, as of all other instincts of self preservation, until something happens to awaken it. Just as when something flies in the direction of your eyes, the eyelids close instantly and of their own accord. So swiftly and surely is the instinct of anti-Semitism awakened in a man...there is not a single instance when the Jews have not fully deserved the bitter fury of their persecutors." (Samuel Roth, Jews Must Live, (1934), p. 64).

946

"We see the Jew, then, in business, as promoter, money-lender, salesman par excellence, the author and chief instigator of a system of credit by which a nation-wide usury rises like a Golem (a created monster) with a million hands on a

million throats, to choke the honor and the freedom-of-movement of a hard-working people." (Samuel Roth, Jews Must Live, p. 123).

947

"The Jews in this particular sphere of activity far outnumbered all the other 'dealers'...The Jewish trafficker in women is the most terrible of all profiteers of human vice; if the Jew could only be eliminated, the traffic in women would shrink, and would become comparatively insignificant." (Jewish Chronicle, April 2, 1910).

948

"Jew and Gentile are two worlds, between you Gentiles and us Jews there lies an unbridgeable gulf...There are two life forces in the world Jewish and Gentile...I do not believe that this primal difference between Gentile and Jew is reconcilable...The difference between us is abysmal...You might say: 'Well, let us exist side by side and tolerate each other. We will not attack your morality, nor you ours.' But the misfortune is that the two are not merely different; they are opposed in mortal enmity. No man can accept both, or, accepting either, do otherwise than despise the other." (Maurice Samuel, You Gentiles, pages 2, 19, 23, 30 and 95)

949

"...the Idumeans (Edomites) were...made Jews...and a Turkish people (Khazars) were mainly Jews in South Russia...The main part of Jewry never was in Judea and had never come out of Judea." (H.G. Wells, The Outline of History, 3rd ed., MacMillan, 1921, p. 494).

950

...to The White House "Sirs, you are doubtlessly intelligent people, however, I have a problem understanding how you found a place in prophecy for those I know to be void of a even a single drop of Hebrew blood - without any cultural or historical ties to the Holy Land and in fact simple converts to a base form of Judaism. Clinton eulogized Rabinowitz (Yitzhak Rabin) as a son of David and a son of Solomon. You must know that this man was a Khazar of Turko-Mongolian lineage, and can in no way represent a 'return' since his southern Russian ancestors never made it down to Palestine until 1948." (Christian Radio Talk Show in Birmingham, on which Dave Hunt appeared as a guest. Dave was promoting his book, A Cup of Trembling).

951

"Take the particular trick of false names. It seems to us particularly odious. We think when we show our contempt for those who use this subterfuge that we are giving them no more than they deserve. It is a meanness which we associate with criminals and vagabonds; a piece of crawling and sneaking...Men whose race is universally known, will unblushingly adopt a false name as a mask, and after a year or two pretend to treat it as an insult if their original and true name be used in its place." (Hilaire Belloc, The Jew, pp. 100, 102).

952

"Alexandria, newly built, was colonized by the Jews, who came in crowds to people the new town. The result was a mixture of men of different nations and religions, who gave rise to several philosophical and religious associations. Platonism was publicly taught by the Greeks in Alexandria, it was eagerly received by the Alexandrian Jews, who communicated it to the Jews of Judea and Palestine...In Egypt and Judea, before the commencement of Christianity the philosophy of Pythagoras and Plato had thrust deep roots among the Jews, which gave rise to the dogmas of the Essenes, Therapeuts, Sadducees, Carpocratians, Cabalistic-Gnostics, Basilideans, and Manichaeans; all these dogmatists adapted part of the doctrine of the Egyptian Magi and Priests of the above philosophy. They spread in time into Asia, Africa, and Europe. These different Jews preserved the mysteries of the Temple of Solomon with the allegory of the Grand Architect,

who was the Jewish Messiah, an idea still preserved by the Jew today." (Reghellini de Schio, in 1833)

953

"There is a Jewish question, and this terrible race means, not only to master one of the greatest warrior nations in the world, but it means, and is consciously striving to enter the lists against the other great race of the north (Russians), the only one that has hitherto stood between it and its goal of world power. Am I wrong? Tell me. For already England and France are, if not exactly dominated by Jews, very nearly so, while the United States, by the hands of those whose grip they are ignorant of, are slowly but surely yielding to that international and insidious hegemony. Remember that I am half a Jew by blood, but that is all I have power to be, I am not." (The Hapsburg Monarchy, Wickham Steed).

954

"Then Karolyi came and prepared the way for Bolshevism in the education of Hungary's younger generation. The mass appointment of Jewish Masonic professors and teachers; the Bolshevik reform of school books; the destruction of the souls of the children; the degradation of parental authority; the systematic destruction of moral and patriotic principles; the revelation of sexual matters; all these were the work of Karolyi's Government." (An Outlaw's Diary, Cecile de Tormay).

955

"There are a certain number of people who have arrived at the highest degree of imposture. They have conceived the project of reigning over opinions, and of conquering, not kingdoms, nor provinces, but the human mind. This project is gigantic, and has something of madness in it, which causes neither alarm nor uneasiness; but when we descend to details, when we regard what passes before our eyes of the hidden principles, when we perceive a sudden revolution in favor



of ignorance and incapacity, we must look for the cause of it; and if we find that a revealed and known system explains all the phenomena which succeed each other with terrifying rapidity, how can we not believe it?...Observe that the members of the Mystical Confederation are numerous enough in themselves, but not relatively so to the men they must deceive...(Essai sur la secte des Illumines (1879), Mason de Luchet)

956

"The fact that anti-Semitism was made a criminal offense in Bolshevia does not prove philo-Semitism; on the contrary, one might reason logically thus: Jew-hatred is so rampant in the country that the authorities were compelled to put the offense in the same category as counter-revolution, which is the most severely punished crime in Soviet Russia, for otherwise they would be unable to suppress the tendency." (The Patriot).

957

"The Jewish domination in Russia is supported by certain Russians...they (the Jews), having wrecked and plundered Russia by appealing to the ignorance of the working folk, are now using their dupes to set up a new tyranny worse than any the world has known." (The Last Days of the Romanovs, Robert Wilton; Rulers of Russia, Rev. Denis Fahey, p. 15)

958

Of Woodrow Wilson the famous Dr. H.J. Boldt wrote as follows: "Woodrow Wilson was a Sephardic Jew...The name of his parents was Wohlson -- a German-Jewish name; they came from Germany, and went to England where they were known as Mr. and Mrs. Wolfson and when they landed here in America they called themselves Wilson."

959

"The Institute's...idea was that Nazi Germany ought to pay after its defeat. That still required belief in the defeat, at the time when it seemed likely that the war in Europe was lost for the Allies, but like Churchill and de Gaulle I kept my faith. I never doubted for a moment, because I knew that Hitler would never manage to moderate himself and that his excesses would draw the Allies into the conflict. According to the Institute's conclusions, the German reparations would first have to be paid to people who had lost their belongings through the Nazis. Further, if, as we hoped, the Jewish state was created, the Germans would pay compensation to enable the survivors to settle there. The first time this idea was expressed was during the war, in the course of a conference in Baltimore. (...) The importance of the tribunal which sat at Nuremberg has not been reckoned at its true worth. According to international law it was in fact impossible to punish soldiers who had been obeying orders. It was Jacob Robinson who had this extravagant, sensational idea. When he began to canvass it among the jurists of the American Supreme Court, they took him for a fool. 'What did these Nazi officers do that was so unprecedented?' they asked. 'You can imagine Hitler standing trial, or maybe even Goering, but these are simple soldiers who carried out their orders and behaved as loyal soldiers.' We therefore had the utmost trouble in persuading the Allies; the British were fairly opposed, the French barely interested, and although they took part later they did not play any great part. The success came from Robinson managing to convince the Supreme Court judge, Robert Jackson." (Goldman in The Jewish Paradox, pages 122-123).

960

961

Below is a letter written BY one man many allegedly call "Chaim Davidovich" of New York, written TO a German named Dr. Edward Peter Koch. Dr. Koch exists; we have no proof at this time that "Dr. Davidovich" exists. (We do have an address, however. . . ) This letter has been circulating widely in Europe in several different languages for the past two or three months. I want to state clearly that IF this letter is a hoax - and it could be a hoax!, having come from either camp! - I

will immediately publish a retraction. However, since it is being widely circulated and copied in Europe, you might as well add it to your repertoire of tales in this unraveling story. Read it, savor it replete with minor grammatical flaws - and file it for what it is worth. It is a Revisionist's dream: March 11, 1997: ref: Holocaust Denial, Motivation of the Germans behind (Paragraph) 130 StGB: Dear Dr. Koch: "you know the law against historic research of the Holocaust, which was passed by the German Bundestag a few years ago, and you may be interested in the information, given below. Allegedly, this law was passed in order to oppose the neo-Nazis. However, it was put into force only in order to hide the complicity of the majority of the German people in the extermination of the Jews. The Germans wanted to hinder scientists carrying through their work. This work was going to expose the invention of the gas chambers as a lie. However, recently our institutions were able to reveal the truth about the involvement of almost all Germans in the killing of Jews. First evidence of this was given already ten years ago by Ida Zajdel and Marc Ascione, when they pointed out, that the gas chambers were invented by the Germans shortly before or after World War II as a lie in order to harm the Jews (see the periodical Article 31, January/February, 1987, p.22). The Germans wanted to hide the participation of almost all Germans in the murdering process. Therefore, they invented the gas chambers as an effective instrument, thus making the world believe, that only a few Germans were needed to kill Millions of Jews. From the work of Fred Leuchter and Germar Rudolf we know, that the gas chambers did not exist, as maintained. In Auschwitz the Zyklon B was used mainly to kill lice in fabrics and the killing by a gasoline engine exhaust in other concentration camps was not possible, because a gasoiline-exhaust is not poisonous enough. In more detail Prof. Michel Korzec showed in his article "De mythe van de efficiente massamord" in the Dutch journal Intermediar of December 15, 1995, what has been the real motivation of the Germans to invent the Auschwitz lie. Recently, the personal participation of the majority of the Germans in the murder was made public to the world by Daniel Goldhagen with his book "Hitler's Willing Executioners". Of course, we cannot tolerate such covert actions of the descendants of the Nazis. In Germany measures as follows should be undertaken:

- 1). correct the German StGB in order to enable historians to do serious research work, and

2). start a public action, where all Germans have to confess the atrocities committed by their ancestors. We know, that the Germans under Hitler were proud of their personal involvement in the killing process. They reported about their murdering in their families. The children, who witnessed these reports are still alive. They have to disclose their knowledge.

It also would be helpful, if you would invest your energy in order to legalize all books, which were confiscated by German officers, because they reported about the so called Auschwitz lie. It is absolutely necessary, that the German judicial authorities refrain from punishing people for "Holocaust denial", because these measures infringe on the rules of democracy. It also shows, that the Germans did not learn what democracy is and they may never be able to do so. It is even worse, because this violation was undertaken in order to give credibility to the wrong view. As described above, the wrong view maintains, that only a few Germans were involved in the murder. This view, which is favorable to the Germans, is the lie. The truth must be revealed. The atrocity of the German people must become known to the world to its full extent. Most Germans still badly need to learn about honesty. Please help to teach them.

Sincerely

(signed) (Chaim Davidovich)"

962

The American Hebrew October 31, 1919

The Crucifixion of Jews Must Stop! By MARTIN H. GLYNN (Former Governor of the State of N.Y.)

From across the sea six million men and women call to us for help, and eight hundred thousand little children cry for bread. These children, these men and women are our fellow-members of the human family, with the same claim on life as we, the same susceptibility to the winter's cold, the same propensity to death before the pangs of hunger. Within them reside the illimitable possibilities for the advancement of the human race as naturally would reside in six million human beings. We may not be their keepers but we ought to be their helpers. In the face of death, in the throes of starvation there is no place for mental distinctions of creed, no place for physical differentiations of race. In this catastrophe, when six million beings are being whirled toward the grave by a cruel and relentless fate, only the most idealistic promptings of human nature should sway the heart and move the hand. Six million men and women are dying from lack of the necessities of life; eight hundred thousand children cry for bread. And this fate is upon them through no fault of their own, through no transgression of the laws of God or man; but through the awful tyranny of war and a bigoted lust for Jewish blood. In this threatened holocaust of human life....

963

#### Holocaust Bill Signed The Associated Press

Trenton, N.J. - Legislation requiring elementary and high school history classes to include lessons on the Holocaust and other cases of genocide has been signed by Governor Christie Whitman. 'Our children need to learn the truth about intolerance, to know that racial, religious and ethnic hatred can lead to genocide,' the governor said at Thursday's signing ceremony. In Florida, a similar Holocaust education bill was passed 114-0 Thursday in the House and sent to Governor Lawton Chiles.

964

## Medieval Quotes About Khazar Judaism

This is a sampling of numerous contemporary references to the practice of rabbinical Judaism among the Khazars.

---

"For in the lands of Gog and Magog who are a Hunnish race and call themselves Gazari there is one tribe, a very belligerent one - Alexander enclosed them and they escaped - and all of them profess the Jewish faith." (written by Christian Druthmar in 864)

"The Khazars and their king are all Jews." (written by Ahmad Ibn Fadlan circa 921/922)

"After those days there arose from the sons of Bulan's sons a king, Obadiah by name. He was an upright and just man. He reorganized the kingdom and established the Jewish religion properly and correctly. He built synagogues and schools, brought in many Israelite sages, honored them with silver and gold, and they explained to him the 24 Books of the Bible, Mishnah, Talmud, and the order of prayers established by the Khazzans. He was a man who feared God and loved the law and the commandments." (written by Khazar King Joseph in his Reply to Hisdai ibn Shaprut in 955)

"The Khazar king and his vizier traveled to the deserted mountains on the seashore, and arrived one night at the cave in which some Jews used to celebrate

the Sabbath. They disclosed their identity to them, embraced their religion, were circumcised in the cave, and then returned to their country, eager to learn the Jewish law. They kept their conversion secret, however, until they found an opportunity of disclosing the fact gradually to a few of their special friends. When the number had increased, they made the affair public, and induced the rest of the Khazars to embrace the Jewish faith. They sent to various countries for scholars and books, and studied the Torah. Their chronicles also tell of their prosperity, how they beat their foes, conquered their lands, secured great treasures, how their army swelled to hundreds of thousands, how they loved their faith, and fostered such love for the Holy House that they erected a Tabernacle in the shape of that built by Moses." (written by Judah Halevi of Toledo, Spain in "The Book of the Khazars" in 1140)

"You will find the communities of Israel spread abroad... as far as Dailam and the river Itil where live Khazar peoples who became proselytes. The Khazar king Joseph sent a letter to Hisdai ibn-Shaprut and informed him that he and all his people followed the rabbinical faith. We have seen descendants of the Khazars in Toledo, Pupils of the Wise, and they have told us that the remnant of them is of the rabbinical belief." (written by Abraham ibn Daud of Toledo, Spain in "The Book of Tradition" in 1161)

"Ibn-al-Athir tells how in the days of Harun, the emperor of Byzantium forced the Jews to emigrate. They came to the Khazar country, where they found an intelligent but untutored race and offered them their religion. The inhabitants found it better than their own and accepted it." (written by Dimashqi in 1327)

In a book entitled "Races in Europe", the author, William Z. Ripley, states under ethnology: "The findings of physical anthropology show that contrary to all popular view, there is no Jewish race. "Our conclusion then is final. It is paradoxical yet true, we affirm. The Jews are not a race, but only a people after all."

Alex Jones show where they discuss the communist tactics

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-TZOPSgD\\_bc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-TZOPSgD_bc)

The Jew world order

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hfk2bAMiQZU>

Actually the real Illuminati were the Free Masons etc that were pro "enlightenment" pro science and pro liberal open societies and the church hated them and actively hunted them, oppressed them etc. Mayer Rothschild was the banker of one the grand masters I forget which one and got involved in through him, since Jews hated Christians they were perfect members. Well Jews did what Jews do which is infiltrate and taint with evil and foulness like everything they touch, and monopolize the it through nepotism, and turned into a bastardized mix of Talmud Judaism and Baphomet worshipping Masons (inherited from the Templar's it has also been claimed they worshiped the head of John The Baptist). So Jews took over the Illuminati and made it a devil worshipping, cannibalistic vampiric Christian killing cult, trying to enslave the world under communism and genocide the white race. I actually am writing a book Alex lol on Chapter 8 should be completed in a few weeks



Watch this: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bm34sj65MkA> and this:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hfk2bAMiQZU> And this:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qfL5KwUuvMc>

I HAVENT DECIDED WHERE TO PUT THE BELOW IN YET PROBABLY A CHAPTER ON  
THEIR TACTICS AND CONTROL AND OF MODERN POLITICS

People that are divided are much easier to manipulate and subjugate by employing the Hegelian Dialectic (left vs right, Trump vs Anti-Trump, Communist vs Fascist, ultimately leading to good vs evil) an ages old strategy to confuse the issue and halt dialogue between opposing viewpoints to divide and conquer. Below is an article by a reporter for realnewsaustralia.com explaining how this strategy is used.

General Maddox

realnewsaustralia.com

April 8, 2013

What exactly is the Hegelian Dialectic? Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel was a 19th century German philosopher who devised a particular dialectic, or, method of argument for resolving disagreements. His method of arriving at the truth by the exchange of logical arguments is a system of thought process still use to this day.

To put it simply, the basis of Hegelianism dictates that the human mind can't understand anything unless it can be split into two polar opposites. Good / Evil, Right / Wrong, Left / Right.

For example when people are talking about 2 political parties, Labor or Liberal, what they're actually referring to, without realizing it, is the thesis and the antithesis based off the Hegelian Dialectic. The only real debate that occurs is just the minor differences between those two parties. Nothing is said or done about

the issues that neither left nor right is discussing. This in particular will become more apparent as the election draws near.



Another form of the Hegelian Dialectic is Problem – Reaction – Solution. Most of us unwittingly fall victim to it all too often and sadly if we don't stop, we will continue to lose our free will and liberties. It has been widely used by our governments and corporations around the world. You could say that in terms of controlling the masses and society in general, its deployment has been an effective tool in keeping humanity in check.

Almost all major events in history employ the Hegelian Dialectic of:

Problem – manufacture a crisis or take advantage of one already in place in order to get the desired Reaction of public outcry whereby the public demands a Solution which has been predetermined from the beginning.

A classic example is 9/11.

Only when you break the left/right paradigm and come to the realization that the invasion of Iraq and Afghanistan and the whole fake, and not to mention contradictory, war on terror was the desired outcome for the neo-conservatives within the Bush administration and the whole military industrial complex. They in fact stated in their own white papers the need for another catastrophic and catalyzing event like a “new Pearl Harbor”.

Here’s a more current example of the Hegelian Dialectic in use. In Australia at present both of the main political parties on the eve of the upcoming election on September 7 are discussing “Boat People”. A derogatory term used to describe refugees and asylum seekers displaced by war or other hardships. I don’t believe they constitute what you would call a “crisis” as the statistics clearly show they aren’t, but for the purpose of this example, our Government is telling us they are a problem. The media is used to play up this problem in order to instigate a reaction (debate) in the public domain on how to tackle it. Both the opposition and ruling party offer their solution.

Again we see that the only real debate occurring is just the minor differences between those two parties. Nothing is said or done about the many other more important issues that neither left nor right is discussing.

In order to avoid falling victim to the Hegelian Dialectic from now on you must remember the process involved. Anytime a major problem or issue arises in society think about who will gain or profit from it. Then remove yourself from the equation and take a step back to look at it from a third party perspective. See the so-called “problem”, look at who is reacting, why and in what way. Then look for who is offering up the solution.

When you do this from now on you’ll quickly see the real truth instead of the false truth they wanted you to see.

And people are starting to discover these essential facts for themselves, thanks largely to the Internet. The cat is out of the bag, and there is no getting it back in.

<http://incogman.net/revealing-quotes-2/>

**"Controlling the world's sources of news, Jews can always prepare the minds of people for their next move. The greatest exposure yet to be made is the way that news is manufactured and the way in which the mind of whole nations is molded for a purpose. When the powerful Jew is at last traced and his hand revealed, then comes the ready cry of persecution and it echoes through the world press. The real causes of the persecution (which is the oppression of the people by the financial practices of the Jews) are never given publicity."**

**~ Henry Ford, Sr.  
May, 1920**

